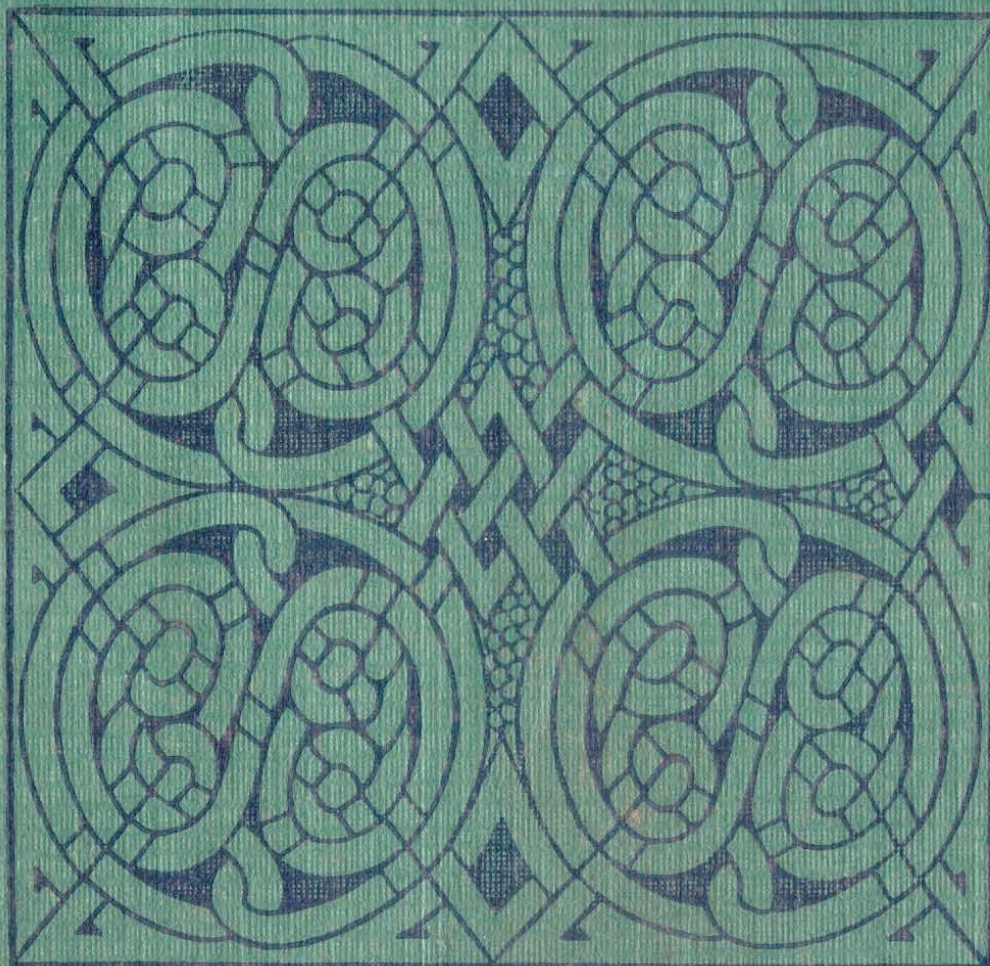


The Educational
· IRISH-ENGLISH ·
PRONOUNCING DICTIONARY



II LEABRA DO GAEOLAIU

BY REV. GERALD O'NOLAN.

INTRODUCTION TO STUDIES IN MODERN
IRISH.

STUDIES IN MODERN IRISH. Part I., Grammar.

STUDIES IN MODERN IRISH. Part II. Con-
tinuous Prose Composition.

STUDIES IN MODERN IRISH. Part III. Ad-
vanced Prose.

STUDIES IN MODERN IRISH. Part IV. A
Critical Study of Keating's Language and
Style.

DIA, DIABAIL AGUS DAOME

A Collection of Short Stories from Tolstoy
and Stories of Modern Life in Ireland.
Cloth,

TRÍ SEODA Ó ALBAIN.

Three Folk Tales translated from Scotch
Gaelic. Paper cover,

FOR THE HOME

Duanaire Gaeóilge.

By ROSE M. YOUNG. An Anthology of the most exquisite Folk Lyrics of Ireland —the *Golden Treasury* of the Gael. Cloth,

These poems are of the people, by the people, for the people; and they depict the life, the hopes, the fears, the joys, and the sorrows of the Gael, with a quaint, winning, natural simplicity. The book is exhaustively annotated, and there is a vocabulary of unusual words.

Oícheanna Síre (*Faery Nights*).

An Art and Story Book for Irish Children. Written and illustrated by Michael MacLiam Mhoir.

This is the first attempt of an Irish author and artist to produce a really artistic book for Irish children. The stories circle round St. Brigid's Eve, May Day Eve, St. John's Eve, and November Eve, and they are printed in both Irish and English. The coloured black and white illustrations are simple and charming.

THE EDUCATIONAL PRONOUNCING DICTIONARY OF THE IRISH LANGUAGE

COMPILED BY

SÉAMUS Ó DUINNÉ

AND

PAORAIŠ Ó DÁLAIS



THE EDUCATIONAL COMPANY OF IRELAND
LIMITED :: 89 TALBOT STREET, DUBLIN

Notes from the Transcriber

The original file, which was used to obtain the source text, was downloaded from the open source at:

<http://www.archive.org/details/educationalprono00duir>

I subsequently succeeded in obtaining my own copy, However, I soon found that there are substantive differences, in two major areas:

- 1/ My copy is a later edition, and the text has been refined.
- 2/ Many of the original plates have been used, as is, and the print quality has deteriorated. Nevertheless, I have scanned the book, and where the text is poor, have improved the image with reference to the original file. This improved file can be found at: <http://www.box.net/shared/7g3on6g124>

Colon, semicolon, question mark, and exclamation mark have all been formalised to one space before, and two after, while full stop has two spaces after, but non before. Where the former case causes disagreeable spacing, extra spacing is placed between other words in the affected line.

I have found real, and apparent errors in the text, and by comparison with Dinneen, See:

<http://www.archive.org/details/irishenglishdict011837mbp>

and made appropriate modifications.

Where I have found a dubious text, whether I have provided a 'correction' or not, I have highlighted the text in **yellow**.

Where I have found, what I consider, an omission, I have likewise **highlighted** my insertion.

Where I found a different text in my edition, I have substituted the new text as in the new edition, and highlighted the new text in **green**. Text lost by this substitution is not marked in any way, unless in the same place as the substitution.

I am proof-reading this text myself, but this is not satisfactory, and independant proof-readers are to be preferred. Please report errors found to:

daveat168@btinternet.com

David R Smith.

PREFACE.

To the many who are now earnestly studying the Irish Language this little Pocket Pronouncing Dictionary is offered in the hope that it may assist them in their efforts to master the language. There are many who cannot often consult a teacher or native speaker and who must have felt the necessity for a pronouncing dictionary. To such, it is hoped, this book will be of service. The method of indicating the sounds is simple, and a short study of the Phonetic Key should enable anyone to interpret the phonetic renderings accurately. But let it be always remembered that the imitation of the sound is only approximate. The English Language does not contain all the sounds of Irish, therefore it is impossible to convey the sounds of Irish satisfactorily through the medium of English.

With occasional help from an Irish speaker, it is confidently expected that the phonetic renderings here given will be a tolerably accurate guide to correct pronunciation. **But consult a native speaker on every available opportunity.**

Our object is to supply, in the smallest compass, a dictionary that contains all the words in use in every-

day life, a book that will supply the needs of the student, the commercial man, or the traveller in the $\zeta\alpha\omicron\iota\tau\acute{\alpha}\tau$. Words that have fallen into disuse in the spoken language have been excluded, while words recently added have been included.

Method : To keep within the limit of the space allowed it was decided, as a general rule :—

- 1st : to omit regularly formed derivatives,
- 2nd : To omit words with regular prefixes.

In such cases the prefix is given with its meaning, and all the student has to do is to look up the word and make the necessary modification indicated by the prefix. For example, $\nu\epsilon\alpha\zeta$ - $\nu\upsilon\mu\epsilon$ see $\nu\epsilon\alpha\zeta$, a prefix, good, excellent, then $\nu\upsilon\mu\epsilon$, a person, and you get $\nu\epsilon\alpha\zeta$ - $\nu\upsilon\mu\epsilon$, a good or excellent person.

- 3rd : Compound words will be found under their component parts and are not, as a rule, repeated in their compound form.

In this way a considerable amount of space has been saved, giving room for much matter which, otherwise, would have to be excluded. But though economy of space has been aimed at throughout, there is no over-compression, explanations are fully given and, where considered necessary, examples of usage.

Spelling : The tendency at present is towards simplification of spelling and the disuse of silent, redun-

dant, dead, letters. This has been done to a certain extent, and it is hoped the simplified forms will commend themselves. As an instance, *leasú* is written for *leasuḡaò*, *leasuiċe* for *leasuigċe*, *ḡearúlaċt* for *ḡearaṁlaċt*, etc. Plurals are written : -*áí*, -*í*, for *aiòe iòe*, etc. Occasionally alternative forms of spelling are given.

Order : The sound is indicated immediately after each word. The pronunciation given is Munster, and where it differs from Connacht the Connacht pronunciation is either indicated in full after the Munster, or the sound of the syllable which differs from Munster is indicated.

In West Munster a slender vowel preceding **ll**, **nn**, or **m** is pronounced like **ee** ; e.g., **Cill** = *keel*, **binn** = *beeng*, **im** = *eem*, approximately. In East Munster these words are pronounced *kīl*, *bīng*, *īm*, approximately. As the West Munster sound runs right through our poetic literature we have generally adopted it in preference to that of East Munster.

We would, however, point out that **inn** is not pronounced exactly as *eeng* or *een*, but something between them. This sound can be got perfectly only from a native speaker. Even in West Munster the **ee** sound in this combination is not universal, as the word **tinn** is sounded not *teen* but *tīnn*.

The combination **o** + **nn** is pronounced in West Munster as *oo*, and in East Munster as *ou*. We find, however, that in West Munster some **onn** words are sounded *oo* and others *ou*, e.g., **fionn** = *fīoon*, **donn** = *dhoun*, **bonn** = *boun*,

so we have generally conformed to the East Munster usage, and adopted the *ou* sound which is universal in the one district and, at least, partially current in the other.

The soft sound of τ and ν in Connacht as compared with Munster should be borne in mind. As it is merely a softened sound of the Munster τ and ν it was not considered necessary to indicate it in the phonetic words. Some of the best Connacht speakers have been consulted, and they say that the **ch** sound (as in *chop*) and the sound like **J** in *June* should be guarded against.

Initial ξ or ν broad, it is difficult to represent satisfactorily. There is no sound like it in English. Where it occurs we write “ Gh ” in the phonic rendering, the sound of which it will be necessary to get from an Irish speaker.

After nouns, the order is : gender, genitive, case, nominative plural.

After declinable adjectives, the comparative degree, which is generally identical with the genitive singular feminine, is given.

The imperative, second singular, which is the root of the verb, is given as principal word. Under this the verbal noun is given and the first person singular, indicative. By this arrangement the essential parts are given in small compass. The verbal noun is not repeated as principal word except in very few cases.

In indicating inflectional changes, where an addition is made to the principal word, the addition only is

given, thus : cíos, -Δ, showing that cíos becomes cíosΔ. Where the principal word changes in part, the first unchanged letter is repeated together with the addition, thus : cíor, -íre, that is, cíor becomes círe.

We desire to emphasise the absolute necessity of thoroughly mastering the Phonetic Key before using the dictionary ; but it should be remembered that it is practically impossible to render satisfactorily the sounds of any language by the conventional phonetic machinery of any other language. The result, at best, will be only a good working approximation.

séamus ó ðuirinne
páðraiz ó ðálaið

A NOTE on the Hiberno-English ‘th’ sound: it is NOT the sibilant as in R. P. English but a light stop with the tongue protruding slightly through the teeth.

CONTENTS

	PAGE
WORD-FORMATION—PRINCIPAL AFFIXES	XIII.
FORMATION OF ADJECTIVES	XIV.
FORMATION OF NOUNS	XIV.
FORMATION OF VERBS	XIV.
THE IRREGULAR VERBS	XV.
DEFECTIVE VERBS... ..	XVII.
PHONETIC KEY	XVIII.
DIPHTHONGS	XVIII.
OBSCURE OR GLIDE VOWELS	XIX.
THE CONSONANTS... ..	XIX.
PRINCIPAL ABBREVIATIONS	XX.
IRISH-ENGLISH DICTIONARY	1—197
FORMS OF ADDRESS	198

WORD-FORMATION.

Prefixes will be found fully explained in the body of the book. A list of the principal affixes is here given with their meanings.

ΔĆ, eΔĆ, as an adj. termination, abounding in, full of : **brónΔĆ**, sad. Adjectives are formed from nouns by adding **ΔĆ, eΔĆ** : **ÁĆΔS**, joy ; **ÁĆΔSΔĆ**, joyous ; **tuirse**, weariness ; **tuirseΔĆ**, weary.

ΔĆ, as a substantive termination, a personal agent : **ConnΔĆĆΔĆ**, a Connachtman.

ΔĆτ, eΔĆτ, an abstract termination, like the English ness ; usually added to adjs. : **ḡearr**, short ; **ḡearraĆτ**, shortness ; **milis**, sweet ; **miliΔĆτ**, sweetness.

ΔÍ, uÍ, Í, a personal termination, a doer or agent : **tiomáin**, drive ; **tiománaÍ**, a driver ; **cos**, a foot ; **coisÍ**, a walker.

ΔIRE, ire, a personal termination, a doer, an agent : **ceΔIḡ**, deceit ; **ceΔIḡΔIRE**, a deceiver ; **seΔIḡ**, a hunt ; **seΔIḡΔIRE**, a hunter.

Δn, a diminutive termination : **Árḡ**, a height ; **ÁrḡΔn**, a little height. In very many cases, however, it has no diminutive signification : **sciaĆΔn**, a wing ; **corrán**, a reaping hook.

ΔS, eΔS, and sometimes **s**, an abstract termination like **ΔĆτ** (like the English ness) : **olc**, bad ; **olcΔS**, badness ; **maĩĆ**, good ; **maĩĆeΔS**, goodness.

ḡAR, mAR, abounding in, full of : **ḡuille**, a leaf ; **ḡuilleΔḡAR**, foliage ; **ceol**, music ; **ceolmAR**, musical.

ḡΔ, ḡΔ, τΔ, an adjectival termination, like the English en : **ór**, gold ; **órḡΔ**, golden ; **seΔn**, old ; **seΔnḡΔ**, ancient.

e, an abstract termination : **Árḡ**, high ; **Árḡe**, height.

eΔĆ, see **ΔĆ**.

eΔĆτ, an abstract termination, see **ΔĆτ**.

eΔĆτ, verbal noun suffix, like the English ing : **ḡiḡeΔḡóIR**, a weaver ; **ḡiḡeΔḡóIREΔĆτ**, weaving.

ín, a diminutive termination ; **cos**, a foot ; **coisín**, a little foot ; **sráIḡ**, a street ; **sráIḡín**, a little street.

lann, a repository, a building : **leΔḡARlann**, a library ; **ΔmARclann**, a theatre.

xiv.

WORD FORMATION

LAĆ, NAĆ, RAĆ, TAĆ, TRAĆ, full of, abounding in (same meaning as **ΔĆ**) ; **BRIAĆAR**, a word ; **BRIAĆRAĆ**, abounding in words ; **BOŻ**, a soft place ; **BOŻRAĆ**, abounding in bogs.
ĠMAR, abounding in, full of : **BRÍŻ**, life ; **BRÍOŻĠMAR**, full of life, lively ; see **ĠAR**.
ÓŻ, a diminutive termination : **ŻABĠL**, a fork ; **ŻABĠLÓŻ**, a little fork. In many cases **ÓŻ** has not a diminutive signification as **CUĠLEÓŻ**, a fly ; **ŦUISEÓŻ**, a lark ; **SEAMRÓŻ**, a shamrock.
ÓIR, ĠÓIR, TÓIR, TEÓIR, denotes an agent, a doer : **BÁĠ**, a boat ; **BÁĠÓIR**, a boatman ; **speal**, a scythe ; **spealĠĠÓIR**, a mower ; **BUAĠL**, strike ; **BUAĠLTEÓIR**, a striker.
ÚĠL, ĠUĠL, same meaning as the English like, or ly : **ŦEAR**, a man ; **ŦEARÚĠL**, manly ; **ŦLAĠĆ**, a prince ; **ŦLAĠĆĠUĠL**, princely.

FORMATION OF ADJECTIVES.

Many adjectives are formed from nouns by the addition of :—
ΔĆ, EΔĆ, ŦEARŻ, ŦEARŻΔĆ ; **ŻNÓ, ŻNÓCAĆ** ; **TUIRSE, TUIRSEΔĆ**.
ĠMAR, ĠUAĆ, ĠUAĆĠMAR ; **CĠALL, CĠALLĠMAR**.
ÚĠL, ĠUĠL, ŦEAR, ŦEARÚĠL ; **CROĠĠĠE, CROĠĠĠUĠL**.
ĠĠA, ĠĠA, beo, beoĠĠA ; **sean, seanĠĠA**.

FORMATION OF NOUNS.

Many nouns are formed from adjectives by the addition of :—
ΔĆT, CRÍONNA, CRÍONNAĆT.
ΔS, EΔS, TROM, TROMAS ; **TĠNN, TĠNNEΔS**.
e, ÓŻ, ÓIŻe.

FORMATION OF VERBS.

Verbs are formed from nouns and adjectives by the addition of:—
IŻ, UIŻ, OBĠAIR, OBĠAIRIŻ ; **SAOĆAR, SAOĆARUIŻ** ; **ÁRĠ, ÁRĠUIŻ** ; **CEART, CEARTUIŻ**.

THE IRREGULAR VERBS.

(In the first person singular),

τά		IS	
Imper. bí		(The assertive verb)	
Pres.,	τάιμ. dep., ῑυίμ.	Pres.,	is. dep., Δβ.
Past,	βίος. dep., ῑαβας.	Past,	βα. dep., β'
Fut.,	βεαδ.	Con.,	βαδ or βα
Hab. pres.,	βίμ.	In the pres. is is omitted after all particles except μά.	
Hab. past,	βίνν.		
Con.,	βεinn.	In the past βα is omitted after particles when the following word begins with a consonant (except ῑ).	
Subj.,	ῑαβαδ.		
	v. n., βειτ.		

βεir, bear, carry.

Pres.,	βεirim.
Past,	ῑυζας.
Fut.,	βεάρῑαδ
Hab. past,	βεirinn.
Con.,	βεάρῑainn.
Subj.,	βεireαδ.
	v. n., breit.

ταβair, give.

Pres.,	ταβραιμ, βεirim or τυζαιμ.
Past.,	τευζας.
Fut.,	ταβαῑῑαδ or βεάρῑαδ.
Hab. past,	τεβραινν or βεirinn.
Con.,	τεβαῑῑainn or βεάρῑainn.
Subj.,	τυζαδ.
	v. n., ταβairt.

In present day usage **ταβair**, which is the dep. form, is used absolutely.

τείϑ, go

Pres., τείϑιμ.
 Past, ἐυαϑας. Dep., ϑεαças
 Fut., ραζαϑ or ραçaϑ.
 Hab. past, ἐτείϑιnn.
 Con., ραζαίνnn or ραçaίνnn.
 Subj., τείϑεαϑ.
 v. n., ϑυλ.

ταρ, come

Pres., ταζαίμ or τιζίμ.
 Past, ἐάηζας.
 Fut., τιοcφαϑ.
 Hab. past, ἐταζαίνnn or ἐτιζίνnn.
 Con., ἐτιοcφαίνnn.
 Subj., ταζαϑ.
 v. n., τεαçτ.

αβαίρ, go

Pres., ϑείριμ. dep. αβαίριμ.
 Past, ϑυβρας.
 Fut., ϑέαρφαϑ.
 Hab. past, ϑείρινnn.
 Con., ϑέαρφαίνnn.
 Subj., αβαράϑ.
 v. n., ράϑ.

cluín, or **clois**, hear

Pres., cluiním or cloisím.
 Past, ἐυαλας.
 Fut., cluinínn or cloisfeáϑ.
 Hab. past, ἐcluínfeáϑ or ἐcloisínn.
 Con., ἐclumpínn or ἐcloisfínn.
 v. n., cloisínt, clos, cloisctín.

ζαϑ, take

Pres., ζαϑαίμ.
 Past, ζαϑας.
 Fut., ζεοϑαϑ.
 Hab. past, ζαϑαίνnn.
 Con., ζεοϑαίνnn.
 v. n., ζαϑάιλ.

φαζ, get

Pres., ζειβίμ. dep., φαζαίμ.
 Past, φυαρας.
 Fut., ζεοϑαϑ. dep., fuiζεαϑ.
 Hab. past, ζειβίνnn. dep., φαζαίνnn.
 Con., ζεοϑαίνnn. dep., fuiζίνnn.
 Subj., φαζαϑ.
 v. n., φαζάιλ.

IRREGULAR VERBS

xvii.

ḡḡḡḡ, make or do

Pres.,	ḡḡḡḡḡḡ, ḡḡ-ḡḡḡḡ.	dep., ḡḡḡḡḡḡ.
Past,	ḡḡḡḡḡḡ, ḡḡḡḡḡḡ.	dep., ḡḡḡḡḡḡ.
Fut.,	ḡḡḡḡḡḡ.	dep., ḡḡḡḡḡḡ.
Hab. past,	ḡḡḡḡḡḡḡ, ḡḡḡḡḡḡ.	dep., ḡḡḡḡḡḡḡ.
Con.,	ḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡ.	
Subj.,	ḡḡḡḡḡḡ.	

ḡḡḡḡ, see

ḡḡḡḡ, eat

Pres., ḡḡḡḡ, ḡḡḡḡḡḡ. dep. ḡḡḡḡḡḡ
 Past, ḡḡḡḡḡḡ. dep., ḡḡḡḡḡḡ.
 Fut., ḡḡḡḡḡḡ. dep., ḡḡḡḡḡḡḡ.
 Hab. past, ḡḡḡḡḡḡ. dep., ḡḡḡḡḡḡḡ.
 Con., ḡḡḡḡḡḡḡ. dep., ḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡ.
 Subj., ḡḡḡḡḡḡḡ.

Pres., ḡḡḡḡḡḡ.
 Past, ḡḡḡḡḡḡḡ.
 Con., ḡḡḡḡḡḡḡ or ḡḡḡḡḡḡḡ.
 Hab. past, ḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡ.
 Con., ḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡ or ḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡ.
 Subj., ḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡ.

v. n., ḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡ.

v. n., ḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡ.

DEFECTIVE VERBS.

ḡḡḡḡ, say, said, used with the exact words of the speaker. “ ḡḡ ḡḡḡ ḡḡḡ ḡḡḡ ” ḡḡḡḡ ḡḡḡḡ. “ ḡḡ ḡḡḡ ” ḡḡḡḡ ḡḡḡḡḡḡ. “ It is a bad day ” said I. “ It is ” said he.

ḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡ, I can, has no imper. ; otherwise regular.

ḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡ, know ; used interrogatively and negatively : ḡḡ ḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡ ḡḡ ḡḡḡ ḡḡḡḡ ḡḡḡḡ ḡḡḡḡ ḡḡḡḡ ḡḡḡḡ ḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡ ? ḡḡḡ ḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡ. Do you know where he is ? I don't (know).

ḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡ, ḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡ ḡḡḡḡ ḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡ, I almost fell. ḡḡ ḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡ ḡḡḡḡ ḡḡḡḡ ḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡ, I almost died.

ḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡ, happened, chanced: ḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡ ḡḡḡ ḡḡḡḡḡḡḡḡ, I met him.

PHONETIC KEY.

In Phonic Word	Sounded as	In
a	a	rat, bat.
e	e	met, set.
i	i	hit, fit.
o	o	not, on.
u	u	full, pull.
û	u	pup, up.
aa	a	calf, half.
ae	ae	Gealic.
aw	aw	awl, bawl.
ee	ee	meet, eel
ō	o	note, vote.
oo	oo	pool, root.

DIPHTHONGS.

ī	i	mite, fight.
ou	ou	pound, mouth.
ew	ew	new, few.
eo	o } {	yore, yoke.
	eo } {	McKeown.

OBSCURE OR GLIDE VOWELS.

The mark ˇ over a vowel denotes that it is to be lightly pronounced or glided over, but when a glide vowel (i.e. a vowel having ˇ over it) comes before or after the link ~ it is scarcely heard at all and is put down merely to show that the consonant to which it is joined is to be pronounced broad or slender as the case may be, and there is no break in sound between parts of a word joined by this link ~. With the hyphen -, a break is permissible ; with the link ~ there must be no break.

THE CONSONANTS.

The guttural, broad ċ, in the body or end of a word is sounded like gh in lough, but at the beginning of a word it cannot be represented by English letter combinations. Slender ċ in the body of a word is like h, but in the beginning it has no equivalent in English.

ċ is therefore retained in the phonetic words in all positions, and it will be necessary to get its sound from a native speaker.

ll, represents broad ʟ in the phonetic words, but it is not the ll of English. Ask an Irish speaker to say it for you.

g, is like g in go, get ; never soft as in gin.

s, is like s in ass, hiss, never like s in as.

In sk, st, sn, followed by a slender vowel or by a in the phonic word, the s is like s in ship, sheaf. Followed by a broad vowel s in these combinations is like s in scum.

The other consonants and consonant combinations are very fairly represented by their English sounds.

The sound words may be pronounced in syllables at the first attempt, with the one exception noted under obscure vowels. They must afterwards be united.

PRINCIPAL ABBREVIATIONS.

accus., .	.	.	accusative.
a., adj., .	.	.	adjective.
adv., .	.	.	adverb.
auton., .	.	.	autonomous.
comp., compar.	.	.	comparative.
con., .	.	.	consonant.
contr., .	.	.	contraction.
dat., .	.	.	dative.
demon., .	.	.	demonstrative.
dim., .	.	.	diminutive.
f., .	.	.	feminine.
g., gen.,	.	.	genitive.
gram., .	.	.	grammar.
id., .	.	.	the same, idem.
indic., .	.	.	indicative.
interr., .	.	.	interrogative.
irreg., .	.	.	irregular.
m., .	.	.	masculine.
M., .	.	.	Munster.
nom., .	.	.	nominative.
num., .	.	.	number.
part., .	.	.	particle.
p. a., .	.	.	participial adjective.
pl., .	.	.	plural.
per. pr.,	.	.	personal pronoun.
phr., .	.	.	phrase.
poss., .	.	.	possessive.
prep., .	.	.	preposition.
prs., .	.	.	pronouns.
s., .	.	.	singular.
sl., .	.	.	slender.
somet., .	.	.	sometimes.
subs., .	.	.	substantive, noun.
super., .	.	.	superlative.
termin.,	.	.	termination.
trans., .	.	.	transitive.
v., .	.	.	verb.
v. n., .	.	.	verbal noun.
Wat., .	.	.	Waterford.

It is perhaps advisable to state that in words like bradán, malláct &c., the stress is on the first syllable in Leath Chuinn, and on the second in Leath Mhogha.

THE EDUCATIONAL PRONOUNCING DICTIONARY OF THE IRISH LANGUAGE

A

Δ, (ǎ), poss. a., his, her, their, Δ čapall, his horse ; Δ capall, her horse ; Δ ʒcapall, their horse.

Δ, (ǎ), voc. part., Δ Šeáin, John,

Δ, (ǎ), rel. pr., who, which, that, causes aspiration ; Δn té Δ būail é, the person who struck him ; all who, all that, causes eclipsis, Δa šeó Δ mbíodh ann, it was a wonder all that used to be there.

Δ, (ǎ), particle used before numerals without nouns, Δ h-Δon, one ; Δ dó, two.

Δb, (ub), dep. form of verb is joined to particles, as ʒurΔb.

ΔbΔ, (ou), f., -nn, pl. Δbne, a river ; also ΔbΔinn.

ΔbΔc, (ouk), m., -Δic, pl. id., a dwarf.

ΔbΔile, (e-vo'-le), adv., home-wards, home.

ΔbΔir, (ob-ir), v., say ; v. n. ráð ; deirim, I say ; dep. form, Δbraim, I say.

ΔbΔirt, (ob-irt), f., -Δrta, a saying, a sentence.

Δbalta, (aw'-bŭlthǎ), a., able, τά μέ Δ-, I am able.

Δbar, (ob'-ur), m., -Δir, mud, a marsh.

Δbas, (ous), m., -Δis, a hired soldier ; a peevish ill-natured person.

Δbb, (ob), m., -Δ, an abbot ; Δbb-máctair, mother abbess.

Δbcóide, (ou-kō-dě), m., id., an advocate.

Δblann, (ou-lun), f., -Δinne, the Sacred Host,

Δbrán, (obr-awn), m., -ám, April ; also Δibreán.

Δbrán, (our-awn), m., -áin, a song ; see Δmrán.

Δbsolóid, (os-pul-ō-id), f., -e, forgiveness ; also Δspolóid.

Δbstal, (os-pul), m., -Δil, an apostle, also Δspal.

Δbú ! (ǎ-boo), interj., battle-cry of victory, as “ lám láidh Δbú ! ”

Δῶς, (ě-vus'), adv., on this side, usually ἰ ὅς.

Δὲ ! (oć), inter., exclamation of disapproval or surprise.

Δα, (ě-ku) [ok-ă], prep. pr. with them, in their possession.

Δαφύνη, (ok'-ing), f., -e, wealth, strength, ability.

Δαίμον, (okl-ee), a., nimble, deft ; usually δαίμων.

Δάμαρ, (oć-um-ir), a., near, close ; also δάμαρ.

Δάμωσαν, (oć-u-sawn), m., -άιν, reproof, censure, reproach.

Δαρά, (okr-ă), m., id., pl. -ί ; an acre.

Δαρά, (okr-ă), m., id., a good deed, ὅειν σέ Δαρά ὅμοι, he did me a good turn.

Δάραν, (oćr-un), m., -άιν, strife, wrangling, confusion.

Δὲ, (oć), conj., but.

Δὲ, (oćt), m., pl. -άνα, a decree, an act, a condition.

Δὲ, (aw), m., Δάρε, good luck.

Δάειν, (ī-in), v., kindle, inflame ; v. n. Δάειν ; Δάειν, I kindle, etc.

Δάειρσίν, (ī-er-keen), m., id., a lapwing, a little horn.

Δάλλ, (ī~ull), m., -άλλ, corruption, sin.

Δάειν, (ī-un), m., -άιν, pl. id., an oven.

Δάειρ, (ī-urk), f., -άειρ, pl. -ά a horn ; a trumpet.

Δάειρ, (ī-urth), m., -άειρ, pl. id., a pillow, bolster, usually Δάειρ.

Δάειρ, (īs-thur), m., -άειρ, pl. id., a halter, a bridle.

Δάειρ, (ou-r) [aw-vur], m., -άειρ, pl. id., cause, motive, material.

Δάειρ, (ě-der'-im), v., irreg., I say, somet. δάειρ ; see Δάειρ.

Δάειρ, (ī'-lukă), m., -άειρ, burial.

Δάειρ, (ī-mudh), m., -άειρ, timber, meaning, βάλειν Δάειρ, take meaning out of it.

Δάειρ, (odh-ě-vaw-il), f., Δάειρ, acknowledgment, confession.

Δάειρ, (aw-vur-oć), a., -άειρ, lucky.

Δάειρ, (odh-ě-vuig) [-ee], v., confess, acknowledge ; v. n. -άειρ ; Δάειρ, I confess, etc.

Δάειρ, (ī-naw-rě), f., id., shame, confusion.

Δάειρ, (ī'-rŭ), m., -άειρ, worship.

Δάειρ, (ī-doo-eg) [-ee], from the north ; usually ἰ δάειρ.

Δάειρ, (ae'-un), one ; usually Δάειρ.

Δάειρ, (ae-r), m., Δάειρ, the sky, the air.

Δάειρ, (ae'-ruć), a., airy, pleasant.

Δάειρ, (ae-ree'-ućth), f., -άειρ, an open air entertainment, an outing.

Δάειρ, (eg), prep., at, compounded with prs. Δάειρ, Δάειρ, Δάειρ, etc., denoting possession.

Δάειρ, (ī), f., -έ, pl. id., the face, Δάειρ Δάειρ forward ; ἰ n-Δάειρ, opposed to ; ἰ n-Δάειρ, for.

Δζαλλαμ, (og-ull-uv), f., -λλμα, a dialogue.

Δζό, (og-ō), m., doubt, hesitancy.

Δζυισίν, (og-ish-een), m., id., an appendix, an addition.

Δζυς, (og-us), conj., and.

Διβέις, (aw-faesh), f., -e, joy, gladness.

Διβίθ, (ab-eed), f., -e, garment of a monk or nun, a habit.

Διβρεάν, (abr-awn), m., -άιν, April, also Δβράν.

Δις, (ak-ě), f., id., near ; im' Δις, near me.

Δικίθ, (ak-eed), f., -e, disease, epidemic.

Δικιλλιθ, (ak-il-ee), a., skilful, handy.

Δικμε, (ak-me), f., id., a tribe, a sect.

Διθβεirseóir, (aw-ir-shō-ir) m., -όρα, the devil ; a wicked person.

Διθεαρ, (īr), m., Διθίρ, soreness of skin from cold, etc.

Διφρεανν, (af-ir-un), m., -ρινν, id., the Mass.

Διγε, (ě-ge') [e'-ge], with him ; common form of Δζ, τά ciall Διγε Séamus.

Διγεαντα, (ag-ăn-thă), a., spirited, fair minded ; also Διγεανταç.

Διγνε, (ag-i-ně), m., -ζεαντα, pl. id., mind, inclination.

Διagneán, (ī-nawn), m., -άιν., ivy ; also eröean.

Διagneas, (ī'-nus), m., -νις, argument, dispute,

Διλ, (aw-il), f., -e, wish, pleasure.

Διλλ, (īl) [a~īl], f., -e, pl. id., a cliff, also φαλλ.

Διλλεαçτ, (aw-il-úçth), f., -α, dignity, beauty, also άιλ-neαçτ.

Διλτεάν, (aw-il-awn), m., -άιν, pl. id., a toy, a worthless person.

Διλμ, (al-im), f., -e, palm ; also φαιλμ.

Διλne, (aw-il-ě), f., id., beauty ; also άιλλe.

Διλp, (a-ilp), f., -e, a lump, mouthful.

Διm-, neg. prefix, not, un-, in-,

Διmθeóin, (av-eō-in), f., -e, in spite of, reluctance.

Διμιλέις, (am-il-aesh), f., -e, misery.

Διmsear, (īm-shir), f., -ire, weather, time, period.

Διmsiğ, (īm-shig) [-shee], v., aim, get, procure ; v. n., -σιú ; Διmsiğim, I get, etc.

Διν, (an), neg. prefix, not, un-, in-.

Δινθeis, (ang-ish), a., -e, miserable, unkempt.

Δινθeiseóir, (ang-ish-eō-ir), m., -όρα, pl., -ί, a wretched person.

Δινγεαl, (ang-ull), m., -γιl, pl. id., an angel.

Διnim, (an'-īv), f., Δινme, pl. id., a blemish.

Δινm, (an'-im), m., -e, pl. -neαçα, a name.

Δινmivöe, (an-ī-vee'), m., id., pl. -içe, an animal.

Δινmnig, (an-im-nig) [-nee], v., name ; v. n. -ιú ; Δινmním, I name.

Διnnin, (ang-ir) , f., -e, pl. id., a young woman.

Διnspioraiv, (an-sprid), f., -e, the devil.

ΔιR, (er), m., prep, pr., on him, on it.

ΔιRC, (a-irk), f., -e, great hunger, greed.

ΔιRC λυάCRA, (a-irk loo-**č**-črŭ), m., a lizard.

ÁιRv, (aw-ird), f., -e, point of the compass, place, order, as **FEAR ζAN ÁιRv**, a wretched man, a ne'er do well.

ÁιRv, (aw-ird), an intensive prefix, high, great.

ΔιRE, (a'-rě), f., id., care, attention, a superintendent ; **Δ. ΔN OIvEΔČAis**, Minister of Education.

ΔιREΔČAS, (ĩ-roč-us), m., -Ais, care ; **ΔιREΔČ**, careful.

ÁιREΔm̃, (aw-ir-uv), m., -Rim̃, enumeration, arithmetic, an account.

ΔιRZEΔv, (**a**-rig-udh), m., -ζiv, money, silver.

ΔιRiž, (ar-ig) [-ee], v., hear, feel ; v. n. **ΔιREΔČTAINT** ; **ΔιRim̃**, I hear, etc.

ÁιRim̃, (aw-ir-iv), v., name, enumerate ; v. n. -**REΔm̃** ; **ΔιRim̃**, I name, etc.

ÁιRiče, (aw-ri-hě), a., particular, special.

ÁιRne, (aw-ir-ně). f., id.; pl. -ní, a sloe.

ÁιRneÁN, (aw-ir-nawn), m., -Áin, sitting up at night.

ÁιRnéis, (aw-ir-naesh), f., -e, pl., í, stock, cattle, chattels.

Διs, (ash), back, beside ; **lem Δ.**, beside me.

ΔιseΔζ, (ash-ug), m., -σιζ, vomiting ; also **ΔισιOζ**.

Διs-ÉiRže, (ash-ĩr-ee), f., id., resurrection.

Διsling, (ash-ling), f., -e, pl. -í., a dream, a vision.

Διste, (ash-tě), m., id., pl. -τί., an essay, a poem.

ΔιsteΔč, (ash-tăč), a., -τί., comical, strange, unusual.

ΔιsteΔR, (ash-thur), m., -τιR, pl. id., a journey, a visit.

ΔιsTRIž, (ash-thrig) [-three], v., change, translate ; v. n. -iú ; **ΔιsTRim̃**, I change, etc.

Διτ, (at), a., -e, queer, strange, comical, pleasing.

Áιτ, (aw-it), f., -e, pl. -eAnna, a place.

Διč-, (a), prefixed in comps., reiterative, repetition.

ΔιčbliΔvΔin, (a-flee-en), f., -vna, the New Year, next year.

ΔιččRé, (a-čir-ae'), f., second mould put to potatoes.

ÁιτεΔm̃, (aw-it-uv), m., -τιm̃, arguing, persuading.

ΔιτεΔnn, (at'-an), m., -inn, furze.

ΔιčeΔntΔ, (a-hunthă), known ; **ΔιčeΔntΔs**, acquaintance ; **ΔιčeΔntΔ vÉ**, the Commandments.

ΔιčžeÁnn, (a-čaar), f., -ζiorra, a short cut, short way.

Áιτιž, (aw-tig) [-ti], v., inhabit, place, locate ; v. n. -iú ; **Áιtim̃**, I inhabit, etc. ;

also, argue, persuade ; v. n. -τεΔḡ.
ΔιčméΔλΔ, (a-fay-lŭ), m., id., sorrow, regret, also Διčméile.
Διčne, (a-hin-ě), f., id., knowledge, acquaintance ; tá Διčne ΔζΔμ ορε, I know you,
ΔιτρεΔḡ, (aw-thŭr-uv) , m., -ειḡ a habitation, dwelling place.
Διčrišē, (aw-hree), f., id., repentance, penance.
Διčris, (a-her-ish), f., -e, imitation ; as verb, imitate, tell ; v. n. id. ; Διčrisim, I imitate, etc.
Δλ, (awll), m.. Δλ, pl. id., a brood, young of an animal.
ΔλΔ, (ol-ă), f., id., pl. -ί, a swan
ΔλΔinn, (awll-ing), a., Δλne, beautiful, handsome.
ΔλβΔ, (ol-ŭ-bu), f., -βΔn, dat. -Δin, Scotland.
Δλλḡmurač, (oll-oo-ruč) , m., -Δiš, pl. id., a foreigner.
Δλλus, (oll-us), m., -uis, per-
 spiration.
ΔλλτΔ, (oull-thŭ) [oll-], a., wild, strange, savage.
ΔλpΔḡ, (oll'-pu), eating greedily.
Δλτ, (olth), m., Δλτ, pl. id., an ankle, joint, piece, chapter.
Δλτóir, (ull-thō-ir), f., -όρα, an altar.
Δλτuiš, (oll-thuig) [-thee], v., give thanks, praise ; v. n. Δλτú ; Δλτúim, I give thanks, etc.
Δm, (oum) [om] , m., ΔmΔ, pl. ΔmΔnΔ, time.

Δḡm, (awv), however.
ΔmΔ, (om-ă) , f., id., pl. ΔmΔί, the hames in horse tackling.
ΔmΔč, (um-oč'), adv., to outside, out.
ΔmΔḡΔn, (ăm-ă-dhawn), m., -Δin, pl. id., a fool.
ΔḡmΔin, (ă-vaw-in), adv., except, only.
ΔmΔireΔč, (ăm-aw-ir-uč), tomorrow, also i mḡΔireΔč.
ΔmΔlΔč, (om-ă-lluč), a., -Δί, miserable, very poor ; feir-meoir Δ., a miserable farmer.
ΔḡmΔrc, (ourk) [ov-urk], v., look, see ; v. n. id. ; ΔḡmΔrcΔim, I look.
ΔḡmΔrc, (ourk) [ov-urk], m., -Δirc, pl. id., sight, a look.
ΔḡmΔrcΔann, (ourk-llun) [ovurk-], f., -Δinne, a theatre.
Δmas, (om'-us), m., -Δis, a chance, leisure.
Δḡmas, (ous), m., -Δis, pl. id., a hired soldier, a wild person.
ΔmplΔ, (oum-plu) [om-], m., -i, voracity ; ΔmplΔč, a., greedy.
ΔḡmRán (our-awn), m., -Δin, pl. id., a song. See ΔḡRán.
ΔḡmRAS, (ou-rus) [ov-] , m., -Δis, pl. id., suspicion, doubt.
Δmú, (ě-moo), adv., astray ; also ΔmuḡΔ.
Δmuiš, (ŭ-mu) [ŭ-mŭi] , adv., outside.
Δn, (un), the ; pl. nΔ ; gen. s. f., nΔ ; also interr. particle.
Δn-, (un), intens. prefix., before adjs., very ; before nouns, great; sometimes neg. before nouns, as ΔnτRáč, untimely.

ΑΝΑΙΡΤ, (on'-irt), f., -e, coarse linen, canvas.

ΑΝΑΙΡΤΕ, (on'-ir-hě), m., id., broth ; also **ΑΝΘΡΥΙΤ**.

ΑΝΑΙΤΕ, (on'-i-hi), m., id., a storm, terror, also **ΑΝΨΑ**, **ΑΝΨΑΘ**.

ΑΝΑΛ, (ŭn-awll), f., -άιτε, breath.

ΑΝΑΛΑ, (ŭn-awllă), f., -αč, annals.

ΑΝΑΛΛ, (ŭn-oull) [-oll], adv., over (to speaker), hither.

ΑΝΑΜ, (on'-uv), a., seldom, rare.

ΑΝΑΜ, (on-um), f., **ΑΝΜΑ**, pl. -ΑΝΑ, soul, life, person.

ΑΝΧΑΙΡΕ, (ounk-ir-ě) [onk-], f., id., pl. -ΙΡΙ, an anchor.

ΑΝΓΛΑΙΣ, (ong-ăll-ish), f., -e, watery milk, any inferior drink.

ΑΝΙΑΡ, (ă-nee'-ăr), adv., from the west, from behind (to speaker).

ΑΝΙΟΣ, (ă-nee'-ŭs), adv., from below (to speaker).

ΑΝΝ, (oun) [on], prep, pr., in it, in him.

ΑΝΝΑΜ, (on-uv), adv., seldom.

ΑΝΝΛΑΝΝ, (oun-lun) [on-], m., -ΑΙΝΝ, sauce.

ΑΝΝΣΙΝ, (un-sun) [in-shin], adv., there, then.

ΑΝΝΣΟ, (un-sû) [-shû], adv., here, in this place.

ΑΝΟČΤ, (ăn-učth'), adv., to-night.

ΑΝΟΙΡ, (ăn-ir'), adv., from the east (to speaker),

ΑΝΟΙΣ, (ă-nish), adv., now.

ΑΝΟΝΝ, (ăn-oun) [-on], adv., over (from speaker), thither.

ΑΝΡÓ, (ou-rō) [on-rō], m., id., misery, **ΑΝΡÓΪΑČ**, a., miserable.

ΑΝΥΑΣ, (an-oo-us), adv., down (to speaker).

ΑΝΥΡΑΙΘ, (un-ur-ig) [-ě], adv., last year.

ΑΟΘΔΙΡΕ, (ae-rě), m., id., pl. -ΡΙ, a herd, shepherd.

ΑΟΙΘΙΝΝ, (ee-ving), a., -öne, pleasant, joyful.

ΑΟΙΘΝΕΑΣ, (eev-nus), m., -nis., joy, pleasure.

ΑΟΙΘΕΑČΤ, (ee-ăčth), f., -Α, hospitality.

ΑΟΙΛΕΑČ, (eel-uč), m., **ΑΟΙΛΙΪ**, dung, farmyard manure.

ΑΟΙΝΕ, (een-ě), f., id., Friday.

ΑΟΙΝΝΕ, (aeng-ě) [aen-ě], m., id., any person, anyone.

ΑΟΙΡΘΕ, (eer-dě), f., id., height, elevation.

ΑΟΙΣ, (eesh), f., -e, age, period, era.

ΑΟΙČΕÓ, (ee-hō), m., crisis of a fever.

ΑΟΛ, (ae-ŭll), m., **ΑΟΙΛ**, lime, lily white.

ΑΟΛ-, (ae-ŭll), prefix, lime white.

ΑΟΝ, (ae-un), one ; as prefix in comp., **ΑΟΝ-**, **ΑΟΙΝ-**, one, single.

ΑΟΝΑČ, (aen-uč), m., -ΑΙΪ, pl **ΑΟΝΤΑΙ**, a fair.

ΑΟΝΑΡ, (aen-ur), m., -ΑΙΡ alone, single, unmarried.

ΑΟΝΤΥΙΪ, (aen-thig) [-thee] v., agree, consent ; v. n. -čŭ ; **ΑΟΝΤΥΙΜ**, I agree, etc.

Aos, (aes), m., age, sect of people, generation.

AOSTA, (aes-thă), a., old, aged.

Aprún, (opr-oon), m., -úin, pl. id., an apron.

AR, (awr), poss. a., our.

ÁR, (awr), m., -ÁIR, slaughter, destruction.

AR, (er), def. v., says, said (in direct quotation) ; **ARSA** mise, said I,

AR, (er), interr. particle (in past) ; also prep., on ; compounded with pronouns ; **AIR**, on him ; **UIRĊI**, on her ; **ORM**, on me, etc.

ARÁN, (ăr-awn), m., -Áin, bread, food.

ARAON, (ăr-aen), both, together.

ARBĀR, (or-oor), m., -AIR, corn.

ÁRĎ, (awrdh), a., high, tall ; **ÓS ÁRĎ**, loudly, openly.

ÁRĎ-, (awrdh), prefix before nouns, intens., very, high, chief.

ÁRĎUIŠ, (awr-dhig) [-dhee] v., raise, exalt, promote, hoist ; v. n. -**ŮÚ** ; **ÁRĎUÍM**, I raise, etc.

ARÉIR, (ă-rae-ir), adv., last night.

ARŠÚINT, (or-ě-goo-int), f., -e, argument, disputing.

ARIAM, (u-ree-uv), adv., ever (past).

ARÍS, (ă-reesh), adv., again, encore, also **ARÍŠT**.

ARM, (orm), m., **AIRM**, pl. id., an army, a weapon, a tool.

ARMÁIL, (orm-aw-il), f., -ÁĽA, pl. id., armour, arms, also act of arming.

ARRAĎ, (or-a), m., -AĬĎ, pl. -ÁÍ, goods, wares ; also **EARRAĎ**.

ARSA, (awr'-sŭ), a., old, ancient, aged.

ARĊA, (or'-hu), m., id., pl. -**ANNA**, a charm, **ARĊA NA FOLA**, charm supposed to stop blood.

ARĊRAĊ, (awr-hruĊ), m., -AĬŠ ; pl. -ÁÍ, a ship, vessel, any vessel.

ÁRUS, (awr'-us), m., -uis, pl. id., a dwelling, a home.

As, (os), prep., out of, compounded with prs. **ASAM**, out of me, **ASAT**, out of you, etc.

ASAIR, (os'-ir), f., -**RAĊ**, cattle bedding ; also **EASAIR**.

ASAL, (os'-ăll), m., -AĬĽ, pl. id., an ass.

AscÚ, (os-koo), f., -**CÚIN**, an eel, also **EASCÚ**,

ASNA, (os'-na), f., id., pl. -Í, a rib.

AĊ, (a), a prefix, reiterative, repetition, re.

AT, (oth), m., **AIT**, a swelling, a puffing.

ÁĊ, (aw), m., **ÁĊA**, a ford.

ATÁ, (a-thaw), v., is, **ATÁIM**, I am.

AĊAIR, (a-hir), m., **AĊAR**, pl. **AĬĊREĊA**, a father.

ÁĊAS, (aw-hus), m., -ais, joy, gladness.

AĊĊUINGE, (oĊ-ing-ě), f., id., prayer, petition.

AĊRUIŠ, (ohr-ig) [-ee], v., change, translate ; v. n. -**RÚ** ; **AĊRUÍM**, I change, etc.

ATUIRSE, (oth-ir-shĭ), f., id., affliction, sorrow,

AcuiĊe, (oth-ĭ-hĭ), p. a., swollen ; also **ATĊA**.

b

bΔ, (bu), v., was, somet. b' ;
 nÁR b'É, **that it was not he.**

bΔ, (bo), f., cows.

bÁb, (bawb), f., bÁibe, a baby
 pet, also bÁbÁn, bÁbÓz.

bΔbτΔ, (bou-thǎ), m., id., a
 bout, as bΔbτΔ τρουΔ, a
 fighting bout.

bΔc, (bok), m., -Δic, pl. id.,
 a stop ; a prop ; thole pin,
 heed, as nÁ bΔc leis, don't
 heed him.

bΔcΔc, (bu-koč'), m., -Δiž.,
 pl. -Δ, a beggar, a lame
 person.

bΔcΔc, (bu-koč'), a., -Δí,
 lame, defective.

bÁcΔER, (bawk-aer') m.,
 -cΔERΔ, pl. -í, a baker.

bÁcÁil, (baw-kaw-il), f., -ÁlΔ,
 baking.

bΔcÁll, (boč'-üll), m., -Δill,
 pl. id., a crozier, a staff ;
 ringlet.

bΔcÁn, (bu-cawn), m., -Áin,
 pl. id., a hinge hook, a hook,
 also bocÁn.

bΔclΔ, (bok-lǎ), f., -n, an
 armful, bΔclΔ Δòmuiθ, armful
 of wood.

bΔclÁmΔc, (bok-law-áč), a.,
 disabled in the hands, awk-
 ward.

bÁcús, (baw-koos), m., -úis,
 pl. id., a bakery.

bÁb, (bawdh), m., bÁiθ, pl.
 id., a boat.

bÁb, (baw), m., -Δiθ, love,
 affection ; also bÁiθ.

bΔbθ, (bī-uv), f., -Δiθbē, the
 banshee, a witch; a vulture.

bÁbÓiR, (baw-dho-ir), m., -ÓRA,
 pl. -í, a boatman.

bΔzΔiR, (bog'-ir), v., threaten,
 beckon ; v. n. -τ ; bΔzRAim,
 I threaten, etc.

bΔzÁiste, (bu-gawsh-tě), m.,
 id., luggage.

bΔzARΔc, (bog'-ur-uč), a.,
 also bΔzARčΔc, threatening.

bΔzún, (bog-oon), m., -úin,
 bacon.

bÁibín, (baw-been), m., id.,
 pl., -í, a baby, a doll.

bΔic, (bo~ik), f., -e, a bend,
 hollow ; bΔic Δ muiníl, hollow
 of her neck.

bÁiθ, (baw-ig) [baw'-ee], v.,
 drown ; v, n. -eΔb ; bÁiθim,
 I drown.

bÁiθ, (baw), f., -e, love,
 affection ; also bÁb.

bÁiθte, (baw~it-ě), p. a.,
 drowned, wet through.

bÁižte, (bī-tě), m., id., pl.
 -τí, a bait.

bΔil, (bo~il), f., -e, success,
 prosperity welfare.

bΔilbēΔcτ, (bo~ilě-iv-učth),
 f., -Δ, dumbness.

bΔile, (bo~ilě), m. id., pl.
 -lte, a town, village, home,
 a place.

bΔileΔc, (būil-ač'), a., -lí,
 methodical, careful, exact.

báile puirt, (bo~ilě pŭ-irt), m., id., pl. -**lte puirt**, seaport town.

bailig, (bo-lig)[-lee], v., gather, collect ; v. n. -**ú** ; **bailím**, I gather.

bailiú, (bo-lew'), m., **bailiúe**, a collection, a gathering.

báille, (baw-lě), m., id. pl. -**í**, a bailiff.

báin, (bo~in), v., touch ; dig ; take ; v. n. -**τ** ; **bainim**, I touch, etc.

báin-, (bo~in), a prefix, (from **bean**), feminine.

baineán, (bŭ~i-nun), a., feminine.

báinín, (baw-neen), m., id., pl. -**í**, a flannel coat or jacket.

báinis, (bŏ-nish), f., -**e**, pl. -**í**, a feast, wedding feast.

báinne, (bo~ing-ě), m., id., milk.

báinseac, (baw-in-shuc), f., -**sí**, a green, a sheep walk.

baintreac, (bo~in-thruc), f., -**τρί**, pl. -**Δ**, a widow.

báire, (baw~ŭřě), m., id., pl. -**ρί**, a game, a match, a goal.

báiréad, (bar-aedh), m., -**éad**, pl. id., a bonnet, a hat, head dress.

báirille, (bor-il-ě), m., id., pl. -**í**, a barrel.

báirín, (bo~ŭř-een), m., id., pl. -**í**, a cake of bread.

báirín breac, (bo~ŭř-een braok), barmbrack. Hallow Eve currant cake.

báirlín, (bor-il-een), m., id., pl. -**í**, a bed-sheet.

báirneac, (baw-ir-năc), m., -**niș**, pl. id., shellfish called limpet.

báisín, (baw~ish-een), m., id., pl. -**í**, a basin, a bowl.

báist, (bo~ŭisht), v., baptize ; v. n. -**ead** ; **báistim**, I baptize.

báisteac, (baw~ish-tăc), f., -**τί**, rain.

báistead, (bosh-tě), m., -**τί**. Baptism.

báistiúil, (bawish-**too**-il), a., -**τιύλα**, rainy.

báiceas, (bo-hus), m., -**čis**, head, top of the head.

báicín, (bo-teen), m., id., pl. -**í**, a little stick.

báitsiléar, (bo~ŭit-shil-ae-ir), m., -**ér**, pl. -**eirí**, a bachelor, university graduate.

balad, (bolă), m., -**Δad**, pl. **balaiúe**, smell, perfume, also **bolad**.

balb, (boll-uv), a., -**Δilbe**, dumb, mute.

balbánuí, (bolluv-awn'-ee), m., id., a mutterer, a stammerer.

balc, (bollk), m., -**Δilc**, pl. -**Δí**, a solid mass, bulk.

balcaereact, (vawl-kae'-ruc̃h), f., -**Δ.**, walking, strolling.

balcais, (bollk'-ish), f., -**é**, pl. -**í**, an old ill-fitting garment or boot.

ball, (boull) [boll], m., **bail**, pl. id., a place, a limb, a member ; a single article, as **ball trioscáin**, an article of furniture.

balla, (bollă), m., id., pl. **ái**, a wall ; also **ῑalla**.

ballscóio, (boull - skō - id) [boll-] , f., **-e**, pl. **-í**, a blister, a boil.

ban-, (bon), prefix, (from **bean**, a woman), feminine.

bán, (bawn), a., **-áine**, white, pale, bright.

bán, (bawn), m., **-áin**, pl. **ánta**, uncultivated land, a plain.

banáč, (bun-oč'), m., **aiğ**, tow.

banaltra, (bon-ul-thrŭ), f., id., pl. **-í**, a nurse.

banamail, (bon-oo'-il), a., modest, feminine.

banb, (bon'-uv), m., **bainb**, pl. **bainbái**, a young pig.

banbā, (bon-ŭ-vă), f., id., ancient name for Ireland ; also **banba**.

banċ, (bounk) [bonk], m., **-ainċ**, pl. id., a bank, bank of a river, etc.

bancaer, (bounk-aer) [bonk-], m., **-a**, pl. **-í**, a banker.

banbā, (boun-dhă) [bon-], m., id., pl. **-ái**, a hoop, a band of a wheel.

banna, (bon-nă), m., id., pl. **ái**, legal contract, a bond ; in pl. bail, security.

bannlám, (boun-lawv) [bon-], f., **-áime**, a cubit, length from elbow to extremity of middle finger, used to measure home-made flannel.

banrráč, (bou-ruč) [bon-], f., **-ái**, pl. **-áčā**, a pen, an enclosure.

bančáiste, (bun-thaw-ish-tě), m., id., advantage.

bančračt, (boun-thručt) [bon-] f., **-A**, women-folk, women of the house.

baogal, (bwae~ull), m., **-ail**, pl. id., peril, danger,

baois, (bŭ~eesh), f., **-e**, indiscretion, folly, lust.

baoič, (bŭ~ee), prefix in comps.; foolish, weak, vain.

baos, (bŭ~aes), f., **-ise**, folly, wickedness.

baoč, (bŭ~ae), a., weak, soft, simple.

baramail, (bor-oo-il), f., **-mla**, pl. id., opinion, supposition.

barántas, (bur-awn-thus), m., **-ais**, a warrant, security.

barbaračt, (bor-ă-bŭr-ačth), f., **-a**, barbarity, obscenity,

bárc, (bawrk), m., **-áirc**, pl. id., a boat, a bark,

bárb, (bawrdh), m., **-áirb**, pl. id., a bard, a poet.

bárbal, (bawr-dhul), m., **-ail**, pl. id., a drake.

bárr, (bawr), m., **báirr**, pl. id., the top, superiority overplus,

barra, (bor-ă), m., id., pl. **-ái**, a crop ; scum ; a wheelbarrow ; a wedge.

barrač, (bŏr-oč'), m., tow. corrupt matter,

barraoileáč, (bor-eel-uč), m., **-iğ**, refuse, waste, small corn plus chaff.

barra-čuisle, (boră-hish-lě), m., **-liř**, pl. **-lí**, a stumble, an accident.

BARRÓΣ, (bor-ōg) , f., -óige, pl. óga, a grip in wrestling, a twig.

BARÚNTACCT, (bor-oon-thuċth), f., -A, a barony, also **BARÚN**, m., -úin.

BAS, (bos), f., **BAISE**, pl. **BAΣA**, palm of the hand, broad part of an oar, hurley, etc.

BÁS, (baws), m., -áis, death.

BASC, (bosk), v., batter, destroy, oppress, v. n. -Aċ ; **BASCAIM**, I destroy, etc.

BASCA, (bosk-ă), m., -caí, destruction, oppression, a drenching from rain.

BÁSTΔ, (vaws-thŭ), m., id., the waist.

BASTÚN, (bos-thoon), m., -úin, pl. id., a fool, a stick made of woven rushes.

BATA, (bothă), m., id., pl. -Aí, a stick, a pole, a handle.

BATRÁIL, (both-er-awil), f., -ÁlΔ, a battering, a cudgeling.

BÉ, (bae), f., **BEIČE**, pl. id., a maiden.

BEACĊ, (baċ), f., -eiċe, pl. -A, a bee.

BEACCT, (baċth), a., -A, exact, particular, correct.

BEADΔAÍ, (badh-ee), m., id., pl. -ċe, a flatterer.

BEAȚ-, (be~ŭg), prefix in comps., little.

BEAȚ, (be~ŭg), a., **luȚΔ**, small, little, **is beaȚ orm tú**, I think little of you ; **ni beaȚ liom de**, I have enough of it ; **anois beaȚ**, just now ; **ni beaȚ san**, that is sufficient ;

is beaȚ airȝiċ aige, he has little money,

BEAȚÁN, (bě-gawn), m., -Áin, little, few.

BEAȚNAĊ, (be~ŭg-noċ), adv., almost.

BÉAL, (bae-ŭll), m., **béil**, pl. id., the mouth, an opening, edge of any cutting tool.

BEALΔĊ, (ba-laċ), m., -Aíȝ, a road, passage, gap.

BÉALBΔĊ, (bae-ŭll-ooc), m., -Aíȝ, a bridle-bit.

BEALCΔINE, (bĭoul-thin-ě) [bal-t.], f., id., May, May Festival.

BEAN, (ban), f., **mnÁ**, pl. id., dat. **mnΔoi**, a woman, a wife.

BEAN-, (ban), prefixed in comps., feminine.

BEANN, (bĭoun) [ban], f., -A, pl. id., a mountain, a peak, a headland, a point ; heed, regard.

BEANNAĊΔ, (ban-aċ'-ă), m., -ċtΔ, pl. id., a blessing, benediction ; also **BEANNAĊCT**.

BEANNAIȚ, (ban-ig) [-ee] , v., bless, salute ; v. n. -nú ; **BEANNUÍM**, I salute, etc.

BEARBÓIR, (bar-ă-bō-ir), m., -ÓRA, pl. -Í, a barber.

BÉARLΔ, (baer-llă), m., id., language, the English language.

BEÁRNA, (baar-nă), f., -n, pl. -Í, a gap, a breach, a want.

BEARR, (baar), v., shave, shear, clip ; v. n. -Aċ ; **BEARRAIM**, I shave, etc.

BEARRČÓIR, (baar-hō-ir) , m., -ÓRA, pl. -ÓIRÍ, a barber, a shearer.

ḃéΔrsa, (vaer-să), m., id., pl. -Δί; a verse, a stanza.

ḃeΔrc, (barth), i., -eirc̃e, pl. -Δ, a deed, an act, a trick.

ḃeΔrc, (barth), m., b̃irc̃, pl. id., a load, a bundle.

ḃeΔrcuig̃, (bar-thig) [-thee], v., think, ponder ; wield ; v. n. -cú ; **ḃeΔrcuím**, I think, etc.

ḃéΔs, (baes), m., -Δ, pl. id., a custom, manner.

ḃéΔsΔc̃, (baes-ăc̃), a., polite, good mannered, virtuous.

ḃeΔst, (vesth), m., ḃeist̃, a vest, a waistcoat.

ḃeΔc̃Δ, (ba-hă), f., id., life, mode of life, sustenance.

ḃeΔc̃ΔiḃeΔc̃, (be-hee-uc), m., -ḃiḡ, pl. id., an animal.

ḃeΔc̃Δiḡ, (ba'-hig) [-**hee**], v., feed, sustain ; v. n. -cú ; **ḃeΔc̃uím**, I feed, etc.

ḃeΔc̃uisce, (ba'-hish-gě), m., id., whiskey.

ḃeΔc̃uiḡe, (ba-hi-hi), p. a., well-fed, plump.

ḃéic, (baek), f., -e, a shout, a cry.

ḃéic, (baek), v., cry ; v. n. -eΔḃ ; **ḃéicim**, I cry.

ḃéiḃir, (bae-dhir), for b'f̃éiḃir, adv., perhaps ; see f̃éiḃir.

ḃeiḃleΔḃóir, (vil-é-dho-ir), m., -óra, pl. -í, a fiddler.

ḃeiḃlín, (vī-leen), m., id., pl. -í, a fiddle.

ḃéile, (bae-lě), m., id., pl. -lí, a meal.

ḃeilt̃, (be'~ilt), f., -e, pl. -eΔΔ, a belt, a girdle.

ḃéim, (baem), f., -e, pl. -eΔΔ, a blow, a stroke ; a beam.

ḃéimneΔc̃ (baem-ĩ-nuc̃), a., -ní, violent, vehement.

ḃeinn, (bī-ing), lap, knees, ḃi Δn leΔḃ Δr Δ beinn Δici, the child was on her lap.

ḃeinnse, (bīn-shĩ) [been-shĩ], f., id., pl. -sí, a seat, a bench.

ḃeir, (be~ir), v., bear, carry, take ; with Δr, catch, **ḃeir Δr c̃luΔis Δir**, catch him by the ear ; **ḃeir suΔs Δir**, overtake him ; v. n. **ḃreiḡ** ; **ḃeirim**, I bear, etc.

ḃeirḃiḡ, (be~ir-ig) [-ee], v., boil ; v. n. -iú ; **ḃeirḃím**, I boil.

ḃeirḃc̃e, (be-ri-hĩ), p. a., boiled.

ḃeirt̃, (be~irt) , f., -e, two persons, a pair, **ḃeirt̃ ḃΔn**, two women.

ḃeirḡe, (ber-hé), p. a., born ; captured.

ḃeiḡ, (be), f., -e, birch, a birch tree.

ḃeiḡ, (ve), v. n. of ΔτÁ.

ḃeiḡiḃeΔc̃, (be-hee-uc), m., -ḃiḡ, pl. id., an animal.

ḃeiḡir, (be-hir), f., -ḡire, a bear.

ḃeó, (bĩ~ō), a., alive.

ḃeó, (bĩ~ō), m., b̃í., pl. **ḃeoḃΔ**, a living person, the living, the quick, **b̃í ḃeΔiḡ sΔ mḃeó Δiḡe**, he had a thorn in the quick.

ḃeó-, (bĩ~ō), prefix in comps., quick, alive.

beoðac̣, (bĩ~ō-uc̣th), f., -a, activity, vigour.

beoir, (bĩ~ō-ir), f., -órac̣, beer.

bí, (bee), v., be. **bí ar siuðal**, be going, go.

ǃí, (vee), v., past of **ac̣á** ; **ǃí mé**, I was.

bið, (bee-e'), m., **bíð**, food, sustenance.

bíðeac̣, (beed-áč), a., very small, atom-like.

bileós, (bil-ōg), f., -óige, pl. -a, a leaf of a plant or a book.

bille, (bil-ě), m., id., pl. **billí**, a money bill, a debt.

billeós, (bil-ōg), f., óige, pl. -óga, a billhook.

binib, (bin-ib), f., -e, wrath, fury, venom.

binid, (bin-id), f., -e, rennet.

bin, (beeng) [bing], a., -e, sweet (in sound), harmonious, excellent.

bin-, (beeng) [bing], prefixed in comps., sweet.

ǃinn, (veeng), habitual past of **ac̣áim**.

binndeal, (been-dhull), m., -il, body band of an infant ; a binding for the head ; also **binndealán**.

binse, (been-shĩ), m., id., pl. -sí, a bench.

bíobla, (bee-báll-ă), m., id., pl. -aí, a Bible ; **čus sé an bíobla**, he swore by the Bible.

bíoð, (bee-uc̣), Imper. 3rd per. of **ac̣á** ; **bíoð sé mar ac̣i sin**, let it be so.

ǃíoð, (vee-uc̣), Hab. past of **ac̣á**, **ǃíoð se ann**, he used to be there.

bíoðg, (bee-ug), m., -a, a move, a rousing, a start, **vo bíoðg sé as a čovlað**, he woke up.

biolār, (bi-llur), m., -aír, pl. id., water cress.

biōr, (bi~ŭr), m., **bir**, pl. id., and **biōrac̣a**, a spit, a point, a spike.

biōrac̣, (bĩ-roč'), f., -aí, reed ; bulrushes ; a muzzle for calves.

biōrán, (bĩ-rawn), m., -áin, pl. id., a pin, a short spike or stake.

biōránac̣, (bi-rawn-uc̣), m., -aiš, a vexatious boy, a "boyo."

biōrðoras, (bir-dhur-us), m., -ais, a flood-gate.

biōtáille, (bi-thaw-le), f., id., whiskey, spirits.

biōč-, (bi), prefixed in comps., continual, constant.

birín, (bir-een), m., id., pl. -aí, a small pin or point, a slight projection.

birréað, (bir-aedh), m., -éio, a cap, a hat, also **baireað** and **beaðað**.

biseac̣, (bish-oč'), m., -siš, increase, gain, improvement, convalescence.

bič, (bi), existence, being, **ar bič**, at all, **ouine ar bič**, any one at all.

bič, (bi), prefix ; continual, constant.

bīčeaṁnač, (bi-hoon-áč), m., -aiš, pl. id., a robber, a rogue, a rascal.

blabaire, (blobh-ir-ě), in., id., pl. -irí, a garrulous person.

bladur, (blodh-ur), m., -air, empty talk, flattery.

bladum, (bllī-um), m., -a, a blaze, a big flame.

bladuman, (bllī-mun), m., -ain, bragging, boasting.

blaincéad, (blo~in-kaedh), f., -éire, pl. -éirí, a blanket.

blais, (blo~ish), v., taste ; v. n. -eāð ; blaisim, I taste.

bláič, (bllaw), a., -e, beautiful, polished.

blaoð, (bllae), m., -aoið, a shout, see ḡlaoð.

blas, (blos), m., -ais, taste, flavour, relish, the accent or quality of speech.

blastā, (bllōs - thǎ), a., savoury, tasty, excellent, fluent, is blastā an cainn-teóir é, he is a fluent speaker.

bláč-, (bllaw), prefix in comps., flowery, sweet.

bláč, (bllaw), f., bláče, pl. -a, a flower, a blossom, bloom, bláč na h-óige, the bloom of youth.

bláčáč, (bllaw-huč), f., -ái, butter-milk.

bleáčtaire, (blačth-ir-ě), m., id., pl. -irí, one who milks cows ; a wheedler, a deceiver, a detective.

bleadur, (bla-dhur), m., -air, sour inferior milk.

bléan, (blae-ŭn), f., -éine, the groin.

bleið-míol, (ble-vee-ull), m., id., a whale, also míol mór.

bliš, (blig) [bli], v.. milk ; v. n. bleašan ; bleašaim, I milk, also blišim.

bliaðain, (blee-en), f., -ðna, pl. -ðna and -ðanta, a year. bliaðain ðisiš, a leap year.

blob, (bllûb), m., -a, a blister, a blob.

blobaire, (bllob-ŭr-ě), m., id., pl. -rí, a stutterer, a random talker.

bloc, (bllûk), m., bluc, pl. id., a block.

bolgam, (bllog'-um), m., -aim, pl. id., a mouthful, a sup ; also bolgam.

blonog, (bllun'-ug), f., -oige, grease, fat.

bloscaire, (bllûsg-ŭr-ě), m., id., pl. -rí, a public crier a boaster.

blúire, (blloo-ŭr-ě), m., id. pl. -rí, a bit, a morsel, dim blúirín.

bó, (bō), f., id., pl. ba ; dat. s. buin, boin ; dat. pl. buaið, a cow.

bob, (bûb), m., buib, pl. -anna, a trick, deception, buai mé bob air, I deceived him, I tricked him.

boč ! (vûč), interj., woe, alas. Ó ! boč ó boč! oh ! woe is me, alas !

boc, (bûk), m., buic, pl. id., a he-goat, a buck.

bocán, (bu-kawn), m., -áin, pl. id., a peg, a hook, a support.

bočt, (bûčth), a., -oichte, poor, needy.

bočtuiž, (bûč-thig), V., impoverish, make poor ; v. n. -tú ; **bočtuím**, I impoverish, etc.

bočadč, (bu-dhoč'), m., -aiž, pl. id., a clown, a churl.

bočaire, (bûdh-ŷr-ě), m., id., pl. -rí, a clown, an ignorant prattler.

bočaire, (bou-ŷr-ě), f., id., deafness, **čá an bočaire aš žabáilc dom**, I am troubled with deafness.

bočar, (bour), a., -aire, deaf, confused, bothered, **čá mé bočar ašat**, I'm bothered by you.

bočarán, (bour-awn), m., -áin, pl. id., a kind of sieve with skin bottom, called a dildurn.

bočraiž, (bour-ig) [-ee], v., deafen, confuse, v. n. **bočrač** ; **bočraim**, I deafen.

bož, (bûg), a., **buiže**, soft, tender, damp, mild.

bož, (bûg), v., move, slacken, soften, rock ; **bož an cliabán**, rock the cradle ; **bož leat**, move on ; **bož de'n obair**, slacken off from work ; v. n. -ač ; **božaim**, I move, etc.

bož-, (bûg), prefix in comps., soft, tender.

božá, (bou), m., id., a bow, **božá ceáčá**, a rainbow.

božá, (bûg-ŷ), a moving, a beginning, a softening ; **bí aš božá**, be moving, **čá božá ar an sioc**, the frost is

softening, **čá sé aš božá čun fearčana**, it is beginning to rain, **čá na h-éadái ar božá**, the clothes are steeping.

božáiste, (bug-aw-ish-te), m., id., luggage.

božán, (bug-awn), m., -áin, pl. id., an egg without a shell.

božá sín, (bou-sheen), a halo.

božrac, (bûg-ruč), f., -ái, a marshy place.

boíc, (bō-ik), m., id., pl. -í, a boast, a fop.

boíceáil, (bō-ik-aw-il), boasting, "showing off."

boichte, (bûč-tě), f., id., poverty.

boičeáčán, (bō-dě-čawn), m., -áin, pl. id., a bodkin.

boilž, (bŷ~il-ig), f., the swell of the sea ; bellows ; also **builž**.

boimbéal, (bŷ~im-baell), m., -éil, pl. id., a roof tree, the top.

boirb-, (bŷ~ir-ib), prefix in comps., fierce, rough.

boisc, (bō-ishk), v., boast ; v. n. **boisceáil**. **ná boisc as**, don't boast of it.

boisc, (bō-ishk), m., id., pl. -í, a boast, a vain person.

boičrín, (bō-hreen), m., id. pl. -í, a "boreen," a lane

bólačt, (bōll-učth), f., -a, rich in cows and their produce.

boláč, (bŷll-ă), m., -aič, pl. -aičce, a smell, a scent.

boilž, (bŷll-ŷg), m., **builž**, **boilž**, pl. id., the belly ; a

pouch ; the hold of a ship ; a bulge. In plu. bellows, the bagpipes.

bolḡΔċ, (bûll-ug-uċ), f., -Δί, the small-pox.

bolḡΔm, (bûll-ug-um), m., -Δim, pl. id., a sup, a mouthful.

bólla, (bōll-ă), m., id., pl. -í, a bowl, a float used with fishing nets.

bolóḡ, (bull-ōḡ), f., óḡe, pl. -óḡΔ, a loaf of bread.

bolḡscaire, (bûll-skŭ~ire), see **bloscaire**.

bolmoc, (bûll-ăm-uk), m., a mouthful ; see **bolḡΔm**.

bolτΔ, (bûll-thă), m., id., pl. -í, a bolt, the bolt of a door.

bónΔ, (bō-nă), m., id., pl. -Δί, a collar, shirt-collar.

bonn, (boun) [bon] , m., buinn, pl. id., sole of the foot, sole of a boot, base, foundation ; a medal, bonn óir, a gold medal.

bonnsΔċ, (boun-suċ) [bon-], f., -Δί, a javelin, a young active girl.

bonnτÁiste, (bun-thaw-ish-tě), f., id., pl. -τί, advantage.

bóramΔ, (bō-roo), f., bóirme, a tribute, a tax ; **Brian** bóirme, Brian of the tax, Brian Boru.

borb, (bûr-ub), a., buirbe, fierce, rough, vigorous ; (of foliage), rich, rank.

bórō, (bōrdh), m., -úirō, pl. id., a table, a board.

borr, (bûr), v., increase, swell, bloom ; v. n. -Δō ; **borraim**, I increase, etc.

bos, (bos), f., -oise, palm of the hand ; see **bas**.

bosca, (bûska), m., id., pl. -í, a box.

bočán, (bu-hawn), m., -Áin, pl. id., a cabin, a hovel, a hut.

bóčar, (bō-hur), m., -AIR, pl. bóičre, a road, a journey.

bočún, (bûth-oon), m., -úin, pl. id., a bad mistake, a blunder.

bráca, (braw-kă), m., id., pl. -í, a rake, a flax comb ; a hut, a little cabin.

bračΔō, (broč-ă), pus, corrupt matter ; fermentation in malting.

bračΔōóir, (broč-ă-dhō-ir), m., -óra, pl. -óirí, a maltster.

bračán, (broč-awn), m., -Áin, broth, gruel ; any ferment.

bračΔċ, (bru-dhoč'), a., -Δί, thievish, roguish.

bračán, (bru-dhawn), m., -Áin, pl. id., a salmon.

bračóḡ, (bro-dhōḡ), f., -óḡe, a sprat net ; a roguish colleen.

bráḡΔ, (braw), f., -ō, the neck and upper part of the chest.

braḡaire, (brog-ir-ě), m., id., pl. -rí, a boaster, a bully.

braič, (br-a), f., -ΔċΔ, malt.

bráḡe, (braw-ĭ), m., -ḡōe, pl. id., a hostage, a prisoner.

braičōeanas, (braw - din - us), m., -Δis, imprisonment, captivity.

brainnse, (brīn-shĭ), f., id., pl. -sí, a branch ; a branch of education.

BRÁISCE, (braw-ish-ké), m., id., mustard.

BRÁISLÉAD, (braw-ish-laedh), m., **ÉID**, pl. -ÉIDÍ, a bracelet.

BRÁIČ (bra), f., **breiče**, judgment. ; see **BREAČ**.

BRÁIČ, (bra), v., betray, spy ; judge, criticise, imagine ; v. n. id., **BRÁIČIM**, I betray, etc.

BRÁIČLÍN, (bro~it-leen), f., -e, pl. -Í, a sheet.

BRÁIČREACAS, (braw~ir-huč-us), m., -AIS, brotherhood.

BRAMAČ, (bru-moč'), m., -AIŠ, pl. -A, a colt.

BRAMAIRE, (brom-řr-ě), m., id., pl. -RÍ, a blustering fellow.

BRAN, (bron), m., -AIN, bran ; a raven.

BRANAIR, (bron'-ir), a., fallow.

BRANNDA, (broundha) [brondha], f., id., brandy.

BRANNRA, (broun-ru) [bron-ru], m., id., a tripod for a pan or pot, a support, a prop.

BRAOBAIRE, (brae-bŭ~ire), m., id., pl. -RÍ, a reckless youth, a dare-devil.

BRAON, (brae-ŭn), m., **BRAOIN**, pl. -TA, a drop, a little pus ; quality of a person's nature ; **TA DROC BRAON ANN**. He is treacherous.

BRASAIR, (bros'-ir-ě), m., id., pl. -RÍ, a toady, a liar, an impertinent fellow.

BRAČ, (broth), m., **BRÁIČ**, pl. -AČA, a cloak, a covering, a banner, a shroud.

BRÁČ, (braw) , with **SO**, for ever ; **SO BRÁČ**, for ever.

BRAČ, (bro), act of spying, estimating, depending, expecting.

BRAČAČ, (bro-thoč), m., **AIŠ**, pl. -AČA, a standard, an ensign, a flag.

BRAČADÓIR, (brohă-dhō-ir), m., **ÓRA**, pl. -Í, a spy, an informer.

BRÁČAIR, (braw-hir), m., -ÁČAR, pl. **BRÁIČRE**, a monk, a friar, a brother ; a cousin.

BREAB, (břrob), f., -EIBE, a bribe.

BREAC, (břr-a'~ök), m., **BRIC**, pl. id., a trout.

BREAC, (břr-a~ok), a., speckled.

BREACAĐ, (břr-a'-kŭ), act of making speckled, **AS BREACAĐ PAIPÉIR**, writing on paper, **BREACAĐ AN LAE**, dawn of day.

BREACFAST, (brik-fosth), breakfast.

BREACLÍON, (bra'~ök-lee-ŭn), m., -ÍN, pl. -IONTA, a drag-net.

BREAC-SOLAS, (bra'~ök-hul-lŭs), twilight.

BREÁŠ, (břr-aw), a., -AT, fine, beautiful, splendid.

BRÉAS, (břr-ae'-ŭg), f., -ÉIGE, pl. -A, a lie, falsehood.

BRÉASAD, (břr-ae-gŭ), act of deceiving, amusing, **AS BRÉASAD AN LEINĐ**, amusing the child.

BRÉASÁN, (břr-ae-gawn), m., -ÁIN, pl. id., a toy, a plaything.

bréagnú, (bĭr-ac-ŭg-noo), con-
tradicting, refuting.

brásáġċaċċ, (bĭraw-huċth), f.,
-a, splendour.

breall, (bĭroull) [brall], m.,
bréll, a blemish, a great
defect, stupidity, **ta breall**
air, he is totally mistaken.

breallsún, (bĭroull-soon), [-al-
soon], m., -úin, pl. id., a
clown, a fool.

bréan, (bĭr-aen), a., -éine,
evil smelling, rotten.

breasal, (bĭr-a'-süll), m., -ail,
raddle for sheep branding.

breac, (bĭr-a'), f., breiċe,
judgment.

breacnuiġ, (bĭr-a'-hin-ig) [-ee]
v., examine, look at, judge ;
v. n. -nú ; **breacnuím**, I
examine, etc.

breicneac, (bĭrek'-năċ), a.,
-ní, speckled.

bréio, (bĭrae-id), f., -e, frieze,
woollen cloth, also **bréioín**.

breillice, (bĭr-elik-ě), m., id.,
pl. -cí, a dunce, a clown.

bréine, (bĭr-ae-ině), f., id.,
rottenness ; also **bréineacċ**.

breis, (bĭr-esh), f., -e, in-
crease, addition ; also
damage, loss.

breiċ, (bĭr-e'), f., -e, judg-
ment, sentence, decision.

breiċ, (bĭr-e'), act of bearing,
bringing forth, birth.

breiċeam, (bĭr-e'-huv), m.,
-ċim, pl. **breiċiúin**, a judge.

breóite, (bĭr-eō-tě), p. a.,
sick, ailing.

bríaċar, (bree-hur), m., -air, pl.
-ċra, a word, word of honour.

bríc, (bĭr-EEK), m., id., pl.
-cí, a brick, a loaf of bread.

bricín, (bri-keen), m., id., pl.
-í, a freckle, a little trout.

bríveac, (bree-dăċ), f., a
maiden, a bride.

bríġ, (bĭree'), f., **bríġe**,
strength, vigour, power,
meaning.

bríoġmar, (bĭree-vur), a.,
-aire, lively, energetic.

bríola, (brĭ~ulla), a roll,
bríola ime, a roll of butter,

bríollán, (brill-awn), m.,
-áin, pl. id., a stupid person,
also **breallán**.

bríonglóio, (bring-ŭll-ō-id), f.,
-e, pl., -í, a dream.

bríosc, (bri~ŭsg), a., brittle,
crisp, active, clever.

bríosca, (bri~ŭs-kă), m., id.,
pl. -aí, a biscuit.

bríoscarnaċ, (bri~ŭsk-ur-nuċ),
f., -aí, broken matter, frag-
ments.

bris, (brish), v., break, defeat ;
v. n. -eaċ ; **brisim**, I break.

briste, (brish-tě), p. a.,
broken ; deposed, bankrupt.

bríste, (breesh-tě), m., id.,
pl. -cí, breeches.

bró, (brō), f., brón, a handmill.

brob, (brŭv), m., **bruib**, pl.
-banna, a blade of grass,
blade of rushes, etc.

broc, (brŭk), m., **bruic**, pl.
id., a badger, filth.

brocamas, (brŭk-um-us), m.,
-ais, filth, dirt, refuse.

bróo, (brōdh), m., **bríoio**,
pride, joy.

BRÓZ, (brōg), f., óige, a shoe, a boot ; péire bróz, a pair of boots.

BRÓID, (bŭr-id'), f., broide, captivity, bondage.

BRÓIDEAC, (brō-dăc), a., glad, joyful.

BRÓIGÍN, (brō-ig-een), m., id., pl. -í, dimin. of bróz.

BRÓINN, (breeng), f., -e, the womb

BRÓITSE, (brō-ish-tě), m., id., pl. -cí, a brooch.

BROMAC, (brum-oč'), m., -aiš, pl. -a, a colt, see bramac.

BRÓN, (brōn), m., buóin, sorrow, grief, sadness.

BRONN, (brŭn), v., give, bestow, grant ; v. n. -aö ; bronnaim, I give, etc.

BRONNCA, (brŭn-thă), p. a., granted, given.

BRONNCANAS, (brŭn-thun-us), m., -ais, a gift.

BROSCÁN, (brŭs-kawn), m., -áin, bits, " smithereens."

BROSNA, (brŭs-nă), m., id., pl. -í, a bundle of fagots, a bundle of furze or wood.

BROSNA aicinn, a bundle of furze.

BROSTUIŠ, (brŭs-thig) [-thee] v.. hasten, stimulate, incite ; v. n. -tú ; brostuím, I hasten, etc.

BRÓČ, (brŭ), m., -a., a skin eruption.

BRÓČAIRE, (brŭ-hir-ě), m., id., pl. -rí, a butcher.

BRÓČALL, (brŭ-hull), m., -aill, heat, warmth.

BRÚ, (broo), f., bruinne, the womb, the bosom.

BRUAC, (broo-ŭč), m., -aic, a brink, a bank, border, top ; bruac an čnuic, top of the hill.

BRÚČT, (broočth), f., -účta, a belch, froth.

BRÚČT, (broočth), v., belch ; v. n. -aö ; brúčtaim, I belch.

BRUŠ, (broo), m., brúiš, pl. -a, a fort, a palace.

BRUID, (bŭrid'), f., -e, pressure of work.

BRÚID, (broo-ŭd), f., -e, a brute, a beast.

BRÚIŠ, (broo-ig) [-ee], v., bruise, pound, crush ; v. n. -úša ; brúišim, I crush.

BRUIŠEAN, (bŭree'-ŭn), f., -šne, pl. -a, a quarrel, a fight, act of quarrelling.

BRÚIŠTE, (brooŭt-ě), p. a., crushed, oppressed.

BRÚIŠTÍN, (broo-teen), m., id., potatoes and butter in pulp.

BRUINNEALL, (bring-ull), f., -ille, a fair maiden, a young lady.

BRUINTE, (brin-tě), p. a., smelted, refined.

BRUIČCE, (brŭit'-ě), p. a., cooked, boiled.

BRUIČTÍNEAC, (bri-teen'-uč), m., id., the measles.

BRUS, (brus), m., -uis, fragments ; also brúscar.

BRUSCÁN, (brus-kawn), m., -áin, trash, rubbish.

BUAC, (boo-ŭk), m., -aic, the summit, the top, roof.

BUACAċ, (boo-ûk-ăċ), a., -ái, proud, gay, generous.

BUAĊAILL, (boo-e'-cŭil), m., -all, pl. -í, a boy, a servant boy.

BUAĊALÁN, (boo-ú-cull-awn), m., -áin, pl. id., rag-weed, groundsel.

BUAĊ, (boo~û), m., -aiċ, victory, success, virtue ; **BUAĊ** **AIĖE**, he has a quality (virtue) which brings success.

BUAĊARĊA, (boo-ûr-hŭ), a., sorrowful.

BUAIC, (boo-ek), f., -e, the top ; candle wick, also **BUAICEAS**.

BUAIĊ, (boo-e') [-ee], f., -e, victory, success.

BUAIĊREĊ, (boo-er-ě), m., -eARĊA, trouble, annoyance.

BUAIL, (boo-el), v., strike, thresh (as corn), walk ; v. n. -alĊĊ ; **BUAILIM**, I strike, etc.

BUAILE, (boo-el-ě), f., id., pl. -lĊe, a paddock, an enclosure.

BUAILĊE, (boo-el-tě), p. a., struck, beaten, threshed.

BUAILĊEÁN, (boo-elt-awn), m., -áin, a flail, the striking stick of a flail.

BUAIN, (boo~en), v., reap, mow, cut down ; v. n. -Ċ ; **BUAINIM**, I reap, etc.

BUAIN-, (boo~en), as prefix in compounds, lasting, certain.

BUAINE, (boo~en-ě), f., id., durability, continuance.

BUAINĊE, (boo~en-tě), p. a., reaped, mown.

BUAINĊEOIR, (boo-ent-ōir), m., -ÓRA, pl. -ÓIRÍ, a reaper, a mower.

BUAIRĊ, (boo-ert), f., -ARĊA, grief, trouble.

BUALĊ, (boo-ûl-ă), m., -ailĊe, striking, threshing, fighting.

BUAN, (boo-ûn), a., -aine, lasting, durable, persevering.

BUAN-, (boo-ûn), prefix in compounds, lasting.

BUANAIĖ, (boo-ûn-ig) [-ee], v., continue, make strong ; v. n. -nú ; **BUANUÍM**, I continue, etc.

BUARAĊ, (boo-ûr-uċ), f., -ái, a fetter for cows whilst milking.

BUARĊAIS, (boo~e'-thish), f., -e, pl. -í, a boot.

BÚCLĊ, (boo-klŭ), m., id., pl. -ái, a buckle.

BUĊ, (bu), v., conditional of is.

BUIĊE, (bŭ~ee), a., yellow, tanned (of complexion), sallow.

BUIĊEĊ (bŭ~ae-uċ) [bŭ~ee-uċ], a., thankful, obliged.

BUIĊEĊÁN, (bŭ~ee-ă-ċawn), m., -áin, the yolk of an egg.

BUIĊÉAL, (bu-dae'-ull), m., -éil, pl. id., a bottle.

BUIĊEAN, (bŭ~ee'-un), f., -ōne, pl. id., a crowd, multitude, a company.

BUIĖE, (bŭ~i-gě), f., id., softness.

BUILĊÍN, (bŭ~il-keen), m., id., pl. -í, a small quantity, small bulk.

buite, (bŭ~i-lě), f., id., anger, rage, madness.

builtz, (bŭ~i-lig), bellows, pl. of **bolz**.

builín, (bŭ~i-leen), m., id., pl. -í, a loaf of bread, bread.

builtle, (bŭ~i-lě), m., id., pl. -lí, a stroke, a blow, a guess, a beat in music.

buime, (bŭ~im-ě), f., id., pl. mí, a nurse.

buimpéis, (bŭ~im-paesh), f., -e, pl. -í, a vamp, sole of a shoe, an old shoe.

buinne, (bŭ~ing-ě), m., id., pl. -ní, a wave, a swell; vehemence, anger.

buinneac, (bŭ~ing-oč), f., -ní, diarrhœa, purge,

buirbe, (bŭ~ir'-ib-ě), f., id., wrath, fierceness, harshness.

búirč, (boo-ir), f., -če, a bellow, a roar.

búirčeac, (boo-ir-huč), f., -čí, act of bellowing, roaring.

búistéir, (boo-ish-tae-ir), m., -éara, pl. -éirí, a butcher.

buitléir, (bŭ~it-lae-ir), m., -éara, pl. -í, a butler.

bullā, (bullā), m., id., a bowl ; a bull, an edict.

bullābáisín, (bullā-baw'-sheen), m., id., mental confusion.

bullán, (bull-awn), m., -áin, pl. id., a bullock.

bun, (bun), m., **buin**, foundation, root, base, origin, **bun-ós-cionn**, upside down.

bunac, (bun-oč'), m., -aiž, tow, coarse flax.

bunā, (bun-ā) [-u], m., -aiō, origin, foundation.

bunūn, (bun-dhoon), m., -úin, a silly person, a blunderer ; the seat.

bunóc, (bun-ōk), f., -óice, pl. -óca, a baby, an infant.

bunčáiste, (bun-thaw'-ish-tě), f., id., pl. -čí, advantage, gain.

bunú, (bun-oo'), m., -uiče, fixing, dwelling, founding.

bunús, (bun-oos'), m., -úis, foundation, origin, meaning.

búr, (boor), m., -úir, pl. id., a boor, a clown.

búr, (oor), poss. adj. pl., your.

buzún, (bu-thoon), m., -úin, pl. id., an awkward deed, an unfortunate deed.

C

CÁ, (kaw), interr. particle, where, whence, how.

ČA, (hǎ), neg. particle, same as ní, not.

CAb, (kob), m., CAIb. pl. id., a mouth, a bridle bit, a gap.

CAbΔil, (kou-il), f., -e, the body, the trunk, the body part of a garment, the bare walls of a house.

CAbAIR, (kou-ir), f., -bRA, -bRAč, and -bARčA, assistance, help, support.

CAbAIRE, (kob~ŭirě), m., id., pl. -rí, a prater, a babbler.

CAbÁiste, (ku-bawsh-tě), m., id., cabbage.

CAbΔal, (koull), m., -Δil, pl. id., a cauldron, a large pan.

CÁbÁn, (kaw-bawn), m., -Áin, pl. id., a tent, a booth.

CAbARčAč, (kour-huč), a., -Áí, helpful, aiding.

CAbAs, (kous), m., -Δis, stepping stones across a river.

CAbžΔil, (kob-u~eel), f., -e, babbling.

CÁbla, (kawb-lǎ), m., id., pl. -í, a cable, a rope, a chain.

CAbΔAč, (kou-lluč), m., -Δiž, a fleet of ships, a navy,

CAbΔuiže, (koull-ŭ~ee), m., the riggings of a ship.

CÁbōž, (kaw-bōg), f., -óže, an old hat, a rustic, a clownish fellow.

CAbōž, (ko-vōg), f., -óže, a jackdaw, a jay.

CAbRUIž, (kou-rŭ~ig) [-ee], v., help, assist ; v. n. -RÚ ; CAbRuím, I help, etc.

CAbSA, (kou'-sǎ), m., id., pl. -í, a causeway, a pavement.

CAc, (kok), m., -Δ, pl. -ΔnΔ, excrement, filth.

CÁč, (kawč), indef. prn., all in general, everyone.

CÁcA, (kaw'-kǎ), m., id., pl. -í, a cake.

CAb, (kodb), interr. particle, what, whence, why.

CAbΔin, (kī-ŭn), f., -e, a measure, a mug.

CAbΔmÁn, (kodb-ŭ-mawn), m., -Áin, pl. id., a mean, low fellow.

CÁbAs, (kaw-dhaws), m., -Áis, cotton

CAbōž, (ku-dhōg), f., -óže, a haddock.

CAbRÁn, (kodhr-awn), m., -Áin, pl. id., contention, wrangling.

CAfAIRE, (kof-irě), m., id., pl. -rí, a glib talker, a gabbler.

CÁž, (kawg), m., -Áiž, pl. -Δ, a jackdaw.

CÁIbín, (kaw-ŭb-eeen), m., id., pl. -í, an old hat, a "caubeen."

CAIbIbIol, (ko~ŭb-ŭ-dhull), m., -bIl, a chapter.

CÁIb, (kaw-ig) [-ee], a., -e, pure, chaste.

CAIbÉ, (kŭ-dae), interr. part., what ? for CAb é.

CAIDÉAL, (kǔ-dhae-ull), m., -éil, pl. id., a water pump.

CAIDÉIS, (kǔ-daesh), f., -e, an asking, accosting, see **STRÓ**; **CUIR SÉ CAIDÉIS ORM**, he made inquiry of me.

CAIÖP, (kīp), f., -e, pl. -eANA, a woman's cap.

CAIDREAC, (ko-dǫr-uč), a., -rí, familiar.

CAIDREÁIL, (ko-dhǫr-aw-il), f., -áil, prattling, talking glibly.

CAIDREAM, (ko-dhǫr-uv), m., -rim, company, fellowship, friendship.

CAIÖSÉAR, (kī-shae-ǫr), m., -éir, pl. -éirí, a drain, a gullet.

CAIFIRÍN, (ko-fir-een), m., id., pl. -í, a kerchief worn on the head, a cap, a hood.

CÁIL, (kaw-il), f., -e, reputation, fame, character.

CAILC, (ko~ilk), f., -e, chalk.

CAILCIĞ, (ko~il-kig) [-ee], v., chalk; v. n. -ceAÖ; **CAILCIM**, I chalk.

CAILE, (ko~ile), f., id., pl. -lí, an inhospitable woman, a disagreeable old woman.

CAILĞ, (ko~il-ig), f., -e, pl. id., a sting.

CAILICÍN, (ko~il-ik-een), m., id., disease of the eyes, defective vision.

CAILÍN, (ko~il-een), m., id., pl. -í, a girl, a maiden.

CAILÍS, (ko~il-eesh), f., -e, a chalice.

CAILL, (ko~il), v., lose, with **AR**, fail; v.n. -iúint; **CAILLIM**, I lose. etc.

CAILLEAC, (kǔ~il-ač), f., -lí, pl. -leAČA, an old woman, a hag.

CAILLEAÖ, (ko~il-ug) [-oo], auton. v., was lost, died, **CAILLEAÖ AN T-AIRGEAÖ**, the money was lost. **CAILLEAÖ É**, he died.

CAILLICÍN, (ko~il-i-heen), m., id., pl. -í, a little old woman, a little hag.

CAILLTE, (ko~il-te), p. a., lost, very bad, destroyed, dead.

CÁILLMEAR, (kaw-ıl-vur), a., of good name or reputation.

CÁIM, (kaw-im), f., -é, fault, blemish.

CAIME, (ko~ımě), f., id., crookedness, trickery.

CÁIN, (kaw-in), v., disparage, dispraise, abuse; v. n., -eAÖ; **CÁINIM**, I disparage.

CÁIN, (kaw-in), f., -ána, a tax, a tribute, a fine, a toll.

CÁINÍN, (kaw-in-een), m., id., pl. -í, a speck, an atom, a particle of matter, also **CÁINČÍN**.

CAINNCT, (kīnt), f., -e, speech, talk, conversation.

CAINNCTOIR, (kīn-tō-ir), m., -óra, pl. -óirí, a speaker, an orator, a talker.

CÁIPÉIS, (kaw-pae-ish), f., -e, pl. -í, a document.

CAIPÍN, (ko-peen), m., id., pl. -í, a cap.

CÁIRDE, (kaw-ir-dě), m., pl. of **CARA**, a friend.

CÁIRDE, (kaw-ir-dě), f., id., credit, respite; **čeannuiğ me tríosğán AR CÁIRDE**, I bought furniture on credit.

CÁIRḐIONAL, (kaw-ir-di-null), m., -aíl, a Cardinal.

CAIRÉAL, (kũ~ir-aell), m., -él, pl. id., a quarry, also COIRÉAL.

CAIRÉIR, (kũ-rae~ir), m., -e, pl. -iče, a carman, a carrier.

CAIRIÚN, (ko~ĩr-ewn), m., -úin, a gelding ; a work-horse, a hack.

CAIRRḐÍN, (ko~ĩr-ig-een), f., -e, a little rock, sea-moss.

CAIRT, (ko~ĩrt), f., -e, pl. -eac̃a, a cart.

CÁIS, (kaw-ish), f., id., cheese ; also cáise.

CÁISC, (kaw-ishk), f., CÁSca, Easter.

CAISE, (ko~ishě), f., id., pl. -sí, a stream, a current, a flood ; passion, quickness.

CAISEAL, (kosh-ull), m., -sil, pl. id., a castle, a bulwark, a fort.

CAISEARḐÁN, (kosh-ěr-awn), m., -áin, dandelion.

CAISLEÁN, (kũ~ish-lawn), m., -eáin, pl. id., a castle, a stronghold.

CAISMIRT, (ko~ish-mirt), f., -e, pl. -í, conflict, commotion, argument.

CAISTÍN, (ko~ish-teen), m., id., pl. -í, a cunning fellow, a vicious person.

CAIČ, (ko), v., throw, cast, spend, eat ; wear ; v. n. -eam̃ ; CAIČIM, I throw, etc.

CÁIČ, (kaw). v., winnow ; v. n. cáč̃aḐ ; CÁIČIM, I winnow.

CAIČEAM̃, (ko'-huv), m., -čim̃, spending, desire, compul-

sion, credit ; τά CAIČEAM̃ NA ḐIAIḐ AḐAM, I desire it ; τά CAIČEAM̃ AN AIRḐIO ORM. It is I who must spend the money (pay the bills).

CAIČIN, (ko-hin), adv., when.

CAIČIS, (ko-hish), f., -e, a term of endearment, dear.

CAIČISEAC̃, (ko-hish-uč), a., -sí, splendid, lovely.

CAIČNE, (ko-hině), f., id., the arbutus.

CÁIČNÍN, (kaw~ĩn-heen), m., id., pl. -í, a small particle of matter, a husk, an atom, a snowflake.

CAIČRÉIM, (ko-raem), f., -e, triumph, victory, fame.

CAIČTE, (ko-tě), p. a., spent, worn, eaten, consumed.

CÁIČTE, (kaw-tě), p. a., winnowed.

CALAḐ, (kolă), m., -aḐ, a port, haven, ferry, a narrow inlet of sea.

CALAḐ-ḐORT, (kolă-furth), m., -ḐUIRT, a port, harbour.

CALAOIS, (ko-leesh), f., -e, trickery, cheating, fraud.

CALCAḐ, (koll-ku), m., -cč̃a, corrupting ; caulking.

CÁLL, (kawll), claim, right to, or connection with. NÍ 'L AON CÁLl AḐAM ČUIḐE, I have nothing to do with it, no connection with it.

CALLAIRE, (koll-irě), m., id., pl. -rí, a crier, a shouter, a scold.

CALLÓIO, (koll-ō-id), f., -e, wailing, wrangling.

CALLTAR, (koull-thur) [koll-], m., -AIR, pl. id., a coultter.

CALMA, (kol-ŭ-mu) , a., brave, heroic.

CAM, (koum) [kom], v., bend, make crooked, distort ; v. n. -AÖ ; CAMAIM, I bend, etc.

CAM, (koum) [kom], a., -AIME, bent, crooked, deceitful ; as subs, deceit, also a hollow ; gen. CAIM.

CAM-, (koum) [kom], prefix in comps., crooked, deceitful.

CAMÁN, (kŭ-mawn), m., -ÁIN, a hurley.

CAMÁNAIÖEAC̣T, (ku-mawn-ee-öc̣th), f., -A, hurling, game of hurling ; also IOMÁNAIÖEAC̣T.

CAMASTUÍL, (kom-us-theel), m., id., crookedness, deception.

CAMÓZ, (kăm-ōg), f., ÓIZE, pl. -ÓZA, hurley used by ladies.

CAMÓZAIÖEAC̣T, (kom - ō - gŭ~eec̣th), f., -A, a ladies' hurling game.

CAMPΔ, (koum-pă) [kom-], m., id., pl. -AÍ, a camp.

CÁMRAIC, (kawm-rŭ~ik), f., -e, cambric.

CAMROILIZ, (koum - rŭ~ilig) [kom-], f., -e, a club-foot, foot deformed from birth.

CAMČΔ, (koum-hă) [kom-], p. a., bent, crooked.

ČAN, (hăn), neg. particle=ní, not.

CAN, (kon), v., sing., chant, recite ; v. n. -AÖ ; CANAIM, I sing, etc.

CANΔČ, (kun-oč'), ni., -AIZ, cotton, lint.

CANΔÖ, (konud), where, = cá h-ionΔÖ, what place.

CANΔFÁS, (konă-faws), m., -ÁIS, canvas ; also cnaFÁS and canÖΔS.

CANÁIL, (kun-aw-il), f., -ÁLA, pl. -TE, a canal.

CANΔMÁIN, (kon-oo-in), f., -MNA, dialect, accent, pronunciation, also canΔMÁINTE.

CANNA, (konă), m., id., pl. -Í, a can, canna uisce, a can of water.

CANNCAR, (koun-kur) [kon-], m., -AIR, anger ; a cancer.

CANNCRΔČ, (koun-kruč) [kon-], a., -AÍ, angry, vexed, ill-tempered.

CANNLÁN, (koun-llawn) [kon-], m., -ÁIN, pl. id., a young family.

CANNRÁN, (kou-rawn) [kon-], m., -ÁIN, grumbling, wrangling, murmuring.

CANNSRÁIÖ, (koun - sraw - id) [kon-], f., -e, a dispute.

CANNTEΔ, (konthă), m., id., a piece, a chunk, canntΔ ΔRAIN, a chunk of bread.

CANNTEΔČ, (koun-thluč) [kon-], a., -AÍ, sad, morose.

CÁNÓZ, (kawn-ōg), f., ÓIZE, a sea-bird, puffin.

CANÓIN, (kon-ō-in), f., -ÓNA, a canon, a rule, a Canon.

CANTΔ, (kontha), a., pretty, pleasing.

CANTΔIN, (kon-thŭ~in), f., -ANA, singing, humming.

CAOB, (kŭ~ae-ub), m., -A, a lump, a hulk, any large mass out of place ; a lubberly person ; also caobΔČ.

CAOċ, (kǔ~ae-ŭċ), a., blind.

CAOċ, (kǔ~ae-ŭċ), v., blind, deceive ; v. n. -Aċ ; CAOċAIM, I blind, etc.

CAOċÁN, (kǔ~ae-ŭċ-awn), m., -Áin, pl. id., a blind person or beast ; a dormouse ; “singlings” in distilling.

CAOċÁS, (kǔ~ae-ŭċ-ōg), f., Óige, pl. -ÓgA, a nut without a kernel ; blindman's buff ; an awkward, clumsy person.

CAOċ-ŚRÓNAċ, (kǔ~ae-hrōn-uċ), a., -Áí, obstructed nostrils ; speaking indistinctly through the nose.

CAOgAċ, (kǔ~ae - gudh), m., fifty.

CAOgAċÍ, (ku-ae-g^hŭ~idi), the five decades of the Rosary, also CAċgOċÍ.

CAOI, (kǔ~ee), f., id., means, method, condition, opportunity.

CAOI, (kǔ~ee), f., id., act of weeping, lamenting.

CAOIL, (kǔ~eel), f., -e, the waist, loins.

CAOILE, (kǔ~eel-ă), f., id., leanness, slenderness.

CAOIN, (kǔ~een), a., -e, gentle, mild, pleasing,

CAOIN, (kǔ~een), v., weep, lament ; v. n. -eAċ ; CAOINIM, I weep, etc.

CAOINleAċ, (kǔ~een-lăċ), m., -uġ, pl. -lí, a stubble.

CAOINteAċÁN, (kǔ ~ een - tĕ - ċawn), m., -Áin, lamenting, mourning ; a lament, a “keen.”

CAOIċeAMAIL, (kǔ~ee-hoo-il), a., -mġA, suitable, opportune, timely.

CAOL, (kǔ~ae-ull), m., -AOIL, pl. -AOILTA, the narrow part, small part of anything, CAOL AN DROMA, the waist, CAOL AN TSRUċÁIN, the narrow part of the stream, a strait.

CAOL, (kǔ~ae-ull), a., -OILE, slender, slight, narrow, graceful.

CAOL-, (kǔ~ae-ull), prefix in comps., slender, narrow.

CAOLAIġ, (kǔ~ae-ŭll-ig) [-ee], v., make or grow small or slender ; v. n. -lú ; CAOLuím, I make slender, etc.

CAOM, (kǔ~ae-uv), a., -OIME, mild, gentle, meek.

CAONAċ, (kǔ~ae-nuċ), m., -AIġ, moss.

CAONÓÚċRAċT, (kǔ~aen-dhoo-hruċth), f., -A, devotion, fidelity.

CAOR, (kǔ~ae-ur), f., -A, pl. id., the rowan berry, a berry.

CAOR, (kǔ~ae-ur), f., -OIRE, a flash of fire or light, a spark, a firebrand, thunderbolt.

CAORA, (kǔ~ae-rŭ), f., -ċ, pl. -OIRIġ, a sheep.

CAORċeARġ, (kǔ~aer-yarug), a., bright red, berry-red.

CAORċANN, (kǔ~aer-hun), m., pl. id., the rowan, the mountain ash.

CAOċÚIL, (kǔ~ae-hoo-il), a., -úlA, convenient, opportune.

CAPAIL, (kopull), m., -AILL, pl. id., a horse.

CAΠÓΣ, (köpōg), f., -όιγε, pl. -α, the dock weed.

CAΠTAOIN, (kop-thae-in), m., id., pl. -ί, a captain.

ČAR, (hǎr), neg. particle, used with perfect tense= níor.

CÁR, (kawr), interr. particle before perf., where.

CARA, (kora), m., -ο, pl. **cÁIR**οe, a friend, a relative ; a term of endearment.

CARABAT, (korǎ-voth), m., -αιτ, pl. id., a necktie, a cravat.

CARADAC, (korǎ-dhuč), a., friendly, neighbourly.

CARADAS, (korǎ-dhus), m., -αις, friendship.

CARADÚIL, (korǎ-dhoo-il), a., friendly, having friends.

CARBAD, (korǎ-budh), m., -αιο, pl. id., a coach, a chariot.

CARBALL, (korǎ-bhull), m., -αιλλ, pl. id., the palate.

CARBALL, (kor-ooll), m., -αιλλ, pl. id., a carol ; a discourse, a newspaper article.

CARCAR, (kor-kur), m., -αιρ, a prison, also **CARCAIR**.

CÁRDA, (kawr-dhǎ), m., id., pl. -ί, a card, a wool card.

CÁRDΑΙΣ, (cawr-dhu~ig) [-ee], v., card, tease ; v. n. -οÁιλ ; **CARDÁΛAIM**, I card, etc.

CARŠAOS, (kor-ee-us), m., -αοις, Lent.

CARN, (korn), m., -αιρν, pl. id., a heap, pile of stones.

CÁRNAO, (kawr-nǎ), heaping, a cairn, gathering up.

CARNÁN, (kawr-nawn), m., -άιν, pl. id., a heap, a hillock.

CARR, (kawr), m., a car.

CARRAIG, (kor-ig), f., -e, pl. -eαČA, a rock, a big stone.

CARRÁISTE, (kŭr-aw-ish-tě), m., id., pl. -τί, a carriage.

CARRÁN, (kŭr-awn), m., -άιν, pl. id., a reaping hook ; the jaw bone.

CÁRT, (kawrth), m., -άιρτ, pl. id., a quart.

CÁRTA, (kawr-thǎ), m., id., pl. -ί, a card.

CARTΑΙΣ, (korth-ig) [-ee], v., cart, cleanse ; v. n. -τΑο ; **CARTAIM**, I cart, etc.

CARTÁN, (kŭr-thawn), m., -άιν, pl. id., an insect that clings to the flesh ; also **SCARTÁN**.

CARČANNAČ, (kor'-hun-uč), a., -άί, friendly, charitable.

CAS, (kos), v., twist, curl, return ; v. n. **CASAO** ; **CASAIM**, I twist, etc.

CAS, (kos), m., -α, pl. -anna, a twist, a fold, a pleat.

CÁS, (kaws), m., -áis, pl. id., cause, concern, difficulty.

CASAČTAČ, (kus-oč'-thuč), m., -αις, a cough, coughing.

CASÁN, (kos-awn), m., -άιν, pl. id., a pathway.

CASAOIO, (kos-eed), f., -e, complaint, complaining.

CASCAIRT, (kos-kŭ~irt), f., -ARČA, slaughter, massacre.

CASÓΣ, (kus-ōg), f., -όιγε, pl. óΣA, a coat.

CASČA, (kos-thu), p. a., twisted, entangled, intricate.

CASÚR, (kos-oor), m., -úιρ, pl. id., a hammer.

CAȚ, (koth), m., -αιȚ, pl. id., a cat.

CAȚ, (ko), m., -Α, pl. id., a battle, war.

CAȚΔIN, (ko'-hin), adv., when.

CAȚΔIR, (ko'-hir), f., -ȚΡΑȚ, pl. -ȚΡΑȚΑ, a city, a fort.

CAȚΔIS, (ko'-hish), f., -e, a term of endearment, prize.

CAȚΔISEΔȚ, (ko'-hish-uȚ), a., -σί, splendid, excellent, lovely, also CAȚISEΔȚ.

CAȚΔOIR, (ko-heer), f., -eΔȚ, pl. -eΔȚΑ, a chair.

CAȚΔIORLEΔȚ, (ko-heer-luȚ), m., -λιȚ, pl. id., a chairman.

CAȚȚΔARR, (ko-vawr), m., -ΑΙRR, pl. id., a helmet.

CAȚȚUΔȚΔȚ, (ko-voo-ûȚ), a., -Αί, victorious in battle.

CAȚȚΔIRE, (ko-fũ~ir-ě), m., id., pl. -ρί, a prattling fellow, also CEΔȚΔIRE.

CAȚTOILICEΔȚ, (koth-ũ-lik-uȚ), m., -ciȚ, a Catholic ; also a., as ΔN CREȚDEΔM C.

CAȚÚ, (ko-hoo), m., -uiȚe, sorrow, grief, temptation.

Cé, (kae), conj., although.

Cé, (kae), CIA, interr. part., who, which.

Cé, (kae), m., id., a quay ; also céib.

CEΔȚȚ, (kĩ~oȚth) [kaȚth], m., -Α, pl. -ΔNNA, a lesson.

CÉΔȚȚ, (kae~ũȚth), m., -Α, pl. -Αί, a plough, also céαȚta.

CEΔȚȚAR, (kaȚ-thur), pr., either, each, with neg. neither.

CEΔȚ, (kadh), m., -Α, pl. id., leave, permission, licence.

CÉΔȚ, (kaedh), a., céib, first ; as prefix in comps., first, best.

CÉΔȚ, (kaedh), pl. -ȚΑ, one hundred, one cwt., a " long " hundred (120) ; céΔȚ uȚ, ten dozen eggs.

CEΔȚΔIȚ, (kadh-ig) [-ee], v., permit, allow ; v. n. CEΔȚÚ ; CEΔȚΔÍM, I permit.

CEΔȚΔIȚE, (kadh-ĩ-hi), p. a., permitted, lawful.

CÉΔȚΔOIN, (kaedh-een), f., -e, Wednesday.

CÉΔȚΔNA, (kaena), a., the same.

CEΔȚΔIRE, (kĩ-off-irě), m., id. pl. -ρί ; a trickster, a prattler, see CAȚȚΔIRE.

CEΔȚ, (kall), m., -Α, oblivion, neglect ; τΑ sé ΔR C, it is put away, forgotten.

CÉΔȚΔCAN, (kae-al-ukon), m., -ΔIN, without breakfast, fasting. ΔN céΔȚΔCAN, fasting from midnight.

CEΔȚȚ, (kall-ug), f., -eiȚe, pl. -liȚΑ, deceit, hypocrisy ; a sting.

CEΔȚȚΔIȚ, (kallug-ig) [-ee], v., deceive, sting, v. n. -liȚÚ, CEΔȚȚΔÍM, I deceive, etc.

CEΔȚȚȚORT, (kĩ~oull - fũrth) [kall-], m., -ȚȚUIRȚ, a cathedral church.

CEΔȚȚȚAR, (kĩoull - thur) [kall-], f., -ȚΡΑȚ, pl. -ȚΡΑȚΑ, a mask, a visor, visage, also CEΔȚȚȚAIR.

ĆEΔNA, (hană), adv., already, before, nevertheless.

CEΔNAȚΔÁN, (kana-vawn), m., -ΔIN, pl. id., bog-cotton plant, self-heal.

CeAnÁlτA, (kin-awl-thu), a., mild, gentle, amiable.

CeAnas, (kan-us), m., -Δis, affection, love.

CeAnḡail, (ka~ŋg-il), v., bind, fasten ; v. n. -Δl ; ceAnḡailim, I bind, etc.

CeAnḡailte, (ka~ŋg-ilte), p. a., bound, tied.

Ceann, (kĩ~oun) [kan], m., cinn, pl. id., a head ; a leader ; one ; an end ; Δon ceann ΔmÁin, one only ; ceann Δ' τiḡe, the end of the house ; cinn Δ τiḡe, the ends of the house ; ðul cun cinn, to go ahead.

Ceannaċ, (kan-oč'), m., -Δiḡ, purchase, act of buying.

CeannaċA, (kan-očă), the features.

CeannaċΔairτ, (kĩ~oun - ĩrt) [kan-], f., -e, a pillow, a bolster.

CeannaΔiḡ, (kan-ig), [-ee], v., buy, purchase, v. n. -Δċ ; ceannuím, I buy.

CeannaΔirc, (kan-ă-irk), f., -e, dispute, contention.

Ceannas, (kan-us), m., -Δis, authority, headship, i ḡceannus Δn ċruinniċe, in charge of the gathering.

CeannċÁna, (kĩ~oun-dhawna) [kan-], a., obstinate, headstrong.

Ceannfé, (kĩ~oun-fae) [kan-], m., humiliation.

CeannlÁiðir, (kĩ~oun - llaw-dhir) [kan-], a., stubborn, headstrong.

Ceannpōrt, (kĩ~oun-furth) [kan-], m., -pūirt, pl. id., chief man, founder, a ruler ; chief port.

Ceannraċ, (kĩ~oun-ruċ) [kan-], m., -Δiḡ, pl. -ΔċA, a halter, a headstall.

Ceannsa, (kĩ~oun-su) [kan-], a., gentle, meek ; as subs., gentleness.

Ceannτar, (kĩ~oun - thur) [kan-], m., -Δir, pl. id., a cantred, district.

Ceannτíre, (kĩ~oun-teerě) [kan-], m., a cape, headland.

Ceannuiḡ, (kan-ig), [-ee], v., purchase, see ceannaΔiḡ.

Ceannuiċe, (kan-i-hi), p. a., purchased, bought.

Ceann urraċð (kĩ~oun ură) [kan-], m., id., a captain, a commander.

Ceant, (kant), m., -Δint, an auction.

Ceannúil, (kan-oo-il), a., -úla, affectionate, loving, amiable.

Ceap, (kĩ~op), v., think, invent, compose ; v. n. -Δð ; ceap-Δim, I think, etc.

Ceap, (kĩ~op), m., cip, pl. id., a shoemaker's last, a block, the stock of a wheel ; a plot of land.

CeapΔiċe, (kĩ~op-i-hi), p. a., designed, planned, resolved, fixed.

Ceapórb, (kĩ~op-ōrdh), m., -úirð, pl. id., a sledge hammer.

Cearb, (kar-űb), f., -eirbe, pl. -ΔċA, a rag, a scab ; also ḡcearb.

CeARC, (ka-ürk), f., **cIRce**, pl. -A, a hen ; **ceARC** **ƿRAOIC**, a grouse ; **c. uisce**, a water-hen.

CÉARŲ, (kaerdh), f., **cÉIRŲe**, pl. id., a trade, a craft, a calling ; also **ceÁRŲ**.

CeÁRŲČA, (kaar-thă), f., id., and -čAn, pl. -čAÍ, a forge.

CeÁRŲUÍ, (kaar-dhee), m., id., pl. **uice**, a tradesman, a mechanic.

CeARNÓZ, (kar-nōg), f., -óIze, -óZA, a square.

CeARRŲAČ, (kar-ooč), m., -AIŠ, pl. id., a gambler.

CeART, (karth), m., **cIRȚ**, right, correct ; justice.

CeART, (karth), a., **cIRȚe**, just, righteous, proper.

CeARTUIŠ, (kar-thig) [-ee], v., correct, adjust, rectify ; v. n. -ȚÚ ; **ceARTUÍM**, I correct, etc.

CÉAs, (kae~üş), v., torment, crucify ; v. n. -AŲ ; **ceASAIM**, I torment, etc.

CÉASΔŲ, (kae-să), m., -sȚA, torment ; crucifixion, worry.

CÉASȚA, (kaes-thă), p. a., tormented, worried, crucified.

CeAČAČ, (ka-huč), a., -AÍ, showery.

CeAČAIR, (ka-hir), num. a., four.

CeAČRAR, (ka-hăr-ur), m., -AIR, four persons.

CeAČRÚ, (kaa-hroo), f., -n, pl. -nA, a quarter, the thigh, a leg (of beef, etc.) ; as num. adj., fourth.

CÉIŲ, (kae-iv), a quay, see **cé**.

CÉIŲ-, (kaed), prefixed in comps., first.

CeIL, (kel), v., hide, conceal ; v. n. -Ț ; **ceILIM** ; I conceal.

CÉile, (kae-lě), m. and f., id., a spouse. **Céile Ųé**, spouse of God, Culdee. **A čéile**, each other, one another ; **mar A čéile**, alike ; **Țré n-A čéile**, confused, disturbed.

CeileΔŲAR, (kel-oor), m., -AIR, pl. id., the melody of birds ; discourse.

CeileΔŲRAŲ, (kel-oo-ră), m., -ŲARČA, -AIŲ, the warbling of birds ; festivity ; farewell.

CÉILIŲe, (kae-lee), m., id., an evening gathering, an evening visit.

CeILT, (kelt), f. -e, concealment, hiding, denying.

CÉIM, (kaem), m., -e, pl. -eanna, a step, a degree, dignity.

CeIMÉARÁ, (kem-ae'-raw), m., misfortune, confusion, temptation.

CÉIn, (kaen), dat. of **cIAN**, remote, long since, far off.

CÉIR, (kae-ir), f., -eAČ, wax.

CÉIRŲ, (kae-ird), dat. of **cÉARŲ**, sometimes used in nom. ; a trade.

CeIRÍ, (ker-ee), m., id., a poultice or plaster ; a misfortune.

CeIRT, (kert), f. -e, pl. -eAČA, a rag.

CÉIs, (kae-ish), f. -e, pl. -eanna, a young pig.

Ceis, (kesh), f. -e, a pathway across a stream or marsh, also **ciseAČ**.

Ceisneamh, (kesh-nuv), m., -nīm, complaining, bewailing, regretting.

Ceist, (ke~isht), f., -e. pl. -eanna, a question, a puzzle, annoyance.

Ceistiú, (ke~ish-tig) [-tee], v., question, examine ; v. n. -tíú ; ceistím, I question, interrogate.

Ceistearna, (ke-hur-nuc), m., -aig, pl. id., a foot-soldier, a hero.

Ceitre, (ke~ire), num. a., four ; usually ceitre.

Ceó, (kĩ~ō), m., id. and -ig, fog, mist, dust, gloom.

Ceóbrán, [kĩ~ō-rawn), m., -áin, pl. id., heavy dew, drizzling rain ; dust ; ceóbrán an bóchair, dust of the road ; also ceócrán.

Ceócán, (kĩ~ō-čawn), m., -áin, fog ; hoarseness.

Ceól, (kĩ~ōll), m., -óil, pl. -lta, music, singing, melody.

Ceólán, (kĩ~ōl-awn), m., -áin, pl. id., a silly fellow, a babbler.

Ceólmair, (kĩ~ōl-vur), a., -aire, musical, tuneful, active, excellent ; is ceólmair an ročar é, it is an excellent bicycle.

Ceócrán, (kĩ~ō-hrawn), m., -áin, fog, dust ; see ceóbrán.

Cia, (kae), interr. part., who ? which ?

Cia, (kae), conj., though, although.

Ciač, (kee-ûč), m., -aig, grief, oppression, sorrow ; ciač ort, bad cess (= luck) to you.

Ciairseach, (kee-er-shuc), f., -sí, pl. -seach, a female blackbird, a song thrush.

Ciall, (kee-ûll), f., céille, sense, meaning, prudence.

Ciallač, (kee-ûll-ûč), m., -aig, a term of endearment, a lover.

Cialluig, (kee-ûll-ig) [-ee], v., interpret ; v. n. -lú ; cialluím, I interpret.

Ciallmair, (kee-ûll-vur), a., -aire, sensible, prudent.

Cian, (kee-ûn), a., distant, far ; as noun, distance of time or space ; ó čiana, or ó čianaič, a while ago, ós na čianta, or čiantaič, from olden time.

Cianáč, (kee-ûn-aw), m., id., the five in cards ; also Cíonáč.

Cianóg, (kee-ûn-ōg), f., -óige, pl. -óga, a small coin, a farthing, fraction of a farthing ; ní fiú čianóg é, it is worth nothing.

Ciapach, (kee-ûp-uc), a., -aí, vexatious, troublesome.

Ciapaič, (kee-ûp-ig) [-ee], v., torment, vex ; v. n. -pú ; čiapuím, I torment.

Ciapaiče, (kee~ûp-ihě), p. a., tortured, vexed.

Ciaróg, (kee-ar-ōg), f., -óige, pl. -óga, a beetle, a cockroach.

Ciarsúir, (kee-er-soo-ír), f., -úra, pl. -í, a handkerchief.

Cibé, (ki-bae'), pron., whoever, whatever ; also čibé, pé.

C15IRE, (kig-irě), m., id., pl. -rí, an inspector.

C15ÉIR, (keel-ae-ir), m., -léARA, pl. -í, a large wooden tub or vat, a milk vessel.

C15IL, (kīl) [kil], f., c15le. pl. ceALLTpaĈA, a church, a burial place.

Ĉím, (ĉeem), v., irreg. trans., I see, I behold, I notice ; neg., ní Ĥeicim, I do not see ; past, ĉonnacas, I saw ; neg., ní Ĥacas ; v. n. Ĥeic-sint, Ĥeiceál ; ĉinn, I used to see.

C15me, (kim-ě), m., id., pl. -mí, a prisoner, also c15meĈ.

C15imil, (kimil), v., rub., touch ; v. n. -t ; c15imíl, I rub, touch.

C15ineAĈ, (kin-ě), m., c15me, race, tribe, generation.

C15inéAl, (kin-ae~üll), m., -e1, pl. id., generation, kind.

C15ineÁlta, (kin-awll-thu), a., gentle, kind, sincere.

C15ingcís, (keeng-keesh) [king-], f., -e, Pentecost.

C15inn, (keeng) [king], nom. pl. and gen. sing, of ceAnn.

Ĉinn, (ĉeeng), see ĉím.

C15inniúin, (kin-oo-in), f., -úna, chance, fate, destiny, accident.

C15innlitzir, (keeng - lithir) [king-], f., -tpeĈ, pl. -tpeĈA, a capital letter.

C15innte, (kintě), a., certain, accurate ; definite.

C15ioĈ, (kee~ŭĉ), f., cíĉe, pl. -A, a breast, a pap.

C15ioĈán, (kee-uĉ-awn), m., -áin, pl. id., a tit-mouse.

C15iocraĈ, (kee~ŭk-ruĉ), a., -ráí, ravenous ; peevish.

C15ioĈ, (kee), conj., though, even so ; also cé, zé, zioĈ.

C15ion, (kĩ~un), m., ceAna, love, affection.

C15ion, (kĩ~un), m., ceAna, pl. -ta, portion, share, dividend ; mo ĉion Ĥéin, my own share.

C15ionÁĈ, (kee~ŭn-aw), m., -áio, the five at cards, also c15ianÁĈ.

C15ionmÁireĈt, (ki~ŭn - oo~ir-Ĉt), f. -A, portion, dividend.

C15ionnas, (kun-us), interr. part., how ? also c15ionnus.

C15ionnta, (kewn-thă), [kin-], m., id., pl. -áí, crime, guilt, sin ; fault.

C15ionntuiĝ, (kewn-thig) [kin'-thee], v., condemn, sin ; v. n. -tú ; c15ionntuí, I condemn.

C15ior, (kee-ur), v., comb, tease ; v. n. -AĈ ; cíORAim, I comb.

C15ior, (kee-ur), f., círe, pl. -AĈA, a comb ; the comb or crest on a bird's head ; the cud.

C15iorrú, (kee~ŭr - oo), m., -ruiĉe, act of maiming, abusing, lopping off.

C15ios, (kee-us), m., -A, pl. -Anna, rent, tax.

C15ioĈ, (kĩ~u), m., ceĈA, pl. ceĈAnna, a shower.

C15ioĈAĈ, (ki-thoĉ), n., -áí, awkward, left-handed.

C15ioĈARAinn, (kith-ur-ing), m., id., pl. -í, an accident.

CIOȚÓȚ, (ki-thōg), f., -óȚe, pl. -óȚΔ, the left hand.

CIPÍN, (kip-een), m., id., pl. -í, a little stick.

CÍR, (keer), f., -re, the cud, see CÍOR.

CIRCÍN, (kir-keen), m., id., pl. -í, a pullet, a little hen.

CIS, (kish), f., -e, pl. -eΔnΔ, a basket, wickerwork.

CISCÉIM, (kish-kaem), f., -e, a step, a footstep.

CISEΔČ, (kish-oč), f., -sí, pl. -seΔČΔ, a path over a stream or marsh, sometimes made of branches interwoven like wickerwork.

CISEÁN, (kish-awn), m., -ÁIN, pl. id., a basket, a hand-basket.

CISTE, (kish-tě), m., id., pl. -čí, a treasure, treasury ; a chest ; term of endearment.

CÍSTE, (keesh-tě), m., id., pl. -čí, a cake, a home-made cake.

CISTIN, (kish'-tin), f., id., pl. -í and -eΔČΔ, a kitchen, also CISTÍN.

CİČ, (ki), m., ceΔČΔ, a shower, see CIOČ.

CİTEΔL, (kithull), m., -čIL, pl. id., a kettle.

CIUIN, (kew-in), a., -e, quiet, calm, still, peaceful.

CIUINIȚ, (kew-inig) [-inee], v., calm, get quiet ; v. n. -IU ; CIUÍNIM, I calm, I get quiet.

CIUINIČE, (kew~in-ihě), p. a., calmed, quieted.

CIUŃAIS, (kew-ish), f., -e, pl. -ŃSΔ, a border, an edge, a selvedge.

CLΔB, (kllob), m., -ΔIB, a gaping mouth.

CLΔBΔIRE, (kllob-irě), m., id., pl. -RÍ, a babbler, the clapper of a windmill.

CLÁBΔR, (klaw-bur), m., -ΔIR, mud, dirt, mire.

CLΔBŔÁN, (klou-rawn), m., -ÁIN, pl. id., a small potato.

CLΔBΔČ, (kllođh-uč), m., -ΔIȚ, a stony strand ; a muddy place.

CLΔBΔIRE, (klī-rě), m., id., pl. -RÍ, a rogue, a thief, a rascal, a coward.

CLΔBΔR, (kllour), m., -ΔIR, the beam that supports the chimney.

CLΔȚARNΔČ, (kllog-ur-nuč), f., -nΔÍ, heavy rain ; crackling like the beating of heavy rain.

CLΔIBÍN, (klo~ĩbeen), m., id., pl. -í, a door-latch, a lid, the lid of a hand churn.

CLΔIŔE, (kllŭ~ee), m., id., pl. CLΔBŔČΔČΔ, a fence.

CLΔIŔEΔŃ, (kllŭ ~ ee - uv) [klaav], m., -ŔŃ, pl. -ŔČE, and -ŔŃE, a sword.

CLΔIŃ, (kla~ĩv), f., -e, itch, mange, scurvy.

CLÁIRÉΔBΔN, (klaw-ir-aedhan), m., -ΔIN, the forehead.

CLÁIRSEΔČ, (klaw-ir-shuč), f., -sí, pl. -seΔČΔ, a harp.

CLΔIS, (klo~ĩsh), f., -e, pl. -ΔSΔ, a furrow, a pit, a drain, a valley.

CLAMPΔR, (kloum-pur) [klom-], m., -ΔIR, pl. id., deceit, slander, wrangling.

Clann, (kloun) [klon], f., -**ainne**, children, descendants, progeny.

Claochluis, (kllae - uć - lu~ig) [-lee], v., change, decrease, oppress ; v. n. -**lú** ; **claochlúim**, I change, etc.

Claoið, (kllũ~eeg) [-ee], v., destroy, defeat ; v. n. **claoi** ; **claoiðim**, I destroy, etc.

Claoiðce, (kllũ~eete), p. a., defeated, afflicted, exhausted.

Claoin, (kllũ~een), prefix in comps., deceit, prejudice.

Claoon, (kllae~ũn), v., bend, decline, turn ; v. n. -**að** ; **claoonaim**, I bend, etc.

Claoon, (kllae~ũn), a, -**oine**, perverse, prejudiced ; as subs., deceit.

Clapśolas, (kllop-hũlũs), m., -**ais**, twilight.

Clár, (kllawr), m., -**áir**, pl. -**áčá**, a board, a table, a programme, a plain.

Claspa, (kllos'-pũ), m., id., pl. -**í**, a clasp, a hasp.

Clé, (klae), a., left, left-handed.

Cleáčt, (klaćth), v., practise, exercise ; v. n. -**að** ; **cleáčtaim**, I practise, exercise.

Cleamain, (klě~ou-in), m., a son-in-law ; also **cliamain**.

Cleamnas, (klě~ou-nus), m., -**ais**, marriage, relationship by marriage.

Cleas, (klas), m., -**a**, pl. id., a trick, a feat, an art.

Cleáč, (kla), f., -**eice**, pl. -**eačá**, a wattle, a stake, also **cleič**.

Cléiðín, (klae-veen), m., id., pl. -**í**, a little basket, a bird-trap.

Cléir, (klae-ir), f., -**e**, the clergy.

Cléireáč, (klae-ir-áč), m., -**riğ**, pl. id., a clerk, a secretary, a cleric.

Cleič, (kle), f., -**e**, a wattle, a stick ; see **cleáč**.

Cleiçe, (klet-ě), m., id., pl. -**čí**, a quill, a feather, a plume.

Cleičín, (klet-een), m., id., pl. -**í**, the eaves of a house.

Cléičin, (klae-heen), m., id., pl. -**í**, the chest, breast ; a rib.

Cleičire, (kle-hirě), m., id., pl. -**rí**, a sturdy fellow ; any strong, vigorous animal.

Cliað, (klee-ũv), m., -**leið**, pl. id., a creel, a basket ; the chest.

Cliaðán, (klee-vawn), m., -**áin**, pl. id., a cradle.

Cliaṁain, (klee-en), m., **cleamna**, id., a son-in-law.

Cliač, (klee-e), f., **leiçe**, pl. -**liáčá**, a hurdle, a harrow, a darning.

Cliačán, (klee-hawn), m., -**áin**, pl. id., the side, the side of a fence, hill, etc.

Cling, (kling), f., -**e**, the peal of a bell ; a metallic sound.

Clipe, (klip-ě), f., id., pl. -**pí**, a hook, a clip, a flighty young person.

Clis, (klish), v., deceive, disappoint, fail ; start ; v. n., -eΔð ; **clisim**, I deceive, I fail, I start.

Cliste, (klish-tě), a., skilled, knowing, handy.

Cló, (klō), m., id., form, shape ; type ; also **clóð**.

Cloč, (klûč), f., -oiče, pl. -Δ, a stone, a stone weight.

Cloč-, (klûč), prefix in comps., a stone.

Clóca, (klō-kă), m., id., pl. -í, a cloak.

Cločán, (klûč-awn), m., -Áin, pl. id., a pile of stones, a pavement, a causeway.

Cločar, (klûč-ăr), m., -AIR, pl. id., a stone building, a fort ; any stony place.

Clóð, (klō), m., id., type, print ; shape, see **cló**.

Cloððuail, (klō-voo-el), v., print ; v. n. -ΔΔð ; **cloððuailim**, I print.

Cloððuailte, (klō-voo-elte), p. a., printed.

Cloz, (klûg), m., -uiz or -oiz, pl. id., a bell, a clock, a blister.

CloíčšneΔčta, (klŭ~i-hnačtha), m., id., hail, hailstone.

Cloizeann, (klŭ~ig-ăn), m., -zin, pl. id., the skull, the head.

Cloizčeač, (klŭ~ig-hač), m., -čiz, a belfry, a tower.

Cloisint, (klû-shint), **cloistin**, **cloisteáil**, act of hearing.

Clos, (klûs), act of listening, hearing ; **cloisim**, I hear.

Clós, (klōs), m., -óis, a yard, a small enclosure.

ClósΔéð, (klōs-aed), m., -éð, a closet, a press.

Clú, (kloo), m., id., fame, reputation, character, also f.

Cluain, (kloo-en), f., -e, flattery, trickery ; a meadow.

Cluas, (kloo-ăs), f., -Δise, pl. -Δ, an ear ; handle, as of a pot, jug, etc.

ClúðΔč, (kloo-dhuč), m., -Δiz, a covering, protection, an envelope.

ClúðΔiz, (kloo-dhig) [-dhee], v., cover, v. n. -ðú ; **clúðuím**, I cover.

Cluiče, (klŭ~i-hě), m., id., pl. -čí, a game, a pastime, a defeat ; **čuireas an cluiče air**, I defeated him.

Clúid, (kloo-id), f., -e, an angle, a nook.

Cluin, (klŭ~in), v., hear, listen, v.n. **cloisint** ; **cluinim**, I hear.

Clúm, (kloov), m., -úim, feathers, down, fur.

Clučaracán, (klu-hură-kawn), m., -Áin, pl. id., a diminutive being ; a small thing.

Clučmar, (klu-hăr), a., -Aire, warm, cosy, sheltered.

Cnaðán, (knu - dhawn), m., -Áin, pl. id., a frog, a gurnet ; grumbling.

Cnaž, (knog), v., crack, strike, v. n. -Δð ; **cnažaim**, I crack ; break.

Cnaž, (knog), m., -Δiz, a crack, a break ; a knock ; a peg.

Cnažaire, (knog-irě), m., id., pl. -rí, a **noggin**.

Cnáib, (kna-wib), f., -e, hemp.
Cnáimseáil, (kna-w-shaw-il), f., -áil, grumbling, complaining.
Cnaipe, (kna-pě), m., id., pl. -pí, a button.
Cnaiste, (kna-ışh-te), m., id., pl. -cí, the side of a bed.
Cnám, (kna-w), m., -ám, pl. -ám, a bone.
Cnámach, (kna-wuĉ), a., -ái, bony, strong-boned.
Cnai, (knŭ-ee), m., id., consumption, pining away.
Cnaiŕe, (knŭ-eetě), p. a., wasted, spent.
Cnap, (knop), m., -aip, pl. -ái, a lump, a knob, a blow.
Cnapán, (knu-pawn'), m., -áin, pl. id., a lump, a knob ; also cnapós.
Cneadh, (knadh), f., -a, pl. -anna, a sigh, a groan.
Cneadh, (knadh), v., sigh, groan, v. n. -ach ; cneadhaim, I sigh, etc.
Cneadh, (kna), f., cneadh, pl. -a, a wound.
Cneadh, (kna-ŭv), m., -a, garlic.
Cneadháire, (kn-aw-ire), m., id., pl. -rí, a mean fellow, a knave.
Cneas, (knas), m., -eis, pl. -a, the skin, the neck, breast, waist.
Cneasuiġ, (knas-ig) [-ee], v., heal, cure, v. n. cneasú ; cneasaim, I heal, cure.
Cneasca, (knastha), p. a., honest, modest, comfortable ; healed, cured.

Cníopaire, (knee-pŭ-irě), m., id., pl. -rí, a petty thief, a mean rogue.
Cníotáil, (knu-thaw-il), knitting ; v. n. id., cníotáilim, I knit.
Cnó, (knō), m., id., pl. cná, a nut ; also cnú.
Cnoc, (knuk), m., -nuic, pl. id., a hill, a height.
Cnota, (knŭ-thă), m., id., pl. -í, a bow, a knot of ribbons, a cockade.
Cnú, (knoo), a nut, see cnó.
Cnuasach, (knoo-ě-suĉ), m., -aiġ, a gathering, a collection.
Cnuasaiġ, (knoo-sig) [-see], v., gather, collect ; v. n. -ach ; cnuasuím, I gather, etc.
Cnuim, (knŭ-iv), f., -e, pl. -uim, a worm, a maggot.
Coca, (kŭkă), m., id., pl. -í, a cock of hay, grass, etc.
Cócaire, (kō-kŭ-irě), m., id., pl. -rí, a cook,
Coĉall, (kŭĉ-ull), m., -ail, pl. id., a hood, a cowl, the hair of the head ; anger.
Coĉail, (kŭdh-il), v., sleep, v. n. -oĉadh ; coĉailim, I sleep.
Coĉladh, (kŭll-ă) [-oo], m., -ladh, sleep.
Coĉóg, (kudh-ōg), f., -óige, pl. -óga, a haddock.
Cófra, (kō-fră), m., id., pl. -í, a chest, a coffer.
Coġadh, (kŭg-ă), m., -adh, pl. -ái, a war.
Coġaint, (kŭg-int), f., -ant, act of chewing, grinding.

CoṡAR, (kûg-ur), m., -AIR, a whisper.

CoṡAR, (kûg-ur), v., whisper ; v. n. -NAĊ ; COṡRAIM, I whisper.

CoṡÚSAĊ, (kûg-oos-uċ), a., -ÁÍ, conscientious.

CoicċiṡEAS, (kī-kees), m., -ṡIS, a fortnight,

Ċoiċċe, (ċŭ~ee-hě), adv., ever, always ; with neg., never.

CoisCRÍOĊ, (kŭ~i-kree-uċ), a., -ICE, foreign, strange.

CoisCRÍOĊ, (kŭ~i-kree-uċ) , m., -RIṡ, pl. id., a foreigner, a stranger.

CoisEAL, (kŭ~ig-ull), f., -EILE, a distaff ; the flax put on distaff for spinning.

CoisIL, (kû-gil), v., spare, preserve ; v. n. -T ; COISLIM, I spare, etc.

CoileAĊ, (kŭ~il-aċ'), m., -LIṡ, pl. id., a cock.

CoileÁN, (kŭ~il-awn), m., -ÁIN, pl. id., a puppy, a young dog.

CoiléAR, (kŭ~il-aer), m., -ÉIR, pl. -ÉIRÍ, a collar.

CoilṡNEAĊ, (kŭ~ilig-năċ), a., vicious, irritable.

Coill, (kŭ~eel) [kŭ~ill] , f., -E, pl., -TE, a wood.

Coim̃, **com̃**, (koo), used as prefix, equal, as, as much ; often has no modifying influence ; **coim̃** is written before a slender consonant or vowel.

Coim̃DEAĊT, (kŭ~ee-dhaċth), f., -DA, protection, act of protecting.

CoimeÁD, (kim-aadh), v., keep, preserve ; v, n., id., **coim-eÁDAIM**, I keep, etc.

Coim̃iṡĊEAĊ, (kŭ~heeċ), m., -ĊIṡ, a foreigner, stranger ; also a., strange, foreign.

Coimín, (kŭ~im-een), m., id., pl. -Í, a common, commonage.

Coim̃LÍON, (koo-lee'-ŭn), v., fulfil, V. n., -AĊ ; **coim̃-LÍONAIM**, I fulfil.

Coim̃REAM̃, (koo~ŭr-uv), m., -RIM̃, reckoning, counting, the count.

Coim̃ĊIONÓL, (koo-hun-ōll), m., -ÓL, an assembly, multitude.

Coim̃ṡÍOLL, (kŭ~ing-ee-ull), m., -ÍLLE, pl. -EAĊA, a condition, obligation.

Coim̃ṡIR, (kŭ~ing'-ir), f., -E, a couple, a coupling.

Coim̃ín, (kŭ~in-een), m., id., pl. -Í, a rabbit.

Coim̃ne, (kŭ~ingě), f., expectation, an appointment ; **im' ċ.**, to meet me ; **ós c.**, in front of.

Coim̃neAL, (kŭ-ing-ull), f., -NLE, pl., -NLÍ, a candle.

Coim̃neAĊ, (kīn-lī~uċ) [kŭ~in-], m., -LIṡ, pl., -A, a stubble ; also **coim̃nlín**.

Coim̃sIAS, (kun-shee-ăs), m., -AIS, conscience.

Cóip, (kō-ip), f., -E, pl. -EANNA, a copy ; **coip**, f., -E, froth.

Coir, (kŭ~ir), f., -E, pl. -ĊE, a crime, an offence.

Cóir, (kō-ir), f., -ÓRA, justice, authority ; apparatus.

Cóir, (kō-ir), a., -ÓRA, just ; right, honest.

Coirce, (kû~řr-kě), m., id., pl. -cí, oats.

Coire, (kû~irě), m., id., pl. -rí, a cauldron, a large pot ; a whirlpool.

Coiréal, (kû~ir-aell), m., -él, pl. id., a **stone pit**, quarry.

Cóirig, (kō~irig), v., arrange, correct ; v. n., -iú ; **cóirím**, I arrange, etc.

Coiripče, (kû~ir-ipě), a., per-verse.

Cóirice, (kō~ir-ihě), p. a., arranged, put in order.

Cois, (kû~ish), f., beside, near, [from cos] ; **cois na teine**, beside the fire.

Coisc, (kû~ishk), v., stop, check, V. n., **cosc** ; **coiscim**, I check, I prohibit.

Coiscéim, (kû~ish-kaem), m., -e, pl. -eanna, a step, a pace.

Coisíoe, (kû~ish-ee), m., id., a walker ; **coisíoeact**, travelling on foot.

Cóisir, (kō~ish-ir), f., -e, pl. -rí, a feast, a festive party.

Coisreacča, (kû~ish-ruk-hă), m., -ricče, consecration ; also p. a., consecrated, church.

Coisricče, (kû~ish-rik-he), p. a., blessed, consecrated.

Coisrig, (kû~ish-rig) [-ree], v., bless, consecrate, church, v. n., -reacan ; **coisreacaim**, I bless, etc.

Coiste, (kû~ish-te), m., id., pl. -cí, a jury, a committee.

Cóiste, (kō~ish-te), ni., id., pl. -cí, a coach.

Coitčianta, (kû-tee~ûnthă), a., common, general ; also **coitčian**.

Coitčiantact, (kû - tee - ûn - thučth), f. -a, community, generality ; **an č.**, the people in general.

Coite, (kû-tě), m., id., pl. -cí, a skiff, a small boat.

Col, (kûll), m., -oil, an impediment, prohibition ; relationship, **col ceacar**, first cousin.

Colazríčfín, (kûllă-greef-een), "pins and needles," tingling sensation, also **colaz gríčfín**.

Coláiste, (kûll-aw-ish-te), m., id., pl. -cí, a college.

Colamán, (kûll-oon), m., -ain, pl. id., a column, pillar.

Colamóir, (kûllă-m-ōir), m., -óra, pl. -í, a hake.

Colann, (kûll-un), f., -lna, and -lla, the body, the flesh.

Colba, (kûll-oo), m., id., a post, bed-post, a sceptre ; a stalk.

Colbar, (kûl-oor), m., -air, pl. id., a dove ; also **colúr**.

Colg, (kûll-ug), m., **cuiltg**, pl. id., a spear, a sword ; rage ; a beard of barley.

Coll, (koull) [koll], m., **cuilt**, the hazel tree.

Collac, (kûll-oč'), m., -aiš, pl. id., a boar.

Collóto, (kûll-ō-id), f., clamour, noise ; **collótoeac**, noisy.

Colm, (kûll-ŭm), m., -uilm, pl. id., a dove, a pigeon.

Colpa, (kūll'-upă), m., id., pl. -í, the calf of the leg, the forearm ; a bullock, a heifer ; the handle of a flail, a stout stick.

Cóltar, (kōll-thur), m., -AIR, pl. id., the coulter of a plough ; also **comáltar**.

Com, (koum) [kûm), m., -uim, pl. id., the waist, a hollow.

Com, **com-**, (koo), a prefix, equality, as ; often has no modifying influence ; see **coim**.

Comadh, (koodh), m., -AIR, pl. id., a place for keeping things, a safe place ; **iscomadh**, in safe keeping.

Comáin, (kum-aw-in), v., drive, urge on ; v. n. -t ; **comáinim**, I drive, see **tiomáin**.

Comair, (kō-ir), f., -e, presence ; **ós mo c.**, in my presence.

Comairce, (kum-ir-kě), f., id., patronage, protection, mercy, also **comraige**.

Comaiream, (kō~ĩr-uv)-, m., -rim, numbering, reckoning, calculation, full count.

Comairle, (kō~ĩrlě), f., id., advice, counsel ; an advisory body, a council, a league.

Comairliş, (kō~ĩr-lig) [-lee], v., advise, consult ; v. n. -liú ; **comairlím** ; I advise, consult.

Comal, (koull), m., -AIR, pl. id., a cowl, a hood.

Comaoin, (kum-ũ~een), f., -e, recompense, favour. **Commun**ion.

Comar, (kumăr), m., -AIR, pl. id., a valley, a confluence ; a way.

Comar, (kōr), m., -AIR, mutual return, return for a favour done ; **íolfað an comar leat**, I will repay you the compliment.

Comarsa, (kōr-să), f., -n., pl. -in, a neighbour.

Comarsanaçt, (kor-sun-uçth), f., -A, the neighbourhood, locality.

Comarçad, (kōr-hă), m., id., pl. -í, a sign, a token.

Comarçuiş, (kōr-hũ~ig), [kor-hee], v., mark, note ; v. n., **comarçú** ; **comarçuim**, I mark, note.

Comðaltad, (kōll-thă), m., id., pl. -í, a member of a society, a foster son, foster brother.

Comşar, (kō-gur), m., -AIR, pl. id., a near way, nearness.

Comla, (koullă), f., -n, a door, a gate, a sluice.

Comlann, (kō-llăn), f., -Ainn, pl. id., a combat, conflict ; a hero, a colleague .

Comluadar, (koo-loo~ûdhur), m., -AIR, pl. id., a multitude, company ; conversation.

Comluçt, (kōluçth), m., id., associates, partners, companions.

Comnşar, (kōn-gur), see **comşar**.

Comnuí, (kōn-ee), f., id., a dwelling, a rest ; **ic.** adv., always.

Comnuiş, (kōn-ig), v., dwell, sojourn ; v. n. -uí **comnuim**, I dwell, sojourn.

Comóρτας, (kum-ōr-thus), m., -ας, a comparison; a contest.

Compánaċ, (kum-pawn-uċ), m., -αιῖς, a companion, a colleague.

Compás, (kum-paws), m., -άς, pl. id., a compass. .

Compluċt, (koum - pluċth) [kom-], m., -α, a company, a crowd.

Compórō, (koum-pōrdh) [kom-] m., -όιρō, pl. id., comfort, ease.

Compráio, (koum-prawid) [kom-], f., -e, comparison.

Cómra, (kō-ră), f., id., pl. -ί, a coffin, a large box.

Com̃rac, (kou-ruk) [kō-], m., -αιc, pl. id., a contest, conflict, a fight.

Com̃ráō, (kou-raw) [kō-], m., -άιō, pl. id., a conversation, a discourse, speech.

Comráuī, (kumr-aw-dhee), m., id., pl. -ιċe, a companion, a comrade.

Com̃ċrom, (kûhŭr-um), m., -ruim, right, honesty ; an equivalent ; an opportunity ; balance, τὰ ἀν̃ μέάō com̃ċrom, the balance is balanced.

Conablaċ, (kŭn-ubăl-uċ), m., -αιῖς. pl. -α, a carcass ; a bloated person.

Conaċ, (kun-oċ'), m., -αιῖς, rabies ; a murrain ; fierce rage.

Conác, (kun-awċ), m., an increase (usually good, though sometimes the opposite) ; ÷onác san air, may he reap the fruit of it (whether good or bad).

Conairt, (kun-irt), f., -e, pl. -eaċα, a pack of hounds.

Conḡantaċ, (kōn-thuċ), a., -ταί, helpful.

Conḡbaiῖς, (kung-ig) [-ee], v., keep, hold ; v. n., -ḡáil ; conḡbaím, I keep, etc.

Conḡbáltas, (kunga-vawl-thus) m., -ας, maintenance, support.

Conḡnam, (kōn-uv), m., -ḡanta, and -naím, help, aid.

Connac, (ċŭn-uk), v., perf. 1st sing, of ċim, I see.

Connarċa, (kun-ăr-hu), m., id., a compact, a bargain.

Connlán, (koun-lawn), [kon-], m., -άin, pl. id., a helpless young family.

Connlú, (koun-loo) [kon-], m., -uċe, act of collecting or gathering ; a gathering.

Connraō, (kun-rŭ), m., -narċa, a covenant, a compact.

Conñtae, (koun-thae) [kon-], f., id., pl. -ċe, a county.

Conñtanós, (koun-thăn-ōs), [kon-], m., -óis, countenance, favour.

Consailéar, (kun-shill-aer), m., id., a counsellor, a lawyer.

Conspóio, (kŭn-spō-id), f., -e, dissension, argument.

Conspóio, (kŭn-spō-id), v., dispute, argue ; v. n., id. ; conspóíōm, I argue, etc.

Constaic, (kŭn-stha~ĭk), f., -e, pl. -ί, an obstacle, an objection, trickery.

Coñtaōairt, (kŭn-thoo-irt), f., -ḡarċa, danger, peril.

CONTRA, (konthră), a coffin, see **CÓMRA**.

CONTRÁILTE, (kûn-thraw-ilte), a., wrong ; also **CONTRÁILTEA**.

COPÁN, (ku-pawn), m., -ÁIN, pl. id., a cup.

COPÓZ, (ku-pōg), f., -ÓIGE, pl. -A, a dock weed ; any large plant leaf.

COR, (kûr), m., -OIR, pl. id., means, manner ; a stir, a turn, a twist ; wrestling ; a reel ; adj., odd.

CORAĆ, (kûr-oć'), m., -AIŠ, pl. id., a bog, a marsh ; a light boat, curragh ; also **CORRAĆ**.

CÓRAĆ, (kōr-ăć), a., -RAÍ, just, right, correct, well-shaped.

CORAŠIOB, (kûră-gŭ~ib), m., haunches, **AR A Ć.**, on his haunches.

CORÁN, (kur-awn), m., -ÁIN, pl. id., a sickle ; the jaw ; also **CORRÁN**.

CORANTA, (kûr-ănthă), a., strong, vigorous.

CORBUAIS, (kûr-ă-voo-ish), f., -e, disturbance, uneasiness.

CORC, (kûrk), m., **CUIRC**, pl. -ANNA, a cork.

CORCÁN, (kur-kawn), m., -ÁIN, pl. id., a pot.

CORCÓZ, (kur-kōg), f., -ÓIGE, pl. -ÓZA, a hive.

CÓRDA, (kōr-dhă), m., id., pl. -Í, a cord, a rope.

CORN, (kûrn), m., **CUIRN**, pl. id., a goblet, a drinking horn ; a coil or roll.

CORÓIN, (kur-ō-in), f., -eAĆ, pl. -e, a crown ; five shillings. **AN Ć. MUIRE**, the Rosary, also **CORÓINN**.

CORÓINÉIR, (kur-ō-in-aer), m., -ÉARA, pl. -Í, a coroner, also **CROMNAÉR**.

CORP, (kûrp), m., **CUIRP**, pl. id., a body, a corpse.

CORR, (kûr), f., -OIRRE, pl. -A, a crane, a stork ; a stall, enclosure ; a corner ; a gnat.

CORR-, (kûr), prefixed to nouns, occasional, odd.

CORRAĆÁN, (kûră-ćawn), m., -ÁIN, pl. id., a canvas or hide boat, a curragh,

CORRUIŠ, (kûr-ig), v., move, stir, hurry ; v. n., -UÍ ; **CORRUÍM**, I move, stir, hurry.

CORRUÍOĆT, (kûr-ee-ŭćth), f., -A., excess, something over ; c. is **CÉAD**, a hundred odd.

CORČA, (kûr'-hă), p. a., tired, weary.

CÓRUIŠ, (kōr'-ig), v., regulate, mend, arrange ; v. n. **CÓRÚ** ; **CÓRUÍM**, I regulate, etc.

COS, (kûs), f., -OISE, pl. -A, a leg, foot, handle.

COSAİN, (kûs'-in), v., defend, protect, cost ; v. n. -T ; **COSNAIM**, I defend, protect,

COSÁINÍN, (kus-aw'-in-een), m., id., carrageen moss ; a little path.

COSAMAR, (kûs'-um-ăr), m., -AIR, pl. id., offal, refuse ; a rabble ; **COSAMAIR PRÁĆAÍ**, potato-skins.

COSAMLAČT, (kus-oo-lučth), f., -A, similarity, likeness.

COSÁN, (kus-awn), m., -ÁN, pl. id., a path, also CASÁN.

COSANTAC, (kûs-un-thuč), a., -TÁÍ, keeping, defending.

COSC, (kûsk), v., oppose, prevent, forbid ; v. n., id., coscaim. I oppose, etc.

COSC, (kûsk), m., -A, a stop, a hindrance, a restriction.

COSCAIRT, (kûs-kŭ~irt), f., -ARČA, slaughter, destruction ; also COSĖAR.

COSMAIL, (kûs-oo-il), a., -SAMLA, like, resembling.

COSNAČ, (kûs-nuč), m., -AIĖ, a defendant.

COSTAS, (kûs-thus), m., -AIS, pl. -AISÍ, cost, expense,

CÓTA, (kō-thă), m., id., pl. -Í, a coat, a petticoat ; cóta mór, an overcoat.

COČROM, (kû-hŭr-um), see COMČROM.

COČUIĖ, (kû-hig), v., maintain, feed, rear ; v. n. cočú ; cočuím, I maintain, I rear.

COČUIČE, (ku-hi-hi), p. a., well-fed, plump.

CRAEL, (kŭr-ael), v., announce, v. n. id., craelim, I announce.

CRÁIÖ, (kraw-ig) [-ee], v., torment, torture ; v. n., CRÁÖ ; CRÁÖIM, I torment, torture.

CRÁĖ, (krawg), v., handle, maul, paw ; v. n. -AÖ ; CRÁĖAIM, I handle, maul.

CRÁIÖČEAC, (kraw-fŭ~uč), a., -ČÍ, devout, religious ; CRÁIÖČEACČT, piety.

CRÁIÖČE, (kraw-ŭtĕ), p. a., tormented, vexed, pained.

CRÁIN, (kraw-in), f., -ÁNAC, pl. -ÁNČA, the female of some animals ; a sow.

CRAMPΔ, (kroumpă) [krompă], m., id., pl. -Í, a cramp ; a clasp.

CRANN, (kroun) [kron] , m., -AINN, pl. id., a tree, a mast, a beam ; the handle of a tool or weapon ; a lot, a bid ; CUIR SÉ CRANN AIR, he made a bid for it.

CRANNÓĖ, (kron-ōg), f., -ÓĖE, pl. -A, a pulpit ; the driver's seat on a carriage ; a nook.

CRAOÖ, (krae-uv), f., -OIÖE, pl. -ACΔ, a branch, a bush ; victory, TÁ AN C. AIĖE, he is victorious.

CRAOÖSCAOIL, (krae-uv-sgŭ~eel), v., publish, announce, explain ; v. n. -le, CRAOÖSCAOILIM, I publish, etc.

CRAORAC, (kraer-uk), a., bright red.

CRAOS, (krae-us), m., -OIS, gluttony ; the mouth, the gullet ; fury.

CRAP, (krop), v., shrink, contract, withdraw ; v. n. -AÖ ; CRAPAIM, I shrink, withdraw.

CRAPALL, (kropull), m., -AILL, a fetter.

CRAPUIČE, (krop-ŭ-hŭ), p. a., contracted, shrunken.

CRÉ, (kŭr-ae), f., id., clay, earth ; the Creed.

CREAÖAR, (kŭr-our), m., -AIR, a woodcock ; a gadfly.

CREAC̣, (kĩr-ac̣), v., spoil, plunder, ruin ; v. n. -AṾ̣ ; **CREAC̣AIM**, I spoil, plunder, ruin.

CREAC̣, (kĩr-ac̣), f., -eAC̣A and eice, pl. -A, ruin, plunder, booty ; **MO CREAC̣ CRÁIṾ̣CE**, my bitter woe.

CRÉAC̣T, (krae-uṾ̣th), f., -A, pl. id., a wound, a scar.

CRÉAC̣T, (krae - uṾ̣th), v., wound ; v. n. -AṾ̣ ; **CRÉAC̣TAIM**, I wound.

CREAC̣TA, (kraç-thă), p. a., plundered, robbed, ruined.

CRÉAṾ̣, (kraedh), interr. part., what ? why ?

CRÉAFÓZ, (krae-fōg), f., -óize, pl. -óza, earth, clay.

CREAPALL, (kra-pull), m., -AIl, entanglement, fetters.

CREAPLAIŠ, (kra~ŭp-lŭ~ig) [-ee], v., entangle, hinder, bind ; v. n. -lú ; **CREAPLUÍM**, I entangle, bind.

CREASUIŠ, (kras-ig) [-ee], v., gird, v. n., -sú ; **CREASUÍM**, I gird.

CREAC̣AC̣, (kra'-huç), m., -AIŠ, pl. -A, cross-beams, a wattle, **CREAC̣AC̣A AN TIŠE**, the beams under the roof of a house.

CREAC̣ÁN, (kri-hawn), m., -ÁIn, a shiver, a tremor, a rigor.

CRÉATÚIR, (krae-thooir), m., -ÚRA, pl. -Í, a creature.

CREID, (kĩr-ed'), v., believe, think ; v. n. -IÚNIT ; **CREIDIM**, I believe, think.

CREIDEAM̃, (kĩr-ed'-uv), m., -ṾIm̃, faith, religion, creed **d**.

CREIDÍUNAC̣, (kĩr-ed-oonuç), a., -ÁÍ, influential, respectable, trustworthy.

CREIM, (krem), v., gnaw, bite, nibble ; v. n., id., **CREIMIM**, I gnaw, bite, nibble.

CRIDÓIR, (kree-e-dhō-ir), m., -ÓRA, pl. -Í, a potter.

CRIDČAR, (kree-e-hur), m., -AIR, pl. **CRÉIČRE**, a sieve, a honey-comb.

CRIDČRAIŠ, (kree-e-hrŭ~ig) [-ee], v., sieve, sift, examine ; v. n. -RAṾ̣ ; **CRIDČRAÍM**, I sieve, etc.

CRÍOČ, (kree-uç), f., -Íce, end ; country ; object.

CRÍOČÁN, (kri-čawn), m., -ÁIn, pl. id., a small potato, anything small.

CRÍOČNAIŠ, (kree~ŭç-nŭ~ig) [-ee], v., finish, perform ; v. n. -nú, **CRÍOČNUÍM**, I finish, I end.

CRÍOČNUIČE, (kree~ŭç-nŭ~ihě), p. a., finished, ended.

CRÍON, (kree-un), a., -Íne, withered ; old, aged.

CRÍONNA, (kree-nă), a., shrewd, prudent, wise ; old.

CRÍOS, (kri~ŭs), m., **CREASA**, pl. **CREASANNA**, a belt, a girdle, a zone.

CRÍOST, (kree-ŭsth), m., id., Christ.

CRÍOSTAÍ, (kree-ŭsth-ee), m., id., pl. -AIČE, a Christian ; as a., Christian ; **AN TEAŠASC C.**, the Christian Doctrine.

CRÍOSTAL, (kri~ŭsthull), m., -AIl, pl. id., crystal.

CRÍOSTÚIL, (kree~ŭs-thoo-il), a., -ÚLA, virtuous, pious.

CRIOČ, (kri), v., shake, shiver ; v. n., id. ; **CRIOČAIM**, I shake, shiver.

CRIOČ, (kri), m., **CREAČA**, a trembling, shivering.

CRÓ, (krō), m., id., pl. **-anna**, a hut, a pen ; a crowbar ; an eye (of a needle).

CROĬ, (krûv), m., **-RUIĬ**, pl. id., the half open hand, a bird's foot, a claw, a talon.

CROĬNASC, (krûv-na~ösk), m., **-AISC**, a fetter for a cow.

CROČ, (krûč), v., hang ; v. n. **-AĈ** ; **CROČAIM**, I hang.

CROČ, (krûč), f., **-oiče**, pl. **-A**, a gallows ; pot-hanger.

CRÓCA, (krō-kă), m., id., pl. **-í**, a crock.

CROČAIRE, (krûc-irě), m., id., pl. **-rí**, a villain, a wretch, a hangman.

CRÓČARBAD, (krō-čoră-budh), m., **-AĬ**, pl. id., a hearse.

CROČTA, (krûč-thă), p. a., hanged ; suspended.

CRÓŬA, (krō-gă) [krō-ă], a., valiant, heroic.

CROICEAN, (kŭr-e'-kŭ~un), m., **-cinn**, pl. id., skin, hide, bark.

CROIĬE, (krŭ~ee), m., id., pl. **-öče**, the heart, the middle.

CROISÍN, (krŭ~isheen), m., id., pl. **-í**, a small cross ; a crutch.

CROM, (kroum) [krûm], v., bend, stoop ; begin ; v. n. **-AĈ** ; **CROMAIM**, I bend, etc.

CROMÁN, (kru-mawn), m., **-Áin**, pl. id., the hip ; a gaff.

CROMLEAC, (kroum-la~ŭk), [krom-], f., a cromlech, i.e. a large horizontal stone.

CROMČA, (krûm-hă), p. a., bent, stooped.

CRÓN, (krôn), a., **-óine**, brown, swarthy.

CRÓNÁN, (krôn-awn), m., **-Áin** pl. id., a humming, a buzzing, the drone of a bag-pipe, purring, a dirge.

CROS, (krûs), f., **-oise**, pl. **-osa**, a cross, an affliction, a hindrance.

CROS, (krûs), v., cross, hinder, stop ; v. n. **-AĈ** ; **CROSAIM**, I cross, etc.

CROSAIRE, (krûs-irě), m., id., pl. **-rí**, cross-roads ; contracted from **CROS-ĬÓČAR** which is also used.

CROSTA, (krûs-thă), a., crooked, perverse, ill-tempered.

CROT, (krûth), m., **-A**, appearance ; shape ; form.

CROČ, (krû), v., shake, sprinkle ; v. n. **-AĈ** ; **CROČAIM**, I shake, sprinkle.

CRUAČ, (kroo-ûč), f., **-Aiče**, pl. **-A** ; a rick, a stack, a heap ; a mountain.

CRUAČ, (kroo-ûč), v., heap, pile up, stack (as corn) ; v. n. **-Ađ** ; **CRUAČAIM**, I heap, etc.

CRUAĈ-, (kroo-û), prefix in comps. ; hard, difficult.

CRUAĈAIŠ, (kroo-eg) [-ee], v., harden ; v. n. **-Ŭú** ; **CRUAĈAIM**, I harden.

CRUAĈTAN, (croo-ă-thun), m., **-Ain**, pl. id., hardship, misery.

CRUAIÖ, (kroo-eg) [-ee], prefix, in comps., hard, severe, difficult.

CRUAIÖ, (kroo-e), f., -e, steel.

CRUAIÖ, (kroo-eg) [-ee], a., -e, hard, difficult, severe ; firm.

CRÚB, (kroob), f., -úibe, pl. -úba ; a hoof, a claw.

CRÚCA, (kroo-kă), m., id., pl. -í, a crook, a hook.

CRUÖ, (kroo), m., -uiö, pl. -uiöce, a horseshoe, a heel tip.

CRÚÖAIŞ, (kroo-ig), [-ee], v., milk ; v. n. -öa ; **CRÚÖAIM**, I milk.

CRÚIBÍN, (kroo-ib-een), m., id., pl. -í, a little hoof ; a pig's foot, a " crubeen."

CRUICEÓŞ, (krű~ik-ōg), f., -óige, pl. -óga, a hive; also **CURCÓŞ**.

CRÚIÖCE, (kroo-ítě), p. a., milked.

CRUIM, (krű~iv), f., -e, a worm, a maggot.

CRUINN, (krű~eeng), a., -e, round ; complete, exact, accurate ; **ŞO CRUINN**, exactly, attentively.

CRUINNE, (krű~ing-ě), f., id., the world, the universe.

CRUINNEOLAS, (krű~eeng-ōllus), m., -ais, geography ; also **ĆIR-eolas**.

CRUINNIŞ, (krű~ing-ig) [-ee'], v., gather, assemble ; v. n. -iú ; **CRUINNÍM**, I gather, assemble.

CRUINNIČE, (krű~ing-ihě), p. a., gathered, assembled,

CRÚISCÍN, (kroo-ish-keen), m., id., pl., -í, a pitcher, a jug.

CRUIT, (krű~it), f., -e, pl. -eanna, a harp ; a hump.

CRUITeACÁN, (krű~it-ě-čawn), m., -áin, pl. id., a hunchback, a stooped person.

CRUIČNEACT, (krű~i-načth), f., -a and -an, wheat.

CRÚSCA, (kroos-kă), m., id., pl. -í, a jug.

CRÚSTA, (kroos-thă), m., id., pl. -í, a crust, a hard clod, a missile.

CRÚSTAIŞ, (kroos-thig) [-thee] v., throw missiles ; v. n. -ćail ; **CRÚSTÁILIM**, **CRÚSTUÍM**, I throw missiles.

CRUČ, (kru), m., **CROČA**, pl. id., figure, shape, form.

CRUČAIŞ, (kru-hig) [-hee], v., create, shape, prove ; v. n. -ćú ; **CRUČUÍM**, I create, shape, prove.

CRUČUIČEOÍR, (kru-hu-hō-ir), m., -óra, pl. -í, the Creator, a creator.

CÚ, (koo), f., con., pl. **CUIN**, a hound ; fig. a hero.

CUAC, (koo-ûč), f., -aiče, pl. -a, a cuckoo, a term of endearment ; a ringlet, a goblet, a cup.

CUAILLE, (koo-elě) f., id., a stake, club, baton, a staff.

CUAIRĆ, (koo-ert) f., -arća, pl. -eanna, a visit, a circuit, a tour ; also **CUAIRÖ**.

ČUALA, (čoo~ûllă), past indic. of **CUINIM**, I hear.

CUALLACT, (koo~ûll-učth), f., -a, a company, a tribe, clan.

CUAN, (koo-ûn), m., -uain, pl. -ta, a harbour, a haven ; a pack, a litter of pups. In latter sense also cuaine and scuaine.

CUARUAC, (koo-ûr-dhuç), m., -duiče, a search.

CUARUAIŠ, (koo-ûr-dhig) [dhee], v., search ; v. n. -rú ; cuaruím, I search.

CUAS, (koo-ûs), m., -ais, pl. -a, a cave, a recess, a hollow.

CÚB, (koob), f., -úibe, pl. id., a hen-coop.

CUĖAR, (koo), m., -air, froth, foam ; also cuĖrán.

CUĖÓŠ, (ku-dhōg), f., -óige, pl. -óša, a haddock.

CUŠAM, čušač, čuše, etc., prep, prs., see čum.

CUIĖASAC, (kŭ~ee-suç), a., -ái, middling, fair, moderate ; also cuiĖseac.

CUIĖREAC, (kŭ~eer-uç), m., -riš, pl. -rí, a fetter, a trammel.

CUIĖREANN, (kŭ~eer-un), m., -rinn, society, company.

CUIĖRIŠ, (kŭ~ee-rig) [-ee], v., bind, fetter ; v. n. -íú ; cuiĖrím, I bind, tie, manacle,

CUIĖRIČE, (kŭ~ee-ri-hi), p. a., fettered, manacled.

CUIĖ, (kŭ~id), f., coĖa, pl. coĖača, part, remnant; sup- per ; a term of endearment.

CUIĖEACČA, (kŭ~id-áčthă), f., -čan, pl. id., a company, a gathering, also cuileacča.

CUIĖIŠ, (kŭ~id-ig) [-ee], v., help, succour ; v. n. -íú ; cuiĖím, I help, etc.

CÚIŠ, (kooig), num. a., five ; subs., a trick at cards ; a trick.

CÚIŠE, (koo-igě), f., id., pl. -ší, a province, a fifth part.

CUIŠEAL, (kŭ~ig-ull), f., -šile, a distaff, the bunch of flax or tow on the distaff.

CUIŠEAN, (kŭ~ig-ăn), f., -šne, pl. -šneacča and -šinn, the butter made at a churning.

CÚIŠEAR, (koo-ig-ur), m., -ir, five persons.

CUIL, (kŭ~il), f., -e, pl. id., a gnat, a fly, also cuileóš.

CÚIL, (koo-il), f., -é, pl. -eanna, a nook, a corner ; a heap.

CUILEACČA, (kŭ~il-uçthá), f., id., a company ; see cuileacča.

CUILEAN, (kŭ~il-ăn), m., -linn, holly, the holly tree.

CÚILFIONN, (koo~il-un), f., -inne, pl. id., a fair lady.

CUILŠEASAM, (kŭ~ilig-hasuv), m., bolt-upright, standing on end.

CÚILÍN, (koo~íleen), m., id., a little field, a little nook ; the hair wound on the back of the head.

CUILČ, (kŭ~ilt), f., -e, pl. -eanna, a quilt, a covering.

CUIĖIN, (kŭ~een), f., memory ; is cuiĖin liom, I remember.

CUIĖNE, (kŭ~eeně), f., id., memory ; a memorial.

CUIĖNIŠ, (kŭ~een-ig) [-ee], v., remember, recollect ; v. n. -íú ; cuiĖnám, I remember.

Cuimse, (kǔ~im-shě), f., id., aim, exactness of purpose, fitness ; fulness.

Cuing, (kǔ~eeng), f., -e, a yoke, an obligation ; a swingle-tree (for a plough).

Cuingir, (kǔ~ing-ir), f., -ḡreac̃, a pair, a team ; a yoke.

Cúinne, (koo-ingě), f., id., pl. -ní, a corner, an angle.

Cuinneós, (kǔ~ing-ōg), f., -óige, pl. -óga, a churn.

Cúinse, (koo~ín-shě), m., id., pl. -sí, a plan, a purpose.

Cúipéir, (koo-pae~ír), m., -éara, pl. -í, a cooper.

Cuir, (kǔ~ir), v., put, send, plant ; v. n. cur ; cuirim, I put, etc.

Cuiread̃, (kǔ~irě), m., -rĩ, an invitation.

Cuiread̃óireac̃t, (kǔ~irě-dhō-ir-**äch̃**), m., -a., tillage.

Cuiréal, (kǔ~ir-ae-ull), m., -él, a quarry ; see coiréal.

Cuireac̃, (kǔ~i-ruth), the knave in cards ; also cuireac̃ta.

Cuiric̃e, (kǔ~i-rikě), a., rough ; ill-tempered, also cuiric̃-**č̃eac̃**.

Cúirliún, (koo-ir-lewn), m., -úin, pl. id., a curlew.

Cuirp̃č̃e, (kǔ~ir-ipě), a., wicked, vicious ; also cuirp̃č̃eac̃.

Cúirt, (koo-irt), f., -e, pl. -eanna, a court, a palace.

Cúis, (koo-ish), f., -e, pl. -eanna, a cause, case, reason.

Cuiste, (kǔ~ish-lě), f., -lean, a pulse, vein, artery, a pipe ; the blood ; diarrhoea ; term of endearment.

Cúitig̃, (koo-tig) [-tee], v., repay, requite, reward ; v. n. -iú and -**č̃eam̃** ; cúitím, I repay, requite.

Cúl, (kooll), m., -úit, pl. id., the back, back of the head, the rear, a reserve (for help),

Culaid̃, (kullă), m., and f., id., pl. -e, a suit of clothes, a robe, vestments ; harness, c. capail̃, a harness.

Cúlč̃ainñt, (kooll-č̃int), f., -e, backbiting.

Cúm, (koom), m., -úim, body, waist, a hollow.

Cum, (kum), v., form, devise, frame ; v. n. -**ad̃** ; cumaim, I form, etc.

Čum, (čum), prep., to, towards, followed by gen. case ; used after verbs of motion, as *šiuḃail sé čum an tig̃e, čum na h-áite*, he walked to the house, to the place ; before v. n. expresses purpose, *airgead̃ čum culaid̃ do čeannač̃*, money to buy a suit ; combines with prs., *čugam, čugac̃, čuige* (m.), *čúici* (f.), to or towards me, you, him, her, and their plurals *čugaimn, čugaid̃, čúca*. In Munster *g̃* is silent in all except *čuige*. In Connaught initial *č* is pronounced *h*. Čugam = čoom in M., hugam in C.

Cuma, (ku-mǔ), f., id., shape, appearance, figure., state.

Cuma, (ku-mǔ), a., indifferent ; *is cuma liom*, I don't care.

CumΔ, (koo), m., id., sorrow, grief.

CumΔčt, (koočth), f., -Δ, power, might, authority.

Cúmanğ, (koong), a., -Δinğe, narrow, of small area.

CumΔnğΔiğ, (koong-ig) [-ee], v., narrow, reduce ; v. n. -Δč ; cumΔnğΔim, I narrow, reduce.

Cumann, (ku-mun), m., -Δinn, pl. id., a society, a league ; affection, a term of endearment.

CumΔoin, (ku-mũ~een), f., -e, pl. id., favour, obligation.

Cumar, (kum-ur), a valley, confluence of rivers.

Cumas, (kum-us), m., -Δis, power, ability.

CumčΔč, (koo-dhuč,) m., -čΔiğ, a covering, keeping, defence.

Cumčuiğ, (koo-dhig) [-dhee], v., cover, keep, defend ; v. n. -čΔč ; cumčuím, I cover, etc.

Cumra, (koo-ră), a., perfumed, sweet, fragrant.

CumčΔ, (koom-hă) [kum-], p. a., shaped, formed.

Čun, (čun), often written for cum.

Cúnlač, (koon-luč), m., -Δiğ, moss ; also cúnač.

Cúnčar, (koon-thur), m., -Δir, a shop counter.

Cúnčas (koon-thus), m., -Δis, pl. -Δisí, an account, a reckoning, information.

Cupán, (ku-pawn), m., -Áin, pl. id., a cup ; also cupΔ, copán.

Cúpla, (koop-llă), m., id., pl. -Áí, a couple, twins ; the "couple" of a roof.

Cúplaiğ, (koop-lũ~ig) [-ee], v., couple, pair ; v. n. cúplú ; cúpluím, I couple, pair.

Cupóz, (ku-pōg), f., -óige, pl. -óğΔ, dock weed, dock leaf.

Cur, (kur), m., -čΔ, putting, sending, affecting, sowing.

CurΔč, (kur-oč), m., -Δiğ, a coracle ; also curΔčán.

CurΔč, (kur-ă), m., -Δič, pl. id., a hero, champion.

Cúram, (koor-um), m., -Δim, pl. id., care ; responsibility ; interest ; employment.

CurΔčΔ, (kură-thă), curΔnčΔ, a., vigorous, courageous, gallant.

Cúrsa, (koor-să), m., id., pl. -Áí, a circumstance ; event ; course ; career.

Cúrsaiğ, (koor-sũ~ig) [-ee], v., course, traverse ; v. n. -sú ; cúrsuím, I course, traverse.

Cuspóir, (kus-pō-ir), m., -óra, pl. -í, an object, model ideal, also cuspa.

Custum, (kûs-thum), m., -uim, a custom.

CučΔč, (ku-huč), m., -Δiğ, rage, madness.



ʋ', contr. for ʋo, ʋe.

ʋÁ, (dhaw), num. a., two ; usually ʋÁ except after n, and aspirates following noun.

ʋÁ, (dhaw), conj., if ; also part, before compar. adj., however.

ʋÁ, (dhaw), prep, ʋo or ʋe plus poss. adj. Δ (ʋo Δ, ʋe Δ), of his, of her, of their, of its ; also ʋe, plus rel. Δ, of which.

ʋÁ-, (dhaw), prefix in comps., bi-, two.

ʋΔʋΔć, (dhouć), f., -Δʋće, pl. -Δ, a tub, a vat.

ʋΔʋc, (dhouth), m., id., doubt ; also ʋΔʋcΔ.

ʋΔʋΔ, (dhodha), m., -í, a jot, a trifle ; also ʋΔʋΔm̃, cΔʋΔʋ.

ʋΔʋʋr, (dhev'-ir), a., -ʋre, poor, destitute.

ʋΔʋʋ, (dho~id), m., id., a father, dad, ʋΔʋʋ mór, or seΔn-ʋΔʋʋ, grandfather.

ʋÁʋ, (dhaw-il), f., -ÁʋΔ, an assembly, convention ; state, condition ; a tribe ; a decree.

ʋÁʋʋš, (dhaw-il-ig) [-ee], v., dedicate, give, deliver ; v. n. ʋÁʋ ; ʋÁʋʋm̃, I give, etc.

ʋΔʋʋʋe, (dhũ~ilě), f., id., blindness.

ʋΔʋʋcín, (dho~il-teen), m., id., pl. -í, a young impertinent fellow, a brat ; a foster child.

ʋΔʋngēΔn, (dhang-un), m., -šʋn, pl. id., a fortress, a stronghold ; adj., strong, secure, tight.

ʋΔʋngʋš, (dhang-ŷn-ig) [-ee], v., fortify, fasten, confirm ; v. n. -ʋú ; ʋΔʋngʋm̃, I fortify, etc,

ʋΔʋnnšéΔr, (dhīn - shaer), [dhan-], m., -éʋr, danger.

ʋΔʋr, (dha~ŷr), f., -e, and -ΔrΔí, an oak.

ʋΔʋcće, (dha'-te), p. a., coloured, painted, stained,

ʋÁʋΔ, (dhawll-ă), prep., concerning, as regards.

ʋΔʋʋ, (dhoull) [dholl], a., -Δʋʋʋe, blind, ignorant ; as subs., a blind person.

ʋΔʋʋʋš, (dholl-ig) [-ee], v., blind, puzzle, v. n. ʋΔʋʋʋʋ ; ʋΔʋʋʋʋm̃, I blind, etc.

ʋΔʋʋʋÁnΔć, (dhōll-awn-uć), m., -Δš, a winnowing machine ; also ʋΔʋʋʋÁn.

ʋΔʋcΔ, (dholl-tha), m., id., pl. -í, a foster child, a pet, a term of endearment.

ʋÁʋcΔ, ʋÁʋcćΔ, (dhawl-thă) [-hă], like, concerning, in the manner of.

ʋΔm̃, (dhov), m., -Δm̃, pl. id., an ox.

ʋΔmÁʋšce, (dhum-aw-ish-te), m., id., pl. -cí, damage, harm.

ʋΔmΔncΔ, (dhom'-un-thă), p. a., damned, damnable.

ᵛᵃṃᵃs, (dhous), m., -ṃsᵃ, a
dance : also **ᵛᵃṃsᵃ**.

፳፭ **nuiḡ**, (dhom-ŷn-ig) [-ee],
v., damn, condemn ; v. n.
-nú ; ፳፭ **nuím**, I damn, etc.

ᠬᠠᠮᠰᠤᠢᠵ, (dhou-sig) [-see], v.,
dance ; v. n. -ᠰᠠ ; **ᠬᠠᠮᠰᠤᠢᠮ**,
I dance.

ῥᾶν, (dhawn), m., -ᾶιν, pl.
-ᾶντα, a poem, a song ;
destiny, fate ; ἰ **νοῦᾶν**,
destined.

ĐÁNH, (dhawnă), a., bold, impudent ; determined.

ᾄδιδι, (dhon'-id), f., -e,
regret, grief.

ÐANAR, (dhon'-ur), m., -AIR,
pl. id., a foreigner, a Dane.

ԾԱՆՈՒՅ, (dhawn-ig) [-ee] , v.,
dare ; v. n. -**ն՛ւ** ; **ԾԱՆՈՒՄ**, I
dare.

ῥαοί, (dhŭ~ee), m., id., pl.
-če, a fool, a clown.

ᐃᓕᓂᑦ, (dhũ~eeně), m., pl.
of ᐃᓂᑦ, a person ; people.

ÐAÐIR-, (dhǔ~eer), prefix in comps., hard, slavish.

ḐAoirē, (dhŭ~eerě), f., id.,
dearness ; bondage, slavery.

DΔOIRSE, (dhŭ~eer-shě), f.,
id., slavery, bondage.

ԾԱՕԼ, (dhae-üll), m., -օւլ, a beetle, a caterpillar; **ԾԵԱՐՏ** Ծ. and **ԾԱՐԾ** Ծ., an earwig.

ᠳᠠᠨᠠ, (dhae-nǎ), a., human,
charitable ; also **ᠳᠠᠨᠪᠠ**.

ῥΑΘΝΑΐ, (dhae-nŭ~ee), m., a human being ; **ῥΑΘΝΑΪΤ**, f., mankind.

ԾԱՌ (dhae-ŭr), v., condemn,
 convict, censure ; v. n. -**ԱԾ** ;
ԾԱՌԱԻՄ, I condemn, etc.

ḐAOR, (dhae-ŭr). a., -OIRE,
costly, dear ; guilty ; en-
slaved ; as subs., a slave.

𐤃𐤁𐤓-, (dhae-ŭr), prefix in
comps., dear, hard, slavish.

✠ΔΟΡČΔ, (dhaer-hǎ), p. a.,
condemned, convicted.

ϠΔΟΨΔΙΝ, (dhae-hin), f., enough ;
also ϠΔΟΨΔΙΝΤ ; see ϠΟΨΔΙΝ.

ΘΑΡ, (dhor), v., defect., according to, it seems ; ΘΑΡ λιον, I think ; ΘΑΡ leis, he thinks ; ΘΑΡ νούγξ, indeed.

ΘΑΡ, (dhor), (in asseveration),
by ; ΘΑΡ ΠΙΑΘ, (ΠΙΑΘ for ΘΙΑ, to
avoid the word), by a deer.

ΘΑΡΑ, (dhora), ord. num.,
second ; also **ΤΑΡΝΑ**, **ΘΑΡΝΑ**.

፡፬።፱።፳።፻።, (dhor-oc'), f., -፳፻, an
 oak ; see **፡፬።፱።፳።፻።**.

ΘΑΙΡΙΡΙΘ, (dhawr - eer - iv),
really, serious, in earnest ;
also **ΘΑΡΙΡΕ**.

ᠳᠠᠰᠠᠴᠢ, (dhaws-učh), f., -ᠠ.,
boldness, fierceness.

𐤔𐤁𐤕, (dho) , m., **-𐤁**, pl. -𐤁𐤏𐤁,
colour, dye, complexion.

ᠣᠳᠠᠲᠤ, (dḥaw-thă) , m., id.,
date, time.

ᲗᲠᲚᲠᲚ, (dho-huċ-ă), pains,
rheumatic pains.

ԾԱԾՄԻՋ, (dhō-hig), v., colour,
dye, stain ; v. n. -ծՄ ;
ԾԱԾՄԻմ, I colour, etc.

ԾԱՀՄԻԼ, (dho-hoo-il), a., -ՄԻԼ,
graceful, comely, nice.

De, (de), prep., of ; from ; off ; of or from or off him, her, it. Combined with pronouns, **𐌸íom**, **𐌸íot**, **de** (m.), **𐌸i** (f.), **𐌸ínn**, **𐌸íð**, **𐌸íob**, of me, you, him, her, and plurals.

Ṽé, Ṽía, (dae), a day (in days of the week) ; **Ṽé luain**, Monday.

Ṽeab̃ab̃, (dĩ~ou), m., -aib̃, haste ; strife.

Ṽeab̃rac̃, (dĩ~ou-ruč), a., -aí, resembling, like.

Ṽeab̃ram̃, (dĩ~ou-ruv), m., -aim̃, appearance, resemblance, likelihood.

Ṽeac̃air, (dĩ~ok'-ir), a., -cra, difficult, troublesome.

Ṽeac̃m̃ab̃, (de'-hoo), a., the tenth part ; (also dač-oo).

Ṽeac̃rac̃, (dĩ~okr'-áč), a., -aí, difficult ; **Ṽeac̃rac̃t**, difficulty.

Ṽeac̃t̃uiš̃, (dĩ~ač - thig) [-thee], v., dictate, reckon, lay down (as law) ; v. n. -tú ; **Ṽeac̃t̃uim̃**, I dictate, etc.

Ṽéaš̃, (dae-ũg), ten, -teen, as in sé **Ṽéaš̃**, sixteen.

Ṽeaš̃-, (dĩ), prefix in comps., good, well.

Ṽeaš̃ail̃t, (dĩlt), f., -e, analysis ; separation ; divorce.

Ṽeaš̃luiš̃če, (dĩ-lũ~ihé), p. a., analysed, separated, divorced.

Ṽealb̃, (dall-uv), f., -eil̃be, shape, form, appearance.

Ṽealb̃, (dall-uv), a., -a, poor, destitute.

Ṽealb̃as, (dall-oos), m., -ais, poverty.

Ṽealb̃uiš̃, (dallě-vũ~ig) [-ee], v., shape, mould, form ; v. n. -b̃ú ; **Ṽealb̃uim̃**, I shape, etc.

Ṽeal̃š̃, (dhall-ug), f., -eil̃še, pl. **Ṽeil̃š̃ní**, a thorn.

Ṽeall̃ram̃, (dĩ~ou-ruv) [dall-] m., -aim̃, appearance, resemblance, likelihood ; see **Ṽeab̃arm̃** ; also **Ṽeall̃rac̃**.

Ṽeal̃uiš̃, (dhall-ig) [-ee], v., separate, part ; v. n. -lú ; **Ṽeal̃uim̃**, I separate, etc.

Ṽeam̃an, (dĩ~oun), m., -ain, pl. id., a demon, a devil.

Ṽéan, (dae-ũn), v., do, make, perform ; v. n. -am̃ ; **Ṽéan-aim̃**, I do, make, etc., now used as absolute. **Ṽéin** and **Ṽéanim̃** also.

Ṽéanac̃, (dae'-nuč), a., -aí. ; late, last, le **Ṽéanací**, lately.

Ṽéanam̃, (dae'-nuv), m., -nta, make, shape ; act of making ; with **ar**, approaching ; **aš̃ Ṽ. ar an Ṽtiš̃**, approaching the house.

Ṽéant̃a, (dae~ũn-thă), p. a., done, made, finished.

Ṽéant̃ús, (dae~ũn-thoos), m., -úis, pl. -úisí, manufacture.

Ṽear, **Ṽeara**, (dar, dară), in phr. **fé nṼear**, cause ; **mise fé nṼear é**, I am the cause of it. **Ṽab̃air fé nṼeara**, observe.

Ṽearb̃, (dar-uv), a., sure, certain, convinced ; **šo Ṽearb̃č̃a**, surely.

Ṽearb̃-, (dar-uv), prefix in comps., sure.

Ṽearb̃ráč̃air, (dhri-haw-ir), m., -b̃ráč̃ar, pl. -b̃ráč̃reac̃a, a brother ; also pronounced and written **Ṽroč̃air̃.**

Ṽearb̃uiš̃, (dar-ă-vũ~ig) [-ee], v., affirm, swear, attest ; v. n. -b̃ú ; **Ṽearb̃uim̃**, I affirm, etc.

ԾԵԱՐԸ, (da~ŭrk), v., look, behold, observe ; v. n. -ԱԾ ; ԾԵԱՐԸԱԻՄ, I behold, etc.

ԾԵԱՐԸ, (dae-ŭrk), f., -ԵՐԸԵ, alms ; see ԾԵՐԸ.

ԾԵԱՐՅ, (dar-ug), a., -ԵՐՅԵ, red, ruddy.

ԾԵԱՐՅ, (dar-ug), v., make red, kindle, light, ԾԵԱՐՅ ԾՕ ՔՐՕՔԱ, light your pipe ; v. n. -ԱԾ ; ԾԵԱՐՅԱԻՄ, I redden, etc.

ԾԵԱՐՅ-, (dar-ug), an intensive prefix, utter, intense, very.

ԾԵԱՐՅԱՆ, (dar-ug-awn), m., -ԱՆ, pl. id., the fish bream ; an insect.

ԾԵԱՐՄԱԾ, (dară-mudh), m., -ԱԾ, a mistake, oversight ; also ԾԵԱՐՄԱԾ [dar-oodh].

ԾԵԱՐՆԱ, (dawr-nă), f., -Ն, the palm of the hand, a handful.

ԾԵԱՐՕՒԼ, (dar-ō-il), a., -Ե, wretched, poor.

ԾԵԱՐԾ, (da~ŭrth), m., -Ա, a dart, a sting (of pain).

ԾԵԱՏ, (das), a., -ԵՏԸ, pretty, handsome ; right hand side ; south, southside, also ՇԵԱՏ, south.

ԾԵԱՏԸԱԾ, (das-ku), m., -ԱԾ, dregs, remains ; ՇԱՆ ԾՕՆԱՏ ԱՐ ԾԵ Ծ. ՃՆ ՕՒԼ, misfortune is on him because of the drink.

ԾԵԱՏԼԱՄԱԾ, (das-llaw-ŭč), a., -ԼԱՄԱԻ, dexterous ; right-handed.

ԾԵԱՏՄԻՅ, (das-ig) [-ee], v., prepare, arrange, dress ; mend ; v. n. -ՏՄ ; ԾԵԱՏՄԻՄ, I prepare, etc. See ԾԵՏԻՅ.

ԾԵԱԾԱԾ, (dhu-thoc'), m., -ԾԱՅ, pl. -Ա, smoke.

ԾԵԱԾՄԻՅ, (da-thig) [-thee], v., smoke, fume ; v. n. -ԾՄ ; ԾԵԱԾՄԻՄ, I smoke, etc.

ԾԵԻԾ, (de), num., ten ; ԾԵԻԾՍ, a., tenth.

ԾԵԻԾՆԻՍՐ, (de-hin-oor), m., -ՍՐ, ten persons.

ԾԵԻԾԵԱԾ, (dae-dě), m., -ԾԻԾ, toothache.

ԾԵԻՐԻ, (def'-ir), f., -ՐԵԱԾ, pl. -ՐԵԱԾԱ, haste ; a difference, a dispute (also ԾԵԻՐԻՐՐՕԾ).

ԾԵԻՅ-, (dī), prefix before slender consonants (for ԾԵԱՅ), good, well, worthy.

ԾԵԻՅԼԵԱԼ, (dī-law-il), f., -ԱԼԱ, dealings, trading.

ԾԵԼ, (de~il), f., -Ե, a lathe ; order, appearance ; ՇԱՆ ԱՆ ԱԻԾ ԱՐ ԾԵԼ, the place is in order.

ԾԵԼԾ, (del-iv), f., -Ե, an image, figure, appearance, see ԾԵԱԼԾ.

ԾԵԼՅՆԵԱԾ, (del-ig-nĩ~uc), a., -ՆԻ, thorny.

ԾԵԻՄԵԱՏ, (dī-us) [de-văš], m., -ՄԻՏ, a shears.

ԾԵԻՄԻՆ, (dīn), f., -մնԵ, certainty, an assured fact.

ԾԵԻՄԻՆ, (dīn) [de-vin], a., sure, certain ; also ԾԵԻՄՆԵԱԾ and ԾԵԻՄՆԻՇԵԱԾ.

ԾԵԻՄՆԻՅ, (dīn-ig) [-ee], v., prove, affirm, verify ; v. n. -ԻՄ ; ԾԵԻՄՆԻՄ, I prove, etc.

ԾԵԻՆ, (dae-ŭn), in phr. ՔԱՆ ԾԵԻՆ, towards, to meet ; in pursuit of, after.

ԾԵԻՆ, (dae-ĩn), v., see **ԾԵԱՆ**.
ԾԵԻՆԵ, (dae-ĩně), f., id.,
ardour, earnestness ; also
ԾԵԻՆԵԱՇՏ.
ԾԵԻՐԾ-, (de~ĩr-iv), prefix in
comps., certain, real.
ԾԵԻՐԸ, (dae-irk), f., -e, alms,
charity, see **ԾԵԱՐԸ**.
ԾԵԻՐԵ, (de-ĩrě), m., id., the
end, the last, the rear.
ԾԵԻՐԵՕԻԼ, (de~ĩr-ō-il), a.,
wretched ; see **ԾԵԱՐՕԻԼ**.
ԾԵԻՐՏ-, (de~ĩr-ig), (for **ԾԵԱՐՏ**),
an intens. prefix, red.
ԾԵԻՐՏԵ, (de~ĩr-igě), f., id.,
redness.
ԾԵԻՏ, (desh), f., appearance,
order, ՇԱ ԾԵԻՏ ՄԱԻՇ ԱՐ ԱՆ
ԱՐ, the place is in good
order.
ԾԵԻՏԵԱԼԱՇ, (desh-vae-luē)
a., -ԱԻ, witty, smart in re-
partee.
ԾԵԻՏԵԱՐՏ, (desh-karth), m.,
-ՇԻՐՏ, the south.
ԾԵԻՏԻՕԲԱԼ, (desh-ki-bull), m.,
-ԱԼ, pl. id., a disciple.
ԾԵԻՏԸՐԵԻԾ, (desh-krae-id), f.,
-e, discretion.
ԾԵԻՏԵ, (deshě), f., id., come-
liness, neatness.
ԾԵԻՏԵԱԼ, (desh-ull), m., -ՏԻԼ,
towards the right ; as interj.,
may it be well, or right.
ԾԵԻՏԻՏ, (desh-ig) [-ee], v.,
mend, improve, dress ; v. n.
-ԻՄ ; **ԾԵԻՏԻՄ**, I mend, etc.
ԾԵԻՏԻՇԵ, (desh-ihı), p. a.,
mended, repaired.
ԾԵԻՏՄԻՐԵԱՇՏ, (desh-mir-uēth),
f., -Ա, a quibble, cunning
speech, quotation, curiosity.

ԾԵԻՏՇԵԱՆ, (daesh-tun), m.,
-ՇԻՆ. abhorrence, disgust,
nausea.
ԾԵԻՇՆԵԱՏ, (di-hin-us), m., -ՆԻՏ,
haste, hurry, speed.
ԾԵՕ, (dĩ~ō), in phr. ՏՕ ԾԵՕ,
for ever.
ԾԵՕՇ, (dĩ~ûē), f., յԻՇԵ, pl. -Ա,
a drink.
ԾԵՕՇԱՆ, (dĩ~ō-kawn), m., -ԱՆ,
pl. id., the wind-pipe, a
tube ; a whistle made from
the hollow stem of oats, etc.
ԾԵՕԻԾ, (dĩ~ō-ig) [-ee], f.,
the last, the end, ԲԱ ԾԵՕԻԾ,
at last.
ԾԵՕԻՆ, (dĩ~ō-in), f., -e, will,
accord.
ԾԵՕԼ, (dĩ~ōll), m., -ՕԻԼ,
suckling, act of suckling.
ԾԵՕՆԻՏ, (dĩ~ōn-ig) [-ee], v.,
allow, consent, vouchsafe ;
v. n. -ՆՄ ; **ԾԵՕՆԻՄ**, I allow,
etc.
ԾԵՕՐ, (dĩ~ōr), m., -ՕԻՐ, pl.
-Ա, a tear, a drop, **ԾԵՕՐ**
often used as nom.
ԾԵՕՐԱԻ, (dĩ~ōr-ee), m., id.,
an exile, a wanderer, a
stranger.
ԾԻ-, **ԾԻՕ-**, (dee), prefix ; nega-
tive, dis-, in-, un-.
ԾԻ, (dee), **ԾԵ**+pr. **Ի**, of her,
from her ; **ԾՕ**+**Ի**, to her, for
her.
ԾԻԱ, (Dee-e'), m., **ԾԵ**, pl.
ԾԵՇԵ, God, a god ; a day
in days of the week.
ԾԻԱԾԱԼ, (dee-ûll), m., -ԱԼ,
pl. id., a devil ; used meta-
phorically as, **ՏԵ ԱՆ Ծ. Ե**,
he is the devil : **ԻՏ ԾԻԱԾԱԼ**

an fear é, he is a great man ;
i n-ainm a' diabail leis, to
perdition with it ; is diab-
alta an obair í, it is dévilish
work.

Diablaídeacht, (dee-bŭl-ee-
uċth), f., -a, witchcraft,
sorcery ; **τὰ β. ας fear na**
τρὶ ζcάρτ, the three card
man has witchcraft.

Diac, (dee-ûc), misfortune,
trouble ; **τὰ αη β. αῖρ**, mis-
fortune is on him. Also
διαcαῖρ, **μο β.**, my sorrow.

Diadā, (dee-ûgă), a., godly,
pious.

Diaganta, (dee-e'-gunthă), a.,
devout, pious.

Diailō, (dee-eg) [dee-e], with
prep. i, i **ndiailō**, after, be-
hind.

Diailr, (dee-er), a., quick, **σο**
diailr, quickly.

Diallaic, (dee~ŭll-it), f., -e,
pl. -í, a saddle, also **diallailō**.

Diamair, (dee-e'-vŭ~ir), f.,
-e, mystery ; as a., hidden,
mysterious.

Dian, (dee-ûn), a., **véine**,
active, eager, vehement,
severe.

Dian-, (dee-ûn), an intens.
pref., severe.

Dias, (dee-ûs), f., a pair, a
couple (persons). (See **óis**) ;
an ear of corn.

Diascán, (dee-ûs-kawn), m.,
-áin, ears of corn, a gleaning.

Díō, (deev), prep, pr., to you,
for you.

Díbeartcā, (deeb-ur-hă), p. a.,
banished, exiled.

Díbir, (deeb-ir), v., banish,
remove ; v. n. -c ; **díbrim**,
I banish, etc.

Díblíocc, (deev-lee-uċth), f.,
-a, wretchedness, destitu-
tion.

Díceall, (dee-hull), m., -cŭl,
utmost effort, a person's best.

Díceille, (dee-kae-lě), f., id.,
foolishness, folly.

Dídean, (deed-un), m., -oin,
protection, covering, shelter.

Dífir, (dif-ir), f., -freaċ, a
difference ; see **deifir**.

Díg, (deeg), f., -e, pl. -eacā
and -reacā, a ditch, a dyke.

Díl, (dee~il), a., -e, fond,
beloved.

Díl-, (dee~il), intens. pref.,
fond, loyal, ardent.

Díleactaí, (deel-uċ-thŭ~ee),
m., id., an orphan.

Díleagra, (deel-agră), m., id.,
an address, a lecture.

Díleann, (deel-un), f., id.,
and -linne, a deluge, a flood.

Dílis, (deel-ish), a., -lse,
sincere, faithful, beloved.

Díliosca, (di-lŭ~usk), m., -isc,
edible sea-weed, also **duil-**
easca.

Dílseact, (deel-shuċth), f.,
-a, sincerity, love.

Ding, (dīng, deeng), f., -e,
pl. -eacā, a wedge.

Dínn, (deeng), prep. pr., from
or off us.

Dinnéar, (deeng-ae-ur), m.,
-éir, pl. id., a dinner.

Dinn-ciúr, (din-tŭ~oor), m.,
-úir, pl. -úrí, usually in
pl. (an indenture, indentures).

οίοϑ, (dee-uv), prep. pr., from or off them ; also οίοϑτζα.
οίοϑάιλ, (dee-vaw-il), f., -άλα, damage, injury, mischief.
οίοϑλαοναϑ, (dee-ϑlae-nă), m., -ντα, pl. id., declension.
οίοϑαλτας, (dee-ull-thus), m., -αίς, revenge, vengeance.
οίοϑραις, (dee-grŭ-ish), f., -ε, diligence, affection.
οίοι, (dee-ull), v., pay, sell; v. n. id. ; οίοιταίμ, I pay, sell.
οίοι, (dee-ull). m., -α, sale, payment ; act of selling or paying.
οίοιούναϑ, (dee~ŭl-oon-uϑ), m., -αίϑ, pl. id., a spirited man ; a lad, a boyo.
οίομ, (dee-um), a negative prefix, un-, in-, dis-.
οίομ, (dee-um), prep. pr. from or off me.
οιομαίλτ, (di-mo~ŭlt), f., -ε, waste ; οιομαίλτεαϑ, a., wasteful.
οιομδοιν, (dee-vŭ~een), a., -ε, idle, slothful, useless.
οιομας, (dee-mŭs), m., -αίς, pride, haughtiness.
οιομβάιϑ, (deem-aw), f. -ε, disappointment, dissatisfaction, sorrow.
οιομςαϑ, (dee-um-suϑ), a., -αί, haughty, proud.
οιον, (dee'-un), m., οίν, pl. id., a roof, thatch, shelter, a covering, protection.
οιοναιϑ, (dee~ŭn-ig), [-ee], v., shelter, thatch, protect ; v. n. -nú ; οιονούίμ, I shelter, etc.

οιονγμάλτα, (ding-ă-vawl-thă), a., firm, sure, worthy, perfect.
οίοsc, (dee-usk), f., -ίςce, barren, dry ; τά αν ὀό ι νοίsc, the cow is dry, gives no milk.
οίοscάν, (dee-ŭs-kawn), m., -άιν, a grating sound, a gnashing ; a handful.
οίοsla, (dee~usllă), m., id., pl. -ί, a die, dice, also οίslε.
οιοspόιϑ, (dis-pō-id), f., -ε, pl. -εαϑα, a dispute, argument.
οιοspόιρεαϑτ, (dis - pō~ir-uϑh), f., -α, argument, reasoning.
οίοτ, (dee-uth), prep. pr., from or off thee.
οίοτ-, (dee), prefix, in comps., negative, not, un-.
οίρεαϑ, (deer-uϑ), a., -ρί, straight, right, upright, exact.
οιριϑ, (deer-ig) [-ee] , v., direct, straighten, guide ; v. n. -ιú ; οίρίμ, I direct, etc.
οίριϑε, (deer'-i-hŭ), p. a., straightened.
οίς, (deesh), f., -ε, a pair, a couple (persons) ; see οιας.
οίsc, (deesh-kě), f., id., dryness, barrenness.
οίslε, (deesh-lě), f., id., devotion, also οίlse.
οίτ-, (dee), a., neg. pref ., want, un-.
οίχ, (dee), f., -έ, need, want, necessity, injury.

❧ičineas, (di-hin-us), m., -nis, hurry, speed ; see ❧eičneas.

❧iuc, (dĩ~uk), m., -uic, the pip in fowl.

❧iúž, (dĩ~oog), v., drain, drink off, drink dry ; v. n. -ač ; ❧iúžaim, I drain, etc.

❧iuič, (dew-ik), m., id., a duke.

❧iuičín, (dew-deen), m., id., a short-stemmed smoking pipe.

❧iuir, (dew-ir), f., -e, a drop ; see ❧eór.

❧iúłtuiž, (dewl-thig) [-thee], v., refuse, reject, deny ; v. n. -čú ; ❧iúłtuím, I refuse, etc.

❧laoi, (dhll-ũ~ee), f., id. pl. -če, a lock of hair ; a noose.

❧leacč, (dlačth), f., -a, pl. id., a law, a statute, due, toll.

❧leacč, (dlačth), v., adjudge, decide ; v. n. -ač ; ❧leacč-čaim, I adjudge, etc.

❧leadžčac, (dla-huč), a., legal, lawful, proper.

❧liže, (dlee), m., id., pl. -žče, a law, law ; also ❧ližeač and ❧líž.

❧ližeačóir, (dlee-ă-dhō-ir), m., -óra, pl. -í, a lawyer ; also ❧ližčeoir.

❧listeanač, (dlish-tăn-uč), a., -aí, lawful, proper.

❧loččán, (dlûč-thawn), m., -áin, pl. id., a strainer.

❧lúič-, (dhloo-ĩ), prefix before slender vowel or con., close, tight.

❧lúize, (dhloo-ĩtě), p. a., closed, clenched ; close.

❧lúč, (dhloo), a., -aí, close, compact, as subs. the warp in cloth weaving.

❧lúčaiž, (dhloo-hig), v., join, tighten, v. n. -čú ; ❧lúčuím, I join together, etc.

❧ó, (dhō), subs, num., two ; ❧á is used with subs.

❧o, (dhu), prefixed in perfect tense, ❧o buail sé é, he struck him.

❧o, (dhu), poss. adj., thy ; ❧o páipéar, your paper,

❧o, (dhu), prep., to, for ; combined with per. prs., ❧om, ❧uit, to or for me, you, etc.

❧o-, ❧ó-, (dhũ, dhō), neg. prefix, dis-, in-, un-, ill-, before adjs. ; sometimes intensive, very.

❧ob', (dhub), contr. for ❧o ba, ❧obuò, past and cond. of is.

❧óbair, (dhō-bũ~ir), in phr. ba óóbair, like to happen, ba ò. ❧om tuicim, I was like to fall, I almost fell.

❧obrón, (dhu-brōn), m. -bróin, pl. id., great sorrow, grief.

❧óča, (dhō-ča), a., -aí, likely ; is ❧óča, it is likely ; ní ❧., it is not likely.

❧očar, (dhû-čur), m., -air, pl. id., hurt, harm, injury, loss ; also ❧očras.

❧óčas, (dhō-čus), m., -ais, hope.

❧očma, (dhûč-mă), m., id., dullness, surliness ; as a., surly, morose.

ṽoċτ, (dhûċth), a., -oiċte, close, tight, fast ; ṽreim ṽ., a fast grip.
 ṽoċτúir, (dhûċ-thoo-ir), m., -úra, pl. -í, a doctor.
 ṽó cúil, (dhō-kooll), m., -úil, a difficulty ; ṽocúlac̣, a., difficult.
 ṽóṽéas, (dhō-yee-og), num., twelve.
 ṽóṽac̣, (dhō-uċ), a., annoying, ṽalar ṽ., melancholy.
 ṽoi-, (dhũ~i), neg. pref. dis-, in-, un-, ill- ; sometimes intensive.
 ṽoiṽ, (dhō-iv), prep, pr., for or to them.
 ṽoiċ, (dhû), a., -e, **early** ; τά sé ṽoiċ, it is early.
 ṽóiċ, (dhō-i), a probability, an opinion, see ṽóiṽ.
 ṽoiċeall, (dhû-hull), m., -c̣il, churlishness, reserve.
 ṽóiċíṽe, (dhō-hee), very likely, most likely.
 ṽóiṽ, (dhō-id), f., -e, pl. id., the hand, the fist.
 ṽoiṽ, (dhũ~ig), f., -e, pl. -ċe, a pain, a stitch, a pang.
 ṽóiṽ, (dhō-ig) [-ee], v., burn ; v. n. ṽóṽac̣ ; ṽóṽaim, I burn.
 ṽóiṽ, (dhō-í), f., -e, supposition, hope ; probability ; condition, state ; a place, as is maiċ an ṽóiṽ prátaí an páirc sin, that field is a good place for potatoes ; an agent, as is maiċ an ṽóiṽ c̣un oibre é, he is a good workman.

ṽóiṽte, (dhō~itě), p. a., burnt.
 ṽóiṽteán, (dhō-it-awn), m., -áin, a fire, a conflagration ; also τóiteán.
 ṽóil, (dhō-il), for ṽóiṽ, an ṽóil leat ? do you think ?
 ṽoilṽ, (dhũ~il-iv), a., -e, dark, gloomy, sorrowful.
 ṽoilṽeas, (dhũ~il-ees), m., -ṽis, sorrow, grief.
 ṽoilṽiṽ, (dhũ~il-ig), a., sorrowful, sad ; also ṽoilṽeasac̣.
 ṽoiṽinn, (dhīnn), a., -m̄nne, deep ; also ṽoiṽin
 ṽoiṽniṽ, (dhũ~ing-ig) [-ee], v., deepen ; v. n. iú ; ṽoiṽnīm, I deepen.
 ṽoinean, (dhũ~in-un), f., -ninne, a tempest, storm, bad weather.
 ṽoirṽ, (dhũ~ir-iv), a., -e, peevish, morose ; ṽoirṽeas, peevishness.
 ṽoirċeac̣τ, (dhũ~ir-ĩ-huċth), f., -a, darkness, the dark ; also ṽoirċe.
 ṽóirseóir, (dhō-ir-shō-ir), m., -óra, -óirí, a doorkeeper, a porter.
 ṽoirτ, (dhũ~irt), v., pour out, spill, shed ; v. n. -ortac̣ ; ṽoirτim, I pour out, etc.
 ṽoiċiṽeas, (dhû-hee-űs), m., -ṽis, surliness.
 ṽóiċin, (dhō-hin), f., -óċana, sufficiency, plenty, enough.
 ṽol, (dhûl), m., pl. id., a fishing net ; a snare ; a thole pin ; also ṽolac̣.
 ṽólás, (dho-laws), m., -áis, sorrow, anguish.

Dom, (dhum), prep, pr., to or for me, also **dam**, **dam̃**.

Dom̃an, (dhoun), m., -ain, pl. id., the world, the universe.

Domblas, (dhum-ulās), m., -ais, gall ; bitter anger.

Dom̃nac̃, (dhoun-ăc̃), m., -aiḡ, Sunday.

Dona, (dhună), a., wretched, bad, miserable ; also **donaí**.

Donas, (dhunăs), m., -ais, misfortune, evil, ill-luck.

Donn, (dhoun), a., brown.

Doras, (dhorus), m., -ais, pl. -óirse, a door.

Dor̃ca, (dhûr-ă-că), a., dark, black, obscure, gloomy, mysterious, blind ; **fẽar d̃ur̃ dor̃ca**, a stern gloomy man.

Dor̃cuiḡ, (dhûr-ă-cũ~ig) [-ee], darken ; v. n. -c̃ú ; **dor̃cuím**, I darken.

Dór̃o, **dór̃oán**, (dhōrdh-awn), a humming, a buzzing.

Dorn, (dhûrn), m., **duirn**, pl. -óirne, the fist ; a blow of the fist ; a handful.

Dorñf̃asc, (dhûrn - osc), m., -aisc, pl. id., a handcuff, a manacle.

Dorú, (dhûr-oo), f., -uí, a fishing line ; also **doruí** ; **dró** in Wat.

Dos, (dhûs), m., **duis**, pl. id., a bush, a copse, a tuft.

Dos, (dhus), prep., **do**, takes s before pl. art. in M. ; **dos na daoine**, to the people.

Dosaon, (dhus-aen), m., -aem, a dozen.

Dó̃c̃ain, (dhó-hin), f., id., sufficiency, enough, also **dó̃c̃ain** and **dó̃c̃aint** ; see **dó̃ĩc̃in**.

Drá, (dhraw), m., id., a card not a trump ; also **dráf**, refuse.

Dráb, (dhrawb), m., -áĩb, mud, dirt.

Drab̃f̃uig̃eall, (dhrov-ee-ull), m., -ḡill, dregs, refuse.

Drae, (dhrae), m., id., a dray.

Drae, (dhrae), in phr. like **an drae scéai aḡam**, I have no news, **b̃fuil capall sa páirc ! an drae capall**, not a horse, not one.

Drazún, (dhrog-oon), m., -úin, a dragon.

Draĩo, (dhro~íd), f., -e, a snarling facial expression.

Draiḡean, (dhrũ~ee-un), m., -ḡin, a blackthorn, a sloe tree ; also **draiḡneán**.

Dráma, (dhraw-mă), m., id., pl. -na, a drama.

Drãna, (dhronă), m., id., a grin, a snarl.

Dranñal, (dhroun-dhull) [dhron-], m., -ail, the gums, a toothless mouth.

Dranñc̃án, (droun-thawn) [dhron-], m., -áin, a humming, muttering, growling.

Dranñc̃ú, (dhroun-thoo) [dhron-], m., snarling, growling.

Draoi, (dhrũ-ee), m., id., pl. -c̃e, a druid, a magician.

Draoib, (dhru-eeb), f., -e, mire, wet mud.

DREAĈ, (dhr-aĉ), m., -A, appearance, figure, aspect.
DREÁĈT, (dhrae-uĉth), m., -A, pl. id., a song, a tale, a story ; a compact ; **DREAĈTÍN**, a verse.
DREAM, (dhroum) [dhrom], m., -A, a company, a tribe, a people.
DREANCALO, (drĭ-an-cŭ-id), f., -e, pl. -Í, a flea ; also **DREANCUIRT**.
DREAS, (dhras), m., -A, a bramble ; a bout, a turn, as **D. COULATA**, a bout of sleep ; see **GREAS**.
DREÍMIRE, (dhrae-mirĕ), m., id., pl. -RÍ, a ladder.
DREOIŠ, (dhrĭ~ō-ig) [-ee], v., rot ; v. n. **DREOŠAĎ** ; **DREOŠAIM**, I rot.
DREOILÍN, (dhrĭ~ō-leen), m., id., pl. -Í, a wren.
DREOITE, (dhrĭ~ō-ĭte), p. a., rotted, rotten.
DREÓLÁN, (dhri-ō-llawn), m., -ÁIN, pl. id., a simpleton.
DRÍB, (dhreeb), f., -e, mud, refuse.
DRIOĈ, (drĭ~uĉ), m., appearance ; see **DREAĈ**.
DRÍODAR, (dree-dhur), m., -AIR, a drop, dregs.
DRIOFÚR, (dhri-foor), a sister.
DRIOSÚR, (dhri-soor), m., -ÚIR, pl. id., a kitchen dresser.
DRIOČÁIR, (dhrĭ-haw-ir), m., -ÁR, a brother.
DRISEÓŠ, (dhrish-ōg), f., -ÓŠE, pl. -ÓŠA, a briar, a thorn.
DRISÍN, (dhrish-een), m., id., a pudding stuffed for cooking.

DRIUĈ, (dhrĭ~uĉ), m., -A, fretfulness, peevishness, wasted appearance.
DRIOĈ-, **DRIOĈ-**, (dhrŭ), prefix in comps., bad, ill.
DRIOĈEAD, (dhrŭ-hudh) [dhri-], m., -ĈIO, pl. id., a bridge.
DRIOIŠEAN, (dhrŭ~ee-ŭn), m., -ŠIN, blackthorn ; also **DRIOIŠNEÁN**.
DROL, (dhrŭll), m., -OIL, a pot-hook.
DRÓLANN, (dhrō-llān), f., -ÁINNE, the intestine ; in exclam. **A DRÓLAINN NA BFEART**, God of Power.
DROM, (dhroum) [dhrom], m., -A, pl. -ANNA, the back ; a hill, a ridge.
DRONG, (dhrung), f., -RUINŠE, pl. -A, a company, a multitude, a tribe, a race.
DRONN, (dhrŭnn), f., -RUINNE, pl. -A, a hump.
DRÚĈT, (dhrooĉth), f., -A, dew.
DRUD, (dhrŭdh), a single word, a syllable, **NÍOR LABAIR SÉ DRUD**, he did not utter a syllable.
DRÚĈTÍN, (dhrooĉ-teen), m., id., pl. -Í, a little snail ; **D. MÓNA**, an herb from which a dye is made.
DRUID, (dhrŭ~id), f., -e, a starling.
DRUID, (dhrŭ~id), v., move, close ; v. n. -IÚINT ; **DRUIDIM**, I move, close.
DRUIM, (dhrŭ~im), m. **DROMA**, the back ; the top. See **DROM**.

DRUIMFIONN, (dhrim-im), a., -inne, white backed.

DRÚIS, (dhroo-ish), f., -e, adultery, lust.

DUAD, (dhoo-û), m., -aio, labour, hardship, trouble ; also **DUAG**.

DUAIN, (dhoo-en), a poem, for **DUAN** and **DÁN**.

DUAIRC, (dhoo-erk), a., -e, surly, morose.

DUAIS, (dhoo-esh), f., -e, pl. -eanna, a prize, a reward ; labour, toil.

DUAL, (dhoo-ûll), m., -ail, law, duty ; an hereditary characteristic, as **BA DUAL ACHAR DUIT BEIC ZO MAIC**, you inherit goodness from your father ; a peg ; a lock of hair.

DUALGAS, (dhoo-ûll-gus), m., -ais, duty ; obligation.

DUAN, (dhoo-ûn), f., -aine, pl. -ta, a poem, a song.

DUB, (dhuv), a., -uibe, black ; as subs., ink.

DUB, (dhuv), an intens. prefix, black, dark. (no hyphen)

DUBAC, (dhooç), a., mournful, sad.

DUBACÁN, (dhoo-çawn), m., -áin, a blight, potato blight ; also **DUB** and **DUIBEACÁN**.

DÚBAIL, (dhoo-bŭ~ill), v., double ; v. n. -t ; **DÚBLUÍM**, I double.

DUBAILCE, (dhoo-al-ke), f., id., a vice, wickedness.

DUBAIRT, (dhoo-irt). v., past of **ABAIR**, say.

DÚBALTA, (dhoo-bull-thă), p. a., doubled ; also **DÚBLÁLTA**.

DUĎÁN, (dhoo-on), m., -áin, pl. id., a fishing hook ; the kidney, v. **-ALLA**, a spider.

DUBRÓN, (dhub-rōn), m., -óin, great sorrow, anguish.

DUĎSLÁN, (dhoo-hlawn), m., -áin, a defiance, challenge.

DÚČAS, (dhoo-cus), m., -ais, an inherited quality, birthright, one's country ; also **DÚČČAS**.

DUİB-, (dhŭ~iv), an intens. prefix, see **DUĎ**.

DÚİD, (dhoo~id), a., utmost, extreme, as subs., the neck.

DÚİDÍN, (dhoo-deen), m., id., pl. -í, an old short pipe.

DÚİL, (dhoo-íl), f., -úile, a wish, desire.

DUİLEASC, (dhŭ~il-usc), m., -lisc, edible sea-weed.

DUİLE, (dhŭ~ilŭ), m., id., a leaf, also **DUİLEÓG**.

DUİLEADAR, (dhŭ~ill-oor), m., -air, foliage.

DUİNE, (dhŭ~ině), m., id., pl. **DUOINE**, a person, an individual.

DÚİNN, (dhoo-ing), prep, pr., to or for us.

DUIRC, (dhŭ~irk), f., -e, pl. -eanna, a dagger.

DÚIRE, (dhoo-ŭřě), f., id., gloom, depression, sorrow.

DÚISEACHT, (dhoo-ish-uçth), f., -a, an awakening, state of being awake, watchfulness.

DÚISIĞ, (dhoo-ish-ig) [-ee], v., awaken, wake up, arouse ; v. n. -seacht ; **DÚÍSÍM**, I awaken, etc.

ϑυιτ, (dhũ~et), prep. pr., to or for thee.

ϑύιττε, (dhoo-hĩ), f., -ύττα, pl. -τί, a country, a district ; the people of the district ; also ϑύτταις and ϑύιττε.

ϑυι, (dhũl), m., v. n. of τειϑ ; act of going, departing.

ϑυι, (dhũl), m., -υι, pl. id., a snare, a trap, a wedge.

ϑύμας, (dhoo'-mus), m., -αις, pretending, shamming.

ϑύν, (dhoon), m., -ύν, pl. id., a fort, a fortified place.

ϑύν, (dhoon), v., close, shut ; v. n. -αϑ : ϑύναιμ, I close.

ϑύνμαρϑαϑ, (dhoon-vor-oo), m., -ϑέτα, murder.

ϑύνπορτ, (dhoon-fũrth) , m., -υιρτ, pl. id., a fortified place.

ϑύντα, (dhoon-thă), p. a. closed, shut.

ϑύρ, (dhoor), a., -ύρε, hard ; dull ; tough.

ϑύτταις, (dhoo-hig) [-hi], see ϑύιττε.

ϑύττας, (dhoo-çus), see ϑύ-τας.

ϑύττατ, (dhoo-hruçth), f., -α, carefulness, diligence, kindness.

e

é, (ae), per. pr., he, it.

é ! (ae), interj., expressing surprise, wonder.

éΔ-, (ae), neg. prefix, not, un-, in-.

éΔðΔ, (ae-vă), f., id., Eve.

eΔðAR, (a-bur), m., **-AIR**. ivory.

eΔðRAČ, (a-vŕuč), m., **-AIŠ**, pl. id., a Hebrew, a Jew, as a., Jewish.

eΔðRAIS, (a-vŕish), f., **-e**, Hebrew language.

eΔč, (ač), m., **eič**, pl. **-RA**, a steed, a horse.

eΔčlASC, (ač-llosk), f., **-AISce**, pl. **-Δ**, a horse-whip.

eΔčRAIð, (ač-rŕ-ee), f., **-e**, steeds, horses, cavalry.

eΔčRANN, (očr'-ŕn) [ačr-], m., **-AINn**, pl. id., a quarrel, disturbance.

éΔčτ, (ae-ŕčth), m., **-Δ**, pl. id., a deed, a heroic act ; a wonder ; a great quantity or number.

éΔčτΔč, (ae~ŕč-thuč), a., **-τΔί**, strange, wonderful, marvellous.

eΔčTRA, (oč-thură) [ač-], m., id., pl. **-í**, an advantage, a story of adventure, any strange story.

eΔčTRANNΔč, (oč-thrun-uč) [ač-], m., **-AIŠ**, pl. id., an alien ; an adventurer.

éΔð, (aeth), m., **-Δ**, jealousy.

eΔð, (a), it ; used with the verb **is** or its neg. ; **is eΔð**, it is ; **ní h-eΔð**, it is not ; **Δn eΔð ?** is it ? **FEAR MAIČ b'eΔð é**, he was a good man.

éΔð-, (aeth), neg. part, before vowels or s, r.

éΔðΔč, (ae-dhuč), m., **-AIŠ**, pl. **-Δί**, cloth, clothes, dress.

eΔðÁIL, (i-dhaw-íl), f., **-e**, Italy,

éΔðÁIL, (ae-dhaw-íl), f., **-ÁlΔ**, benefit, profit, increase.

éΔðΔn, (ae-dhun), m., **-ΔIn** pl. id., the forehead, brow face.

eΔðAR, (a-dhur), prep., between, see **IOIR**.

eΔðAR-ŠΔðÁIL, (a-dhur-yhu-vawil), f., **-ÁlΔ**, intervention.

eΔðAR-ŠUIðe, (a-dhur-yhŕ~ee), f., id., intercession, **media-tion**.

eΔðARNAIðe, (a-dhur-nŕ~ee), m., id., an ambush.

eΔðARčRA, (a-dhur-hru), m., id., the forenoon milking time ; dinner time ; also **eΔðARŠUð**.

éΔðMAR, (aeth-vur), a., **-AIRE**, jealous.

éΔðÓČAS, (ae-dhō-čus), m., **-AIS**, despair.

éΔðτROM, (ae-dhrum), a., **-RUIME**, light, nimble, frivolous.

éΔðτROMÁN, (ae-dhrum-awn), m., **-ÁIn**, pl. id., a bladder.

éΔζ, (ae~ǔg), m., -Δ, pl. id., death ; ζο η-éΔζ, for ever, till death.

éΔζ, (ae~ǔg), v., die ; v. n. id. ; éΔζΔιμ, I die.

éΔζ-, (ae~ǔg), neg. prefix, in-, un-.

eΔζΔιρ, (a-gǔ~ir), v., edit, set in order ; v. n. -ζΔιρτ ; eΔζρuíμ, I edit, etc.

eΔζΔι, (og-ull), f., -ζιΔ, fear, dread, see eΔζιΔ.

eΔζΔρ, (a-gur), m., -Διρ, pl. id., arrangement, order ; ρεαρ eΔζΔιρ, an editor.

eΔζΔρτζóιρ, (a-gur-hō-ir), m., -óρΔ, pl. -ί, an editor.

éΔζΔαοιν, (ae~ǔg'-een), v., complain, complain of ; v. n. -eΔϑ̊ ; éΔζΔαοινιμ, I complain, etc.

éΔζΔóιρ, (ae-gō-ir), f., -óρΔ, an injustice, a wrong.

éΔζΔρυας, (ae~ǔg-croo-ûs), m., -Διζ, a fever, sickness.

eΔζιΔ, (ogǎlu), f., id., fear, dread.

eΔζιΔις, (og-lish), f., -e, pl. -ί, a church ; the Church ; the clergy.

éΔζμαις, (ae-mǔ~ish), f., -e, want, without, lack, instead of.

eΔζηΔ, (a~ǔg-nǎ), f., id., wisdom.

éΔζςΔμΔιι, (ae~ǔg-soo-il), a., -μιΔ, strange, extraordinary, dissimilar ; also éΔζςΔμιΔč.

eΔιΔ, (a-llu), f., id., pl. -ί, a swan.

eΔιΔϑ̊Δ, (a-llǔ-ee), f., -n, pl. -ϑ̊ηΔ., learning, science, art.

eΔιιΔč, (ǎ-loč'), m., eΔιιΔιζ, cattle, household articles.

éΔιόϑ̊, (ae-llō), m., stealing off, going stealthily, eloping.

eΔιτΔ, (a~ǔll-thu), f., -n, a covey, a flock of birds

éΔιυιζ, (ae~ǔll-ig) [-ee], v., steal off, elope ; v. n. -ιύ ; éΔιυίμ, I elope, etc.

éΔη, (ae~ǔn), m., éμ, pl. id., a bird.

eΔηζιΔις, (a~ǔng-a-lǔ~ish), f., -e, watery milk, any drink of poor quality ; see ηηζιΔις.

éΔηιΔιτč, (ae~ǔn~llu), f., bird flocks, birds.

eΔρβΔιι, (er-ǎ-bull), m., -Διι, pl. id., a tail, an end.

eΔρč, (a~ǔrk), a fly or insect that stings, e. ιυΔčρΔ, a lizard.

éΔριυις, (ae~ǔr-lǔ~ish), f., -e, earnest-money ; also éιρις.

eΔρρΔč, (ǎ-roč), m., -Διζ, spring-time.

eΔρρΔϑ̊, (ar-rǎ), m., -Διϑ̊, pl. -Δί, goods, wares, merchandise.

eΔρρΔιϑ̊, (a-rǔ~id), f., -e, enmity, ill-will.

eΔρρΔίϑ̊, (ǎ-raw-id), f., -e, pl. -eΔčΔ, an error, straying, wandering.

eΔς, (as), neg. prefix, dis-, un-, not.

eΔς, (as), m., -Δ, pl. id., a waterfall, a cataract ; a weasel, see eΔςóζ.

eΔςΔιρ, (as-ir), f., -ςρΔč, litter, cattle-bedding.

eΔςΔοντΔ, (as-ae~ǔn-thǎ), f. id., disagreement, disunion.

easba, (a~ūs-ba), f., want, deficiency.

easbalóir, (as-bull-ō-id), f., -e, absolution,

easbog, (as-bug), m., -buis, a bishop.

éasca, (ae~ūs-ku), a., active, quick, nimble ; also **éasga**.

eascaine, (as-kū~ine), f., id., pl. **-ní**, a curse.

eascainí, (as-kū~inee), act of cursing, wishing evil to.

eascal, (as-kull), m., -ail, pl. id., the armpit.

eascú, (as-koo), f., -úin and -con, pl. -úin, an eel.

easlán, (a-sllawn), a., infirm, sick ; as subs., an infirm person.

easna, (as-nă), f., id., pl. -cā and -rēacā, a rib.

easnam, (as-nuv), m., -aim, a want, deficit ; also **easna**.

easóg, (ūs-ōg), f., -óige, pl. -óga, a weasel, a stoat.

easonóir, (as-un-ō-ir), f., -óra, dishonour.

easp, (a~űsp), m., -a, a hasp.

easpairt, (as-pű~irt), f., -e, vespers, devotions ; Benediction.

eatortā, (ath-ur-hu), prep. pr., between them.

éi, (ae), neg. prefix, not, un-, in-

eibeir, (e-vur), m., -bir, granite.

éire, (ae-dě), m., id., clothing, armour, uniform, vestments.

eirean, (ī~űn), m., -oin, ivy ; also **eireneán**.

éidir, (ae-dhir), in phr. **ní h-éidir**, it is not possible.

éidice, (ae-di-hi), p. a., dressed, armed, equipped.

éirfeacht, (ae-fī~uċth), f., -a., force, effect, sense.

éig, (ae~ig), neg. prefix,

éigean, (ae-ghĩ~un), m., -gin, necessity, compulsion ; **is éigean do**, he must.

éigin, **éigint**, (ae-gin), [-gint], some, some sort ; **duine é**, somebody ; **ar cuma éigin**, in some sort of way.

eile, (e-lě), a., another, other ; **feir e**, another man ; **an lá e**, the other day.

éileam, (ae-lĩ~uv), m., -lim, asking, demanding ; a claim, **as e. airgid**, asking for money ; **tá e. air**, there is a demand for it.

éilig, (ae-lig) [-ee], v., demand, ask for ; v. n. -leam ; **eilim**, I demand, etc,

eilit, (e-lit), f., -e, pl. -í, a hind.

éirfeacht, (aen-uċth), in phr. **i n-e**, together,

éinín, (aen-een), m., id., pl. -í, a little bird.

éinne, (ae~ing-ě), **doinne**, anyone, anybody ; also **éinneac**.

éinní, (aen-nee), anything.

eirball, (er-ă-bull), m., -ail, pl. id., a tail ; see **eirball**.

éire, (ae~ĩrě), f., -reann, dat. -rinn, Ireland, Erin, **éireannaic**, an Irishman.

éirge, (ī-ree) [ae-], m., id., act of rising, a rising, rebellion, **éirge slige**, an ambush.

ÉIRIC, (ae-rik), f., -e, pl. -í, a fine, ransom, eric.
ÉIRIŠ, (ī-rig) [-ree], v., rise, go ; v. n. -RŠE ; **ÉIRÍM**, I rise, etc.
ÉIRIM, (ae-rim), f., -e, meaning, importance, point, substance.
ÉIRLEAC, (aer-lĩ~uċ), m., -liš, havoc, destruction.
ÉIRLIS, (aer-lish), f., -e, earnest-money ; see **EARLUIS**,
ÉIS, (aesh), in phr. **τΑR ÉIS**, **ϑ'ÉIS**, after.
EIS-, (esh), prefix signifying repetition, as **EIS-****ÉIRŠE**, resurrection.
EISEAN, (ae-shun), pr., he, him, himself.
EISIR, (esh-ir), m., -sre, pl. -í, an oyster.
ÉIST, (ī~išht), v., listen, hearken ; v. n. -eACτ ; **ÉISTIM**, I listen, etc.

ÉITOAC, (ae-huċ), m., -tiš, a falsehood, a lie.
EITEAC, (i-taċ), m., -tiš, refusal, denial.
EITIG, (et-tig) [-ee], v., refuse ; v. n. -TEAC ; **EITÍM**, I refuse.
EITIL, (et-til), v., fly ; v. n. -tilτ ; **EITEALLAIM**, **EITILIM**, I fly.
EITINN, (et-ting), f., -e, consumption, phthisis ; also **EITINNE**.
EOČAIR, (û-čũ~ir), f., -ČRAC, pl. -ČRACΔ, a key.
EÓL, (ōll), m., **IUL**, knowledge ; **IS E. DOM**, I know.
EÓLAS, (ōll-us), m., -ΔIS, knowledge, information.
EÓRNA, (ōr-nu), f., -n, barley.

Რ

ᲠÁ, (faw), prep., (also **Რé**, **ᲠAOI**, **ᲠÓ**), under, for, to, on account of, against ; combined with per. prs., **Რúm**, **Რút**, **Რé** or **ᲠAOI**, etc.

ᲠABΔ, (fou), an attempt, attack ; **čus sé Რ. Რúm**, he made an attack on me.

ᲠABΔI, (fo'-vul), m., -ΔI, a fable, a story.

ᲠÁBΔR, (faw-vur), m., -AIR, pl. id., a favour ; **ᲠÁBΔRΔČ**, favourable.

ᲠABΔRΔ, (fou'-rŭ), m., id., pl. -í, an eyelid, a fringe.

ᲠABČΔČ, (fou-thuč), a., -ÁI, rotten, decayed ; **ᲠRÁČΔ Რ.**, a potato with core (not the surface) decayed.

ᲠAB-, (fodh), prefix in comps., long.

ᲠAB, (fodh), m., -AI, length (of time or distance) ; **ΔR ᲠAB**, altogether ; **ı űᲠAB ó űΔIle**, far from home.

ᲠABΔ, (fodhă), a., -AI, and **SIΔ**, long, far, for a long time.

ᲠABΔAIRČ, see **ᲠAŠΔAIRČ**.

ᲠABΔÁIΔČ, (fo-dhaw-luč), a., -ÁI, tedious, slow.

ᲠABű, (fī~ŭb), f., -Δ, a lump, an excrescence, a defect.

ᲠÁŠ, (fawg), v., leave, abandon ; v. n. -ÁI, -AI, **ᲠÁŠAIM**, I leave, etc.

ᲠAŠ, **ᲠAIŠ**, (fû~ig) [fû], v., get, find ; v. n. **ᲠÁŠAI** ; **ᲠAŠAIM**, I get, etc.

ᲠAŠΔAIRČ, (fī-irt), f., -ΔRČΔ, temper ; anger ; angry activity ; also **ᲠABΔAIRČ**.

ᲠÁŠΔIČΔS, (fawll-thus), m., -ΔIS, a gift ; profit ; means.

ᲠAŠČΔ, (fawk-hu), p. a., left, abandoned.

ᲠAIC, (fo~ĭk), f., -e, a jot, a scrap ; with neg., nothing.

ᲠAIű, (fo~ĭd), see **ᲠAB**.

ᲠÁIű, (faw-ig) [-ee], m., id., pl. -e, a prophet, a seer.

ᲠAIŠČE, (fû~ĭte), p. a., got, found, received.

ᲠAIIC, (fo~ĭlk), f., -e, pl. -eΔČΔ, a gap, a deficiency, a hare-lip.

ᲠAIIL, (fī~ĭl), f., -e, pl. -ČRΔČΔ, and -ČE, a cliff ; neglect ; an opportunity.

ᲠAIILIŠE, (fo~ĭl-ee), f., id., neglect.

ᲠAIILM, (fo~ĭlm), f., -e, palm ; the tiller of a boat.

ᲠAIILP, (fo~ĭlp), f., -e, pl. -eΔNNA, a blow, a wallop.

ᲠÁIILČE, (faw-ĭl-te), f., id., pl. -ČÍ, a welcome, a greeting.

ᲠÁIILČIŠ, (faw-il-tig) [-tee], v., welcome, greet ; v. n. -ČIÚ ; **ᲠÁIILČÍM**, I welcome, etc.

ᲠÁINLEÓŠ, (faw-in-lĭ~ōg), f., -ÓIŠE, pl. -ÓŠΔ, a swallow, also **ᲠÁINLE**, **ΔINLEÓŠ**.

ᲠÁINNE, (faw-ing-ě), m., id., pl. -NÍ, a ring.

ᲠAIR, (fo~ĭr), v., watch, guard ; v. n. -e ; **ᲠAIRIM**, I watch, etc.

FAIRE ! (fo~ïre), interj., fie !
for shame !

FAIRÍOR ! (faw-ïr-eer), interj.,
alas !

FAIRICIS, (fo~ïr-i-hish), m., id.,
paralysis.

FAIRRE, (fo~ïr-igě), f., id.,
pl. -zí, the ocean, the
sea.

FAIRSING, (fo~ïr-shing), a., -e,
broad, expansive, liberal.

FAISC, (faw-ishk), v., squeeze,
tighten, compress ; v. n.
-ásca ; **FAISCIM**, I squeeze,
etc.

FAISCITE, (faw-ish-ki-hě), p.
a., tightened, compressed.

FAISEAN, (fosh-un), m., -sin,
fashion.

FAISNEIS, (fo~ïsh-naesh), f.,
-e, pl. -eäca, information,
evidence.

FAITĊE, (fo-hĩ), f., id., pl.
-eäca, a field, a plain.

FAITĊIOS, (fo-tee-us), m., -ċís,
fear ; nervousness ; shyness.

FAITĊINNE, (fo-hing-ě), f., id.,
a wart.

FÁL, (fawll), m., -ál, pl. id.,
a hedge, a covering.

FALAINĖ, (foll-ing), f., -e, pl.
-eäca, a cloak.

FALAIReäcċ, (foll-ir-äċth),
FALARäcċ, f., -ä, act of can-
tering, trotting slowly ;
FALAIRE (subs.), an ambler.

FALLA, (follä), m., id., pl. -í,
a wall, also **balla**.

FALLSA, (foull-sa) [foil-], a.,
false, deceptive.

FALLSAOR, (foull-sae-ür) [foil-],
f., -ä, nervousness, palsy.

Fallsuiġ, (foull-sig) [foll-see],
v., falsify ; v. n. -sú ; **FALL-**
SUÍM, I falsify.

FAN, (fon), v., wait, stay, stop ;
v. n. -úinc ; **FANAIM**, I wait,
etc.

FAN, (fon), prep., along, dur-
ing, throughout.

FÁN, (fawn), m. ., -áin, wander-
ing, astray.

FÁNA, (faw-nă), m., a down
slope, declivity ; misfortune.

FÁNAĊ, (faw-nuċ), a., -áí, far
apart ; aimless ; wandering.

FANN, (foun) [fon], a., -ainne,
weak, faint, feeble,

FANNĊAIS, (foun - thŭ~ish)
[fon-], f., -e, pl. -í, a faint,
a weakness.

FADÖAR, (fŭ~ae-ur), m., -AIR,
pl. id., edge, sharpness (of
a cutting tool).

FADOI, (fŭ~ee), prep, pr., under
him, under it.

FADOLEÁN, (fŭ~eel-awn), m.,
-áin, pl. id., a seagull,

FADoiseam, (fŭ~eesh-uv), m.,
-sim, improvemient, a re-
covery ; help.

FADoisvín, (fŭ~eesh-id-een), f.,
-e, pl. -í, Confession ; also
FADoistín,

FADoicín, (fŭ~eet-een), m., id.,
a whiting (fish).

FADOL, (fŭ~ae-ull), **FADOL CÚ**, a
wolf.

FADON, (fŭ~ae-un), a., -oine,
weak, foolish, empty.

FADÖAM, (fŭ~ae-huv), m., -aim,
ease, recovery.

FARAIRE, (for-ir-ě), m., id.,
pl. -rí, an able-bodied man.

ƦÁRÐORAS, (fawr-dhur-us), m., -AIS, a door lintel.

ƦARRAÐ, (for-ǎ), m., -AIÐ, company, in company with.

ƦÁS, (faws), v., grow, increase ; v. n., id., ƦÁSΔIM, I grow, etc.

ƦÁSΔĈ, (faws-uĉ), m., -AIŠ, pl. -ΔÍ, a desert, a wilderness.

ƦÁSÁN, (faws-awn), m., -ÁIN, a sapling

ƦASC, (fosc), m., -Δ, a shelter, enclosure ; a bond ; in phr. ní'ł ƦASC ΔΣΔƧ, you have not a bit (of sense).

ƦÁSΔA, (faws-kǔ), m., -CUIĈE, tightening, squeezing.

ƦÁΣƧA, (faws-thǔ), p. a., grown up.

ƦÁĈ, (faw), m., -Δ, cause, reason.

ƦATA, (fothǎ), m., id., pl. -Í, a potato ; see ƦRÁƧA.

ƦΔĈΔĈ, (fo-huĉ), m., -AIŠ, pl. id., a giant ; as adj., powerful.

ƦÉ, (fae), prep., under, before, see ƦÁ.

ƦEAÐAS, (fĩ~ous), m., -AIS, improvement ; goodness ; excellence.

ƦEAÐSUIŠ, (fĩ~ous-ig) [-ee], v., improve, correct ; v. n. -SÚ ; ƦEAÐSUÍM, I improve, etc.

ƦEΔC, (fa~ǔk), m., -EIC, pl. -EΔNNA, a spade, a spade handle.

ƦÉΔĈ, (fae-uĉ), v., look, behold ; v. n. -ΔINƧ ; ƦÉΔĈΔIM, I look, etc.

ƦEΔCΔÐ, (fa-kǔ), a move, a stir ; ƦILLEΔÐ NÁ Ʀ., a bend or stir.

ƦEΔÐ, (fa), length, duration ; ΔR ƦEΔÐ, during.

ƦEΔÐ, (fadh), v., whistle ; v. n. -UÍL ; ƦEΔÐΔIM, I whistle.

ƦÉΔÐΔIM, (fae-dhim), defect v., I can, I am able.

ƦEΔÐÁN, (fi-dhawn), m., -ÁIN, pl. id., a flute, a reed ; a spout.

ƦEΔÐAR, (fa'-dhur), in neg., I don't know, ní Ʀ. sé, he does not know.

ƦEΔÐMANNΔĈ, (fĩ-mun-uĉ) [fa-mun-uĉ] , m., -AIŠ, pl. -ΔÍ, a servant ; a steward ; an officer.

ƦEΔÐÓŠ, (fǎ-dhōg), f., -ÓIŠE, pl. -ÓŠΔ, a plover ; a flute.

ƦEΔIL, (fĩ~oull) [fall], m., -EIL and ƦIL, deceit, treachery.

ƦEΔILSA, (fĩ~oull-sǔ) [fall-sǔ], f., id., philosophy, learning.

ƦEΔMNAĈ, (fam-un-uĉ), f., -ΔÍ, sea-weed attached to the **stump or ƦEΔM**.

ƦEΔNNAÐ, (fan-ǎ) [-oo] , m., -NƧA, act of skinning an animal.

ƦEΔR, (far), m., ƦIR, pl. id., a man.

ƦÉΔR, (fae-ur), m., -ÉIR, hay, grass.

ƦÉΔRÁNΔĈ, (fae~ǔr-awn-uĉ), a grazier, a young rabbit.

ƦEΔRΔNN, (far-un), m., -ΔINN, pl. id., land, a held.

FEARȚ, (far-ug), f., -eirȣe, anger, wrath, **FEARȚAC**, a., angry.

FÉARMAR, (fae-ŭr-vur), a., -aire, grassy.

FEÁRR, **FEARRA**, (faa-ŭr, fara), (com. of **MAIȚ**), better.

FEARSAID, (far-sŭ~id), f., -e, pl. -í, a spindle, one of the bones of the forearm.

FEART, (farth), m., -a, pl. id., a miracle ; power ; **A ÆIA NA ÆFEART**, God of miracles.

FEARȚAINN, (far-hŭ~ing), f., -ȥana, rain.

FEARÚLACȚ, (far-oo-luȥth), f., -a, manliness ; **FEARÚL**, a., manly.

FEASAC, (fas-uȥ), a., knowing, aware ; **IS F. ÆOM**, I know ; also **FEAS**.

FÉASÓȚ, (fae~ŭs-ōg), f., -óȣe, pl. -óȣa, a beard.

FEASTA, (fas-thŭ), adv., henceforth, any more ; ever again.

FÉASTA, (fae~ŭs-thŭ), m., id., pl. -í, a feast.

FEICIM, (fekim), dep. form of **ĆIM**, I see.

FEICSINT, (fesh-kint) [fekshint], f., -e, act of seeing.

FÉIDIR, (fae-dhir), possible ; **IS F.**, it is possible ; **NÍ F.** it is not possible ; **Æ'FÉIDIR**, perhaps.

FEIØM, (fĩ~ĩm), f., -e, effort ; force ; stress.

FEIȚIL, (fĩ~ĩl) f., -e, minding ; attention ; vigilance ; **ÆFEIȚIL AN LEIØ**, minding the child.

FÉIL, **FÉILE**, (fae-ĩl, fae-ĩlě), a festival, a holiday ; **LÁ FÉILE PÁDRAIȚ**, St. Patrick's Day.

FÉILEACÁN, (fae~ĩll-ŭ-kawn), m., -áin, pl. id., a butterfly.

FÉILIRE, (fae~ĩl-irě), m., id., pl. -rí, a calendar, an almanac.

FEILIÚNAC, (fel-ew-nuȥ), a., -dí, suitable.

FEILM, (fel-im), f., -e, pl. -eacȥa, a farm ; see **FEIRM**.

FEILMÉIR, (fel-im-ae~ĩr), m., -éara, pl. -í, a farmer, also **FEILMEOIR** ; see **FEIRMEÓIR**.

FÉIN, (fae~ĩn), emp. prn., own, self ; even ; **MÉ FEIN**, myself ; **MO LEABAR FÉIN**, my own book ; **MAR SIN FÉIN**, even so ; also **FÉINEAC** and **FÉINIØ**.

FEIRC, (fe~ĩrk), f., -e, pl. -eanna, a rim, a border, a peak.

FEIRCÍN, (fe~ĩ-keen), m., id., pl. -í, a firkin.

FEIRÉAD, (fir-aedh), m., -éio, pl. id., a ferret.

FÉIRÍN, (fae~ĩr-een), m., id., pl. -í, a present, a gift.

FEIRM, (fe~ĩr-im), f., -e, pl. -eacȥa, a farm ; also **FEILM**.

FEIRMEOIR, (fe~ĩr-ĩ-mō-ir), m., -óra, pl. -í, a farmer.

FEIS, (fesh), f., -e, pl. -eanna, a festival, a convention, a parliament.

FÉIȥ, (fae), f., -e, pl. -eacȥa, a sinew, a vein.

FEIȥEAM, (fi-huv), f., -ȥme, act of waiting ; attending ; expectation.

FEÓȥAD, (fĩ~ōȥă), m., -ȥȥa, a withering, decay.

FEÓCÁDÁN, (fĩ~ōc-ud-awn), m., -ÁN, pl. id., a thistle.

FEIÖTE, (fĩ~ō-tě), p. a., withered ; also **FEÓCTA**.

FEOIL, (fĩ~ō-il), f., -ÓLA, pl. -ÓLTA, meat, flesh.

FEOIRLING, (fĩ~ō-ir-ling), f., -e, pl. -Í, a farthing.

FEÓTMAR, (fĩ~ōll-vur), a., -AIRE, fleshy.

FEÓRAINN, (fĩ~ōr-ing), f., -e, the green sward near a lake, river, or sea, mountain side ; also **FEORČAINN**.

FEÓSAČ, (fĩ~ōs-uč), a., withered, old.

FIAÖRAS, (fee~û-rus) [fee-uv-rus], m., -AIS, a fever.

FIAČ, (fee-ûč), m., **FÉIC**, pl. -A, a raven ; a debt (used in pl. only).

FIAČAIL, (fee-ûk-il), f., -e, pl. -ČLA, a tooth ; also **FIAČAI**.

FIAÖ, (fee-e'), m., -AIÖ, pl. -ÖČA, a deer.

FIAÖAČ, (fee-uč), m., -AIŠ, a hunt ; act of hunting.

FIAÖAILE, (fee-ě-lě), f., id., weeds ; also **FIAŠAILE**.

FIAÖAIN, (fee-an), a., -e, wild, untamed, savage.

FIAÖNAISE, (fee-e'-nũ~ishě), f., id., testimony ; a witness.

FIAÖNÉIÖ, (fee-nae), m., -e, pl. -ČE, a witness ; evidence ; also written **FÍNNE**.

FIAÖUIÖE, (fee-e'-gũ-ee), m., id., pl. -ÖČE, a huntsman.

FIAFRUIŠ, (fee-e'-hrig) [-hri], v., ask, inquire ; v. n. -RUÍ ; **FIAFRUÍM**, I ask, etc.

FIAL, (fee-ûll). a., **FÉILE**, generous ; also **FIALMAR**.

FIAÑN, (fee-ûn), m., **FÉINNE**, pl. -A, a Fenian, a member of **FIAÑNA ÉIREANN**, the Fenians.

FIAR, (fee-ûr), a., **FÉIRE**, crooked, twisted ; **F. SÚLEAČ**, squint-eyed.

FIARAÖ, (fee-e'-rũ), m., -AIÖ, a curve, the top or ridge of a hill.

FICE, (fi-hi), f., -AÖ, pl. -ČIO, twenty, a score.

FIDEOŠ, (fi-dhög), f., -ÓIŠE, pl. -ÓŠA, a fife, a flute.

FIDIL, (fidil), f., -e, pl. -Í, a violin, a fiddle.

FIDILÉIR, (fid-lae-ír), m., -ÉARA, pl. -Í, a fiddler.

FIŠEADÓIR, (fee-dhō-ir), m., -ÓRA, pl. **—ÓIRÍ**, a weaver.

FIŠTE, (fi-thi), p. a., woven, plaited, twisted.

FILBÍN, (fil-ib-een), m., id., pl. -Í, a green plover ; also **PILBÍN**.

FILE, (fil-ě), m., id., pl. -LÍ, a poet.

FILÍOČT, (fil-ee-učth), f., -A, poetry.

FILL, (fill), v., return, turn ; fold, plait ; v. n. -EAÖ ; **FILLIM**, I return, etc.

FILLTE, (fill-tě), p. a., folded, plaited.

FINE, (fin-ě), f., id., a tribe, a family, a stock.

FÍNÉAŠRA, (feen-ae-grũ), m., id., vinegar.

FÍNEÁIL, (feen-aw-il), f., -ÁLA, a fine.

Ḥíneálta, (feen-awll-thŭ), a., fine, smooth, elegant.

Ḥíneós, (fin-ōg), f., -óige, pl. -óga, a mite, microbe.

Ḥínné, (fee-nae), see **Ḥíadónéř**.

Ḥíocmar, (fee-uč-vur), a., -aire, fierce, furious.

Ḥiošar, (fee-ur), m., -air, a figure, a sign ; **Ḥ. na Croise**, sign of the Cross.

Ḥiošaruiš, (fee-ur-ig) [-ee], v., shape, fashion, figure ; v. n. -rú ; **Ḥiošaraim**, I shape, etc.

Ḥiolar, (fi-llur), m., -air, an eagle.

Ḥíon, (fee-un), m., -a, pl. -ta, wine.

Ḥionacrič, (fĩ~ună-cri), a shivering, the "cold shivers."

Ḥionn, (fĩ~oon), a., **Ḥinne**, fair ; pure ; white.

Ḥionn-, (fĩ~oon), a prefix in comps., fair, white.

Ḥionnađ, (fĩ~un-ă), m., -ađ, the fur or hair of animals.

Ḥionós, (fi~ŭn-ōg), f., -óige, pl. -óga, a carrion crow.

Ḥíor, (fee-ur), a., -íre, true, genuine, faithful.

Ḥíor-, (fee-ur), intens. prefix in comps., very (before a.) ; real, true (before subs.).

Ḥíorós, (fi~ŭr-ōg), f., -óige, pl. -óga, a pullet.

Ḥios, (fis), m., **Ḥeasa**, knowledge, information ; knowledge of the future, **bean Ḥeasa**, a woman fortune-teller ; **Ḥ. šanḤios**, secretly.

Ḥiosrač, (fis-ruč), a., -aí, inquisitive.

Ḥiosruiš, (fis-rŭ~ig) [-ee], v., inquire, ask, visit ; v. n. -rú ; **Ḥiosruím**, I inquire, etc.

Ḥír-, (fee~řr), intens. prefix in comps., very (before a.) ; real, true (before subs.).

Ḥíréan, (fee~řr-ae-un), m. -én, pl. id., a just man ; in pl., the just, the elect.

Ḥireann, (fir-un), a., masculine, male.

Ḥírín, (fir-een), m., id., pl. -í, a little man.

Ḥírinne, (fee~řr-ingě), f., id., truth ; **Ḥírinneac**, a., true.

Ḥiččeall, (fi-hull), f., -čille, chess, a game of chess.

Ḥiú, (few), worth, value ; **is Ḥiú liom**, I think it worth while ; **is Ḥ. đam**, it is worth my while.

Ḥiuč, (fĩ~uč), v., boil (of liquids) ; v. n. -ađ ; **Ḥiučaim**, I boil, **ar Ḥiučađ**, boiling, figuratively, raging.

Ḥiučta, (fĩ~učthă), p. a., boiled.

Ḥlaignín, (fllo-geen), m., id., pl. -í, a flagon.

Ḥlainí, (fla-nee), m., id., flannel.

Ḥlaič, (fllo), m., -ačta, pl. -e, a prince, a chief.

Ḥlaičeas, (flo-hus), m., -čis, pl. id., heaven ; a kingdom ; reign ; also **Ḥlaičúnas**.

Ḥlaičúil, (fllo-hoo-il), a, -últa, generous, princely ; also **Ḥlaičúlac**.

Ḥleđ, (fla), f., -erđe, a feast, a banquet.

Fleasc, (fla-usk), m., -eisc, pl. -a, a wreath, a ring, a hoop ; a wand ; the backbone, **AR FLEASC A ÒROMA**, on the broad of his back.

Flice, (fli-hi), f., id., wetness, dampness ; also **Fliceact**.

Flicsneacta, (flih-nač-thu), m., id., sleet.

Fliuc, (flĩ~uc), a., -ice, wet, damp.

Fliuc, (flĩ~uc), v., wet, water, irrigate ; v. n. -aò ; **Fliucaim**, I wet, etc.

Fliucán, (flĩ~uc-awn), m., -ám, rain, moisture.

Flosc, (flũsk), m., -a, eagerness, desire.

Flúirse, (floo-ir-shě), f., id., plenty, abundance.

Fó, (fō), prefix, under.

Fo-, (fû), prefixed in comps., odd, occasional.

Fočair, (fũc-ir), f., company, presence, **ı n-a f.**, with her ; **ı n-a f.**, with him ; **ı òf. a céile**, together.

Focal, (fũk'-ull), m., -ail, pl. id., a word, a remark.

Foclóir, (fũk'-ull-ō-ir), m., -óra, pl. -í, a dictionary, a vocabulary.

Fód, (fōdh), m., -óib, pl. id., a sod, a clod, earth.

Fódla, (fōllũ), f., id., an ancient name of Ireland.

Foža, (fou), m., id., pl. -nna, a thrust, a lunge ; a dart.

Fožail, (fou-il), f., -žla, plundering depredation.

Fožair, (fō-gũ~ir), v., announce, order, command, exclude ; v. n. -žairt, -žraò ; **Fožaim**, I announce, etc.

Fožanta, (fón-thu), a., useful, good ; also **Fožantač**.

Fožar, (four) [fōr], m., -air, a hum, a humming.

Fožlaer, (fou-lae-ir) [fō-], m., -éir, pl. -í, a fowler.

Fožluí, (fou-lũ~ee) [fō-], m., id., pl. -iče, a plunderer, a robber.

Fožluim, (fou-lũ~im) [fō-], f., -lama, learning, knowledge,

Fožluim, (fou-lũ~im) [fō-], v., learn ; v. n. id. **Fožluimím**, I learn.

Fožlumča, (foull-um-hă) [fō-], p. a., learned.

Fožmar, (fōr), m., -air, autumn, harvest.

Fožnam, (fō-nuv), m., -aim, act of doing good, serving ; **ní'lim AR FOŽNAM**, I am not well.

Fožraò, (fō-grũ), m., -žarča, pl. -raí, an announcement, a proclamation, a command.

Fožus, (fo-gus) compar. **foisce**, **foįse**, near, close by ; **ı òfožus**, near ; **ı òfoisce**, close by.

Fóivín, (fō~ĩd-eeen), m., id., pl. -í, a little sod, a small clamp of earth.

Fožveac, (fĩ-dĩ~uc), a., -vı, patient ; also **foįzneac**.

Foživ, (fĩ~id), **foįgne**, f., patience.

Foigse, (fŭ-ish-gě), **foigseacht**, (fŭ-ish-gačth), f., nearness ;
 ı ħf. **míle**, within a mile.

Fóil, (fō-il), in phr. **go fóil**, yet, for a while, **fan go f.**, wait a while ; also **fóill**.

Foillsiğ, (fīl-shig) [-shee], v., show, publish, explain, describe ; v. n. **-siú** ; **foillsím**, I show, etc.

Foillsiçe, (fīl-shi-hĩ), p. a., shown, published, explained.

Foir-, (fŭ~ir), **for-**, an intens. prefix, very, great, extreme.

Fóir, (fō-ir), v., save, help ; serve, wait on ; v. n. **-için** ; **fóirim**, I save, etc.

Fóir, (fō-ir), f., **-e**, help, aid.

Foirb, (fŭ~ir-ib), f., **-e**, pl. **-eac̃a**, a scar, a mark.

Foirbçe, (fŭ~ir-if-ě), p. a., old, feeble ; perfect.

Foireann, (fŭ~ir-un), f., **-rne**, a crowd, a crew, a committee.

Foirm, (fŭ~ir-im), f., **-e**, pl. **-í**, an image, a shape, a form ;
 ı ħf. **duine**, in the shape of a person.

Foirnéis, (fŭ~ir-nae-ish), f., **-e**, a furnace.

Foirse, (fŭ~ir-shě), m., **-siçe**, a harrowing, also **fuirse**.

Foirsiğ, (fŭ~ir-shig) [-shee] v., harrow ; shuffle ; struggle ; v. n. **-seac̃o** ; **foirsím**, I harrow, etc. ; also **fuirsiğ**.

Fóisc, (fō-ishk), f., **-e**, a ewe.

Foisce, (fŭ~ish-ge), see **foigse**.

Foiçin, (fŭ-hin), f., **-oçana**, shelter ; also **fuiçin**.

Folac̃, (full-oč), m., **-aiğ**, in hiding, a hiding place ; act of hiding.

Foluioçt, (foll-ee-učth), f., **-a**, good breeding ; thoroughbred.

Foláir, (fŭll-aw-ir) (used only after neg. **ní**), **ní f. ðam**, I must ; **ní f. ðom tosnú**, I am obliged to begin ; **ní f. leis**, he thinks it necessary ; also **fuláir**.

Folaire, (fŭll-irě), m., id., pl. **-rí**, a mean little fellow.

Folam̃, (fŭll-uv), a., empty, vacant.

Foláram̃, (full-awr-uv), m., **-aim̃**, a warning, a command.

Folac̃ac̃ta, (fŭllă-hoç-thŭ), a severe choking.

Folláin, (full-aw-in), a., **-e**, sound, healthy, wholesome.

Follus, (fŭll-us), a., **foillse**, manifest, clear ; also **follusac̃**.

Folmuiğ, (fŭll-ă-vŭ~ig) [-ee], v., empty, clear out ; v. n. **-mú** ; **folmuím**, I empty, etc.

Follmuiçe, (full-ă-vŭ~ihĩ), p. a., emptied, cleared out.

Folt, (fŭllth), m., **fuilt**, pl. **-a**, hair of the head ; hair of tails of animals.

Foluiğ, (fŭll-ig) [-ee], v., cover, hide ; v. n. **folú** ; **foluím**, I cover, etc.

Foluiçe, (fŭll-ihĩ), p. a. covered, concealed, also **fuiliçe**.

Fomós, (fu-mōs), m., **-óis**, obedience, homage.

Fonn, (foun) [fŭn], m., **fuinn**, desire, longing ; a tune, air.

FONNMAR, (fûn-ă-vur), a., -aire, willing, pleasing ; tuneful.

FONNSA, (foun-să) [fon-], m., id., pl. -ái, a hoop, a band.

FOR-, (fûr), intens. prefix ; great, before, upon.

FORAIŞIS, (fûr-eesh), f., -e, a forest.

FORÁIL, (fur-aw-il), f., -áia, a gift, an offering ; a command.

FORAS, (fûr-ăs), m., -ais, knowledge ; history ; foundation ; law.

FORASTA, (fûr-us-thŭ), a., sedate, sober, solid.

FORC, (fûrk), m., fûrc, pl. -anna, a fork.

FORCAMÁS, (furk-um-aws), m., -áis, affectation, airs.

FORFOCAL, (fûr-ûk-ull), m., -ail, pl. id., a bye-word ; a pronoun.

FORMA, (fûr-ă-mă), m., id., pl. -í, a form, a bench, a long stool.

FORMAŲ, (fûr-ă-mudh), m. -aiŲ, pl. id., a grudge, envy.

FORMÓR, (fûr-ă-vôr), m., -óir, the greater part ; also URMÓR.

FÓRSA, (fôr-să), m., id., pl. -í, a force, as of soldiers ; force.

FORTÚN, (fûr-thoon), m., -úin, a fortune.

FÓS, (fôs), adv., yet, still, also, moreover ; also FOŞA, FREISIN.

FOSAŲ, (fûs-ă), m., -aiŲ, a rest, respite, cessation ; an atonement.

FOSCAŲ, (fûs-kă), m., -aiŲ, shelter, refuge ; act of sheltering.

FOSCAŲÁN, (fûs-kă-dhawn), m., -áin, pl. id., an umbrella, a shade.

FOSCAIL, (fûs-kŭ-il), v., open ; v. n. -t ; FOŞLAIM, I open ; also OSCAIL.

FOĈARAĈ, (fû-hur-uĉ), m., -aiĝ, pl. -a, the ruins of a house ; FOĈAR, a wood, a swamp.

FOĈROM, (fû-hur-um), m., -ruim, noise, commotion ; the herb, figwort.

FRAIŞ, (fra) [fre], f., -e, pl. -aĉaĉa, a rafter, in pl. the rafters of a house.

FRAINNC, (Frīnk), f., -e, (with art.), France.

FRAINNCIS, (Frīnk-ish), f., -e, the French language.

FRAINSE, (frīn-shě), f., id., pl. -sí, a fringe.

FRÁMA, (fraw-mŭ), m., id., pl. -í, a frame.

FRANNCAĈ, (Fronn-kuĉ) [Fron-] m., -aiĝ, pl. id., a Frenchman, a rat.

FRAOĈ, (frae-uĉ), m., -oiĝ, heather ; fierceness, fury.

FRAOĈÁN, (frae-ĉawn), m., -áin, pl. id., a whortleberry, also FRAOĈÓŞ.

FRAS, (fros), m., -ais, pl. id., grain, seed ; small shot ; hail

FREAŞAIR, (fra-gŭ~ir), v., answer, reply ; v. n. -t ; FREAŞRAIM, I answer, etc.

FREAŞRA, (fra-gŭr-ă), m., id. and ŞARĈA, an answer, a reply.

FREAĞRAĆ, (fra-gŭr-uć) , a., responsible.

FRÉAMĭ, (fĭr-ae-ŭv), f., -éime, pl. -aća, a root, origin.

FRÉAMĭFOCAL, (fĭr-ae-ŭv-ŭk-ul), m., -ail, a root word, a radical.

FRÉAMUIŞ, (fĭr-ae-vŭ~ig) [-ee], v., take root ; spring from ; v. n. -mú ; **FRÉAMUÍM**, I take root, etc.

FREASTAL, (fras-thul), m., -ail, attendance, serving.

FREASTAL, (fras-thul), v., serve, attend, wait on ; v. n. id. ; **FREASTALAIM**, I serve, etc.

FREISIN, (fre-shin), adv., also, as well.

FRİŞİD, (fĭr-eed), f., -şde, an atom, a flesh mite ; **OIREAD NA FRİŞDE**, nothing ; also **FRİŞ**.

FRİOĆT, (frĭ~ućth), v., fry ; v. n. -aò and -áil ; **FRİOĆTAIM** I fry.

FRİOĆTÁN, (frĭ~ućth-awn), m., -áin, pl. id., a frying pan.

FRİOĆ-, **FRİĆ-**, (fri), prefix, against, back.

FRİOĆÁIL, (fri-haw-il), v., serve, wait on ; v. n. -ála ; **FRİOĆÁILIM**, I serve, etc.

FRİOĆAL, (fri-thul), m., -ail, speech, language ; a word ; interpretation ; **FEAR FRİOĆAIL**, an interpreter.

FRİOĆÁLAMĭ, (fri-hawll-uv), m., -áilte, act of waiting upon, serving.

FROŞ, (frŭg), m., a frog.

FROMAÖ, (frŭv-ă), m., -mća, pl. -anna, sampling ; proving ; a proof.

FUAĆT, (foo-ŭćth), m., -a, cold, a cold.

FUAÖAIŞ, (foo-ŭdh-ig) [-ee], v., abduct, spoil, drive away ; v. n. -öac ; **FUAÖUÍM**, I abduct, etc.

FUAÖAR, (foo-ŭdh-ăr) , m., -air, intention, haste, activity.

FUAÖUIĆE, (foo-ŭdh-ihĭ), p. a., abducted, carried off.

FUAŞÁIL, (foo~aw-il), v., sew, stitch ; v. n. id. ; **FUAŞÁILIM**, I sew.

FUAŞAIR, (foo~ŭg-ir), v., proclaim, announce ; see **FÓŞAIR**.

FUAİD, (foo-ed) [fudh], in phr. **AR FUAİD**, throughout ; **AR F. NA CÍRE**, all over the country ; also **FUD**

FUAİŞTE, (foo-etě), p. a., sewn, stitched ; also **FUAŞÁILTE**.

FUAIM, (foo-em), f., -ama, pl. -amanna, sound, a noise.

FUAİR, (foo-er), perf. of **FĄŞ**, get, find.

FUAİR-, (foo-er), intens. prefix, cold.

FUAIRE, (foo-er-e), f., id., coldness.

FUAİRNEIMĭ, (foo-er-niv), f., -e, numbness from cold.

FUAL, (foo-ŭll), m., -ail, urine.

FUALÁN, (foo-ŭll-awn), m., -áin, pl. id. a bedroom vessel.

FUAMÁN, (foo-ŭm-awn) , m., -áin, pl. id., continuous sound ; also **FUAIMINT**.

FUAR, (foo-ŭr), a., -aire, cold, chilly.

FUAR-, (foo-ŭr), intens. prefix, cold.

FUARAIŠ, (foo-ûr-ig) [-ee], v., cool, chill, make cold ; v. n. -Δð ; **FUARUÍM**, I cool, etc.

FUARUIČE, (foo-ûr-ihĩ), p. a., cooled.

FUASCAIL, (foo-ûs-kũ~il), v., deliver, release, redeem ; v. n. -τ ; **FUASCCLAIM**, I deliver, etc.

FUASCAILTE, (foo~ûs-kũ~iltě), p. a., released, redeemed, delivered.

FUAČ, (foo-û), m., -Δ, hatred, aversion ; **FUAČMAR**, detestable.

FUD, (fudh), in phr. ΔR F., throughout ; see **FUΔID**,

FÚID, (foo-iv), prep, pr., under you (pl.).

FUÍBÍN, (fũ~ee-been), m., id., gadding (of cattle).

FUIÐEΔČ, (fũ~ee-uč), a., copious, free ; **SO F.**, freely.

FUIŠEΔLL, (fũ~ee-ull), m., -ll, residue, leavings, overplus ; also **FUIŠLEΔČ**.

FUIL, (fũ~il), f., **FOLA**, blood ; **ŮÍ F. ΔČA**, they had blood, they fought.

FUILING, (fũ~il-ing), v., suffer, bear, allow ; v. n. id. ; **FUILINGÍM**, I suffer, etc. ; also **FULΔING**.

FUILINGČEΔČ, (fũ~iling-huč), a., -čÍ, patient.

FUILIČE, (fũ~il-ihĩ), p. a., covered ; see **FOLUIČE**.

FUIN, (fũ~in), v., knead, bake, dress ; v. n. -eΔð ; **FUINIM**, I knead, etc.

FÚINN, (foo-ing), prep, pr., under us.

FUINNEΔM, (fũ~ing-uv), m., -nim, force, power, energy.

FUINNEÓŠ, (fũ~ing-óg), f., -óige, pl. -óšΔ, a window.

FUINNSEÓŠ, (fũ~in-shōg), f., -óige, pl. -óšΔ, ash, an ashtree.

FUINTE, (fũ~in-tě), p. a., tidy, neat, orderly ; kneaded.

FUINTEOIR, (fũ~in-tĩ~ō-ir), m., -óRA, pl. -Í, a baker.

FUIP, (fũ~ip), f., -e, a whip.

FUIREΔČ, (fĩr-ač), m., delay, waiting, staying.

FUIRM, (fũ~ir-im), f., -e., a form, a shape.

FUIRSIŠ, (fũ~ir-shig) [shee], v., harrow ; v. n. -seΔð ; see **FOIRSIŠ**.

FUISEÓŠ, (fũ~ish-ōg), f., -óige, pl. -óšΔ, a lark.

FÚIČE, (foo-hĩ), prep, pr., under her.

FUIČIN, (fũ~i-hin), f., **FOTNA**, shelter ; see **FOIČIN**.

FULΔING, (full-ing), v., see **FUILING**.

FÚM, (foom), prep, pr., under me.

FÚNSΔ, (foonsă), m., a hoop, a ring.

FURAISTE, (fur-ish-tě), a., **FUSA**, easy ; also **FURAS**.

FURMÓR, (fur-ă-vōr), m., -óIR, the greater part ; also **FORMÓR** and **URMÓR**.

FUS, (fus), in phr. I ŮFUS, (i-vus), on this side, here.

FUSA, (fusa), see **FURAISTE**.

FÚSTAR, (foos-thur), m., -AIR, confusion.

FÚC, (footh), prep, pr., under you, (thee).

FÚČΔ, (foo-hu), prep. pr., under them.

З

ЗА, **ЗАТ**, (go), m., -ае, -аоі, pl. -аеџе, a dart, an arrow, a spear, a sting.

'ЗА, (gaw). prep. pr.=аЗ а, at his, at her, at their ; **'ЗА РАѲ**, at its saying, i.e., saying it.

ЗАѲ, (gŭ-ev), v., take, seize, make prisoner ; accept ; v. n. -аіі ; **ЗАѲаім**, I take, etc. З. enters many idiomatic phrases ; З. мо леаџ-сџеаі, excuse me ; З. сџе аη бѳѳаР, he passed the road ; З. амаџ, go out ; З. і леѳ, come here ; З. аη саРалі, harness the horse ; З. аіР, beat him ; З. сџе scіllıŋ, he won a shilling ; also **ЗАіѲ**.

ЗАѲа, (gou), m., -nn, pl. **ЗАіѲне**, a smith.

ЗАѲаѲѲ, (gaw), see **ЗАѲѲ**.

ЗАѲаіі, (guv-aw-il), f., -аіа, pl. id., an armful ; a conquest.

ЗАѲаісте, (gub-aw-ish-tě), m., id., pl. -ѳі, cabbage.

ЗАѲаі, (goull), m., -аіі, pl. **ЗАѲіа**, a fork ; an estuary ; the groin ; a prop ; a descendant.

ЗАѲаіѳus, (guv-awll-thus), m., -аіs, a conquest, invasion ; a rented farm.

ЗАѲаР, (gour), m., -аіР, pl. id., a goat.

ЗАѲаśηаѳ, (gou-hnaw), m., housewife thread.

ЗАѲіа, (gaw-bllă), m., id., pl. -і, a gable.

ЗАѲіаη, (gou-llawn), m., -аіη, pl. id., a fork ; branch ; a creek.

ЗАѲіѳ, (gou-llōg), f., -ѳіџе, pl. -ѳга, a v-shaped fork.

ЗАѲѳа, (gŭfă), p. a., arrested ; harnessed ; also **ЗАіѲѳе**.

ЗАѳ, (goѳ), distrib. a., every, everyone, each.

ЗАѲѲ, (godh), m., -аіѲ, pl. id., a twisted twig, a gad.

ЗАѲѲ, (gaw), m., necessity, want, need, also **ЗАѲаѲѲ**.

ЗАѲаР, (gŭ~i-ur), m., -аіР, pl. id., a dog.

ЗАѲуі, (godh-ee), m., id., pl. -іѳе, a thief, a robber.

ЗАѲуіѳѳ, (godh-ee-uѳth), f., -а, robbery, plunder.

ЗАѲѲеаі, (gŭ~ae-ull), m., -Ѳіі, pl. id., an Irishman ;

ЗАѲѲеаіаѳ, a., Irish,

ЗАѲѲеаіѳ, (gŭ~ae-lŭg), f., -Ѳіѳџе, the Irish language ;

ЗАѲѲіѳџе, **ЗАѲѲіаіηη**, **ЗАѲѲі-ηηη**, also used as nom.

ЗАѳ, (gawg), m., -аіѳ, pl. id., a fissure, a crack, a cleft,

ЗАіѲѲ, (gŭ~ev), see **ЗАѲѲ**.

ЗАіѲііη, (gŭ~ī-leen), m., id., pl. -і, a narrow inlet of the sea, a cleft in the rocks.

ЗАіѲѳѳеаѳ, (gaw~ŭf-huѳ), a., -ѳі, distressful, pitiful, complaining.

ЗАіѳџе, (go~ŭge), m., id., pl. -ѳі, a fop.

ζαιλ, (go~íl), f., -e, steam, vapour ; see ζαλ.

ζαιλλσεα̇, (gũ~íll-shu̇), f., -sí, pl. -α, an earwig.

ζαμβίν, (go~im-been), m., id., usury, interest, αἰρεα̇ αἰ ς., money on interest.

ζαινεαῖν, (go~ín-iv), f., -ní, sand ; poll ζαμί, a sand pit ; also ζαινίμ.

ζάιρ, (gaw-ir), v., cry, shout, laugh ; v. n. -e, and -ί ; ζάιριμ, I cry, etc.

ζάιρ, (gaw-ir), f., -e, pl. ζάρ̇α, a cry, a shout, a laugh.

ζαιρβ̇-, (go~ír-iv), prefix in comps., rough, coarse.

ζαιρβε, (go~ír-i-vě), f., id., coarseness, roughness ; also ζαιρβεα̇τ.

ζαιρβέαλ, (go~ír-iv-ae-ull), m., -éil, gravel.

ζάιρβεα̇ας, (gaw-ird-u̇-ās), m., -αἰς, joy, gladness, pleasure ; also ζάιρβεας.

ζάιρβίν, (gaw-ir-deen), m., id., pl. -ί, a garden.

ζάιρε, (gaw-irě), m., id., laughter, a smile, a laugh.

ζαιριβ̇, (go~ír-id), a., ζιορα, short, near ; πιορα ζ., a short pipe ; ζαοι ζ., a near relation.

ζάιρλεός, (gaw-ir-lĩ~ōg), f., -όιζε, garlic.

ζαῖρμ, (go~írm), f., ζαρμα, a call, a summons ; act of calling ; fame ; profession.

ζάιρτέαρ, (gaw-ir-tae-ir), m., -éir, pl. -éirí, a garter ; also ζαιρτέαλ.

ζαῖς, (go~ísh), f., -e, a stream ; also ζαῖσε in nom. ; see καῖσε.

ζαῖσσε, (go~ísh-ke), f., id., bravery, heroism, valour ; an act of valour.

ζαῖσσίoċ, (gosh-kee-u̇), m., -ίς, pl. id., a warrior, a hero, a champion.

ζαλ, (goll), m., -αἰλ, steam, vapour ; smoke ; flame.

ζάλα, (gaw-llă), m., id., pl. -ί, a gale ; periodical rent payment.

ζαλάν, (gũ-llawn), m., -άιν, pl. id., a puff, a blast, a ray ; ζ. ζρέινε, a burst of sunshine.

ζαλάντα, (gũ-llawn-thă), a., decent, respectable ; fashionable.

ζαλαρ, (goll'-ur), m., -αἰρ, pl. id., a disease, epidemic.

ζαλλ, (goull) [goll], m., -αἰλλ, pl. id., a foreigner. Englishman,

ζαλλάν, (gũ-llawn), m., -άιν, pl. id., a pillar stone.

ζαλλόζλα̇, (goll-ōg-llu̇), m., -αἰς, pl. -αί, an Irish soldier, a gallowglass.

ζαλλúνα̇, (goll-oon-u̇), f., -αί, soap ; also ζαλλαοινεα̇.

ζαλún, (goll-oon), m., -úιν, pl. id., a gallon.

ζαῖναιν, (gou-in), m., -ῖναι, pl. id., a calf ; term of endearment.

ζαμαλ, (gom-ull), m., -αἰλ, pl. id., a fool, a lout ; also ζαῖν.

ζαῖννα̇, (gou-nu̇), f., -αί, pl. -α, a stripper cow.

zan, (gon), prep., without ;
z. amras, no doubt ; not
with v. n. zan teact, not
to come.

zanzaib, (gon-gũ~id), f., -e,
deceit, falsehood.

zann, (goun) [gon], a., scarce,
scanty, rare.

zanna cúis, (gonă-ćoo-ish), f.,
-e, scarcity.

zannbal, (goun-dhull), m.,
-ail, pl. id., a gander ; also
zannbal.

zaoðar, (gũ~ae-ur), see zaoð.

zaoðal, (gũ~ae-ull), zaoðeal,
see zaeðeal.

zaois, (gũ~eesh), f., -e, skill,
taste, wisdom, artistic
ability.

zaoic, (gũ~ee), see zaoç.

zaoi, (gũ~ae-üll), m., -oil,
pl. -ta, a relation, a rela-
tive ; relationship.

zaoi ac, (gũ~ae-luç), m., -aiç,
dear one ; as a., dear,
beloved.

zaoð, (gũ~ae-ür), m., -oir,
nearness, approach ; oppor-
tunity ; ná tar im' ç, do not
come near me ; also zaoðar.

zaoðs, (gũ~ae-üs), see zaois.

zaoç, (gũ~ae), f., -oic, wind ;
also zaoic.

zar, (gor), m., nearness, near
to ; i nzar ðom, near me.

zaraí, (gor-ee), m., id., pl.
-aic, a garden ; a potato
field ; also zarraí.

zarb, (gor-uv), a., -airðe,
rough, coarse.

zarb-, (goruv), prefix in
comps., rough, coarse.

zarduic, (goră-voo-ek), f.,
-e, disturbance, confusion.

zarduig, (goră-vũ~ig) [-ee],
v., roughen ; v. n. -bú ;
zarduim, I roughen.

zardha, (gawr-dhă), m., id.,
pl. -í, a guard.

zardha, (gora), m., id., pl.
-ta, a garden, see zaraí.

zars, (gor-ug), a., -airze,
fierce, cruel, rough.

zarlac, (gor-lluç), m., -aiç, a
baby.

zarsún, (gor-soon), m., -úin,
pl. id., a boy, a servant ;
z. aimsire, a servant boy ;
also zasúr.

zas, (gos), m., -ais, pl. id.,
a stem, a stalk, a plant ;
gas ; z. zuail, coal gas.

zasra, (gosăřă), m., a com-
pany, a gathering (of people).

zasta, (gos-thu), a., shrewd,
skilful, clever ; spruce.

zasúr, (gos-oor), m., -úir, pl.
id., a boy, a servant ; see
zarsún.

zact, (go), see za.

zactar, (gaw-thur), m., -air,
want, need.

zé, (gae), m., id., pl. -ana,
a goose.

zé, (gae), conj., though, al-
though ; see zið and cé.

zéas, (gae-űg), f., zéize, pl.
-a, a limb, a branch ; a
member, a scion.

zeaitire, (ga-thir-ě), m., id.,
pl. -rí, a splinter ; z.
aðmaib, a splinter of wood.

zeáitsí (gaa-it-shee), tricks,
antics ; (not used in sing.).

ʒeal, (ga~üll), v., brighten ; v. n. -að̊ ; **ʒealaim**, I brighten.

ʒeal, (ga~üll), a., **ʒile**, bright, white, fair.

ʒealac̣, (gĩ~ull-oč), f., -ái, the moon,

ʒealac̣án, (gal-ũ-kawn), m., -áin, the white of an egg.

ʒealán, (gĩ~ull-awn), m., -áin, pl. id., a flash of sunshine, a blaze of light, intense brightness.

ʒealðan, (gal-oon), m., -áin, pl. id., a sparrow.

ʒeall, (gĩ~oull) [gall], v., promise ; v. n. -úiṇ ; **ʒeallaim**, I promise.

ʒeall, (gĩ~oull) [gall], m., **ʒeill**, a pledge, a wager ; a prize.

ʒealḷta, (gĩ~oull-tha) [gall-thă], p. a., promised, pledged.

ʒealṭ, (gaḷth), m., -eilṭ, a lunatic,

ʒeaṃar, (gĩ~our), m., -aiṛ., green blade of corn or grass ; τά αν τ-αρ̣ðar na ʒ., the corn is up (over ground).

ʒean, (gan), m., -a, love, affection ; grace,

ʒeanmnuíoc̣ṭ, (gan-um-nee-uč̣th), f., -a, modesty, chastity ; purity,

ʒeanṇc̣ac̣, (gĩ~oun-kuč̣), a., -ái, snub-nosed ; ill-tempered.

ʒéar-, (gae-är), prefix in comps., sharp, sour, keen.

ʒéar, (gae-är), a., -éire, sharp ; sour ; keen ; strict, observant.

ʒearc̣ac̣, (gara-kuč̣), m., -aịʒ̣, an unfledged bird.

ʒéaraị́ʒ̣, (gae-ar-ig) [-ee], v., sharpen, quicken, make sour ; v. n. -rú ; **ʒéaruím**, I sharpen, etc.

ʒearán, (gir-awn), v., complain ; v. n. id. ; **ʒearánaim**, I complain.

ʒearán, (gir-awn), m., -áin, pl. id., a complaint.

ʒearb, (gar-ub), f., -eiṛbe, pl. -a, a scab, an excrescence, itch.

ʒearṃáin, (gară-maw-in), f., -e, Germany.

ʒeárr, (gaar), a., **ʒiorra**, short, near.

ʒeárr-, (gaar), prefix in comps., short.

ʒeárr, (gaar), v., cut, divide, mow, shear ; v. n. -ađ̣ ; **ʒeárraim**, I cut, etc.

ʒearrán, (gir-awn), m., -áin, pl. id., a gelding, a hack.

ʒearṛc̣aile, (gara-č̣o~ĩlě), f., id., a girl.

ʒearṛč̣a, (gaar-hũ), p. a., cut, mown, sliced.

ʒeas, (gas), f., -eise, -a, a spell, a bond, an injunction.

ʒeata, (gathă), m., id., pl. -í, a gate.

ʒeataire, (ga-thir-ě), see **ʒeaiṭire**.

ʒéiḅeann, (gae-văn), m., -ḅinn, pl. id., captivity ; prison ; bondage ; distress.

ʒéill, (gae-il), v., submit, obey, do homage ; v. n. -eað̊ ; **ʒéillim**, I submit, etc.

ʒeilṭ, (ge~ĩlṭ), m., -e, a lunatic ; see **ʒealṭ**.

ζέιμ, (gae~ĩm), f., -e, a lowing of cows ; a roar, a bellow ; activity.

ζεϊμρεαϑ̊, (gee-ĩr-ě) [giv-rě], m., -ριϑ̊, winter.

ζεϊν, (ge~ĩn), f., -e, offspring ; conception. ;

ζεϊνεαλα̊, (gin-ull-ů), m., -αι̊, pl. id., generation, pedigree.

ζεϊρ, (ge~ĩr), f., -e, fat, grease, tallow, suet.

ζέιρ-, (gae-ir), (from ζέαρ), prefix in comps., sharp.

ζέιρε, (gae~ĩrě), f., id., sharpness, keenness, sourness.

ζεϊτ, (ge~ĩt), m., id., a start, a fright, a jump.

ζεόκα̊, (geo-ků), m., -αι̊, pl. -αί, a vagabond ; a vagrant ; a buffoon.

ζεοϊν, (geo-in), f., -e, confused noise, a hum ; ζ. πάιστί, the noise of children.

ζιαλλ, (gee-ull), m., ζέιλλ, pl. -α, the jaw.

ζιϑ̊, (gee), conj., though, although, yet.

ζιζιλ, (gig-il). v., tickle ; v. n. -τ ; ζιζιλιμ, I tickle.

ζιλε, (gi-lě), f, id., brightness, whiteness ; a term of endearment. '

ζιλλίν, (gill-een), m., id., pl. -ί, a gelding,

ζιμλέαϑ̊, (gim-lae-ũdh) , m., -έϑ̊, pl. id., a gimlet.

ζινί, (gin'-ee), m., id., a guinea.

ζιοβ, (gĩ~ub), m., -α, a morsel, a whit, a pick.

ζιοβαλ, (gĩ~ub-ull), m., -αιλ, pl. id., a rag ; a tattered garment.

ζιοϑ̊, (gee), conj., although ; see cé and ζιϑ̊.

ζίος, (gee-ug), f., ζίζε, a squeak ; νά βίοϑ̊ ζ. ασατ, don't make a sound.

ζιολκα̊, (gĩ~ull-ko̊), f., -αί, a reed from which brooms are made ; common broom.

ζιολκαϊρε, (gĩ~ullk-ire), m., id., pl. -ρί, an uncouth fellow.

ζιολλα, (gĩ~ullă), m., id., pl. -ί, a servant ; a guide ; a driver ; one in charge of horses.

ζιορ̊φιαϑ̊, (gĩ~ur-ae), m., id., pl. -φίτ̊ε, a hare.

ζιορρα̊τ̊, (gĩ~ur-ůth), f., -α, shortness, nearness.

ζιορруи̊, (gĩ~ur-ig) [-ee], v., shorten, abridge ; v. n. -ру́ ; ζιορру́ιμ, I shorten, etc.

ζιορτα, (gĩ~ur-thă) , m., id., pl. -ί, a belt, a girth; the waist,

ζίοςκάν, (gee-us-kawn), m., -άν, a grating, a gnashing, a creaking.

ζιοτα, (gi-thu), m., id., pl. -ί, a bit, a piece, a fragment,

ζιρρεα̊, (gir-sho̊), f., -σί, pl. -α, a girl.

ζιυιν, (gew-in), see ζεοϊν.

ζιυιρλέιϑ̊, (gew-ir-lae-ĩd), f., -e, pl. -ί, an implement ; usually in pl., trappings, parcels, instruments.

ζιυις, (gew-ish), f., -e, pine-wood, bog-deal ; also ζιυμα̊ις.

ΖΙΥΙΣCÍΣ, (gew-ish-teesh), m., id., pl. -ί, a magistrate.

ΖΙΥΡΝΑΙΛ, (gewr-naw-il), f., -άλα, act of doing light work.

ΖΙΛΑC, (gllok), f., -ΔίCε, the palm of the hand; a fistful; a grasp, a hold.

ΖΙΛΑC, (gllok), v., take, catch; receive; undertake; v. n. -Αῶ; **ΖΙΛΑCΑΙΜ**, I take, etc.

ΖΙΛΑCΥΙCΕ, (gllok-ih), p. a., received, taken, caught; also **ΖΙΛΑCΤΑ**.

ΖΙΛΑΦΑΡΝΑC, (gllof-ur-nuc), m., -ΑΙC, jargon, prattling, gibberish.

ΖΙΛΑΙCΙΝ, (glo~ig-ee), m., id., pl. -ί, a shallow, talkative fellow.

ΖΙΛΑΙΜ, (gllaw-im), f., -ε, a clamour, a great noise, a yelling.

ΖΙΛΑΙΝΕ, (gllū~in-ě), f., id., purity, brightness; also **ΖΙΛΑΙΝΕΑCΤ**.

ΖΙΛΑΜ, (glloum) [glom], m., -Α, a howl, a yell, a bark.

ΖΙΛΑΝ, (gllon), a., -ΑΙΝΕ, clean, clear, pure, sincere, innocent.

ΖΙΛΑΝ, (gllon), v., clean, cleanse, purify, clear; v. n. -Αῶ; **ΖΙΛΑΝΑΙΜ**, I clean, etc.

ΖΙΛΑΝ-, (gllon), intens. prefix, clean, clear.

ΖΙΛΑΝΤΑ, (gllon-thū), p. a., cleansed, purified.

ΖΙΛΑΟῶ, (güll-ae), m., -ΟΙῶ, a call, a shout, a message; also **ΖΙΛΑΟῶΑC**.

ΖΙΛΑΟῶΥΙC, (güll-ae-ig) [güll-ae], v., call, shout, cry; v. n. **ΖΙΛΑΟῶΑC**; **ΖΙΛΑΟῶΑΙΜ**, I call, etc.

ΖΙΛΑC, (gllos), m., -ΑΙC, pl. id., a lock.

ΖΙΛΑC, (gllos), a., -ΑΙCε, green (as of plants); grey (as of a horse); natural colour (as of wool); chilly, cold (of the weather).

ΖΙΛΑCΡΑ, (gllos-rū), m., id., pl. -ί, verdure; in pl., vegetables, greens.

ΖΙΛΕ, (glae), a., pure, bright, plain, perfect.

ΖΙΛΕ-, (glae), intens. prefix, very, perfect, truly, bright.

ΖΙΛΕΑCΥΙ, (gla-kū~ee), m., id., pl. -ΥΙCε, a combatant; a trickster, an impostor.

ΖΙΛΕΑΝΝ, (glī~oun) [glan], m., -Α, pl. -ΤΑ, a valley; dim., **ΖΙΛΕΑΝΝΤΑΝ**.

ΖΙΛΕΑC, (glae-ūs), v., prepare, arrange, adjust; v. n. -Αῶ; **ΖΙΛΕΑCΑΙΜ**, I prepare, etc.

ΖΙΛΕΑC, (glae-ūs), m., -ΕΙC, pl. id., a means, a manner; order, condition; an instrument, a machine; the key in music; furniture.

ΖΙΛΕCΕΑΙ, (glae-gī~ull), a., -CΙΛΕ, bright, pure, beautiful; a term of endearment.

ΖΙΛΕΙΝΕΑC, (glae-nī~uc), a., -ΝΙ, clear, shining, distinct.

ΖΙΛΕΙCΕΑΡΑΝ, (gle-hur-awn), -ΑΙΝ, bustle, hurry, **ΤΑ Ζ. ΑΙΡ**, he is very busy; **ΡΕΑΡ ΖΙΛΕΙCΕΑΡΑΝΑC**, a very busy man; also means fumbling.

gleó, (gleo), m., -liað, noise, tumult, strife.

gleoize, (gleo-íte), a., delightful, exquisite.

gliaðar, (glee-e-dhur), m., -air, pertness, loquacity.

glib, (glib), f., -e, unkempt or dishevelled hair.

glic, (glik), a., -e, wise, cunning, smart.

gligín, (glig-een), m., id., pl. -í, a giddy fellow ; also **glingín**.

glinniúint, (glin-ew-int), f., -úna, act of staring, gazing on.

gliocas, (glĩ~uk-as), m., -ais, cleverness, cunning.

gliogzar, (glĩ~ug-ur), m., -air, prattle ; a tinkling sound.

gliomač, (glĩ~um-oč), m., -aiš and **gleamaiš**, pl. **gleamaiš**, a lobster.

gloine, (glũ~ině), f., id., pl. -ní, glass ; a drinking glass ; a glassful.

glóir, (gllō-ir), f., -e, glory ; also **glóire** in nom.

glóiriz, (gllō-ir-ig) [-ee], v., glorify ; v. n. -iú ; **glóirím**, I glorify.

glór, (gllōr), m., -óir, pl. -čā, noise, sound, voice.

glórmār, (gllōr-vur), a., -aire, glorious.

gločar, (gllû-hur), m., -air, rattle in the throat, the death-rattle.

gluais, (glloo-esh), f., -e, a device ; state or position ; a gloss, interpretation.

gluais, (glloo-esh), v., proceed ; depart ; move ; march ; v. n. -eāčt ; **gluaisim**, I proceed, etc.

glužar, (gllu-gur), m., -air, a rattle ; uð **glužair**, a bad egg with a rattle.

glún, (glloon), f., -úine, pl. -ā and -úine, a knee ; a generation ; a degree.

gnáič, (gŭnaw), a., -e, habitual, customary.

gnáič-, (gŭnaw), prefix in comps., habitual.

gnaoi, (gŭn-ee), f., id., pl. -če, the countenance ; also pleasure, delight.

gnás, (gŭn-aws), m., -áis, pl. id., custom, habit, manner.

gnáč, (gŭn-aw), m., -áič, a custom, a habit, usage.

gnáčāč, (gŭn-aw-huč), a., -ái customary, also **gnáč**.

gnáčuiš, (gŭn-aw-hig) [-hee], v., practise, exercise, accustom ; v. n. -čú ; **gnáčuím**, I practise, etc.

gné, (gŭn-ae'), f., id., the countenance ; appearance.

gním, (gŭn-eem), v., I do ; see **véan**.

gníom, (gŭn-ee-uv), m., -ím, pl. -ārčā, an act, a deed, an action ; gen. also -ā.

gnó, (gŭn-ō), m., -čā, pl. id., business, work, affairs, occupation.

gnóčuiz, (gŭn-ō-hig) [-hee], v., obtain, win, profit ; appoint ; make good ; v. n. -tú ; **gnóčuím**, I obtain, etc.

ζνύις, (gŭn-oo-ish), f., -e, pl. -eanna, the countenance, the face ; appearance ; also a notch, a fissure.

ζνύσαῖτ, (gŭn-oo-suċth) , f., -a, a deep droning sound, as a cow to her calf ; also ζνύσαῖταῖ.

ζο, (gu), prep., to, towards, till, with, during.

ζο, (gu), conj., that, so that ; ζο ραιῖ μαίτ αζατ, that good may be yours, thank you ; before past tense combines with ρο and becomes ζυρ also before present of assertive verb as ζυραῖ ; often has a relative force, ὅι φεαρ ζο ραιῖ βατα αἰζε, there was a man who had a stick.

ζο, (gu), particle prefixed to adjs. changes them into advs., as μαίτ, good ; ζο μαίτ, well ; βορῖ, fierce, ζο βορῖ, fiercely.

ζοῖ, (gŭb), m., -ζυῖ, pl. id., the beak or bill of a bird ; a snout.

ζοβαῖαν, (gŭb-ă-dhawn), m., -áin, pl. id., a sandpiper ; ní ḗαζαν αν ὅά ḗραῖς leis αν ης., the ζ. cannot attend both strands (proverb).

ζοβάν, (gu-bawn), m., -áin, pl. id., a muzzle to prevent a calf or kid suckling.

ζοζ, (gŭg). m., guig, pl. id., a nod, a wag of the head ; a syllable, a sound.

ζοῖῖ, (gŭ~id), v., steal, pilfer, plunder ; creep stealthily ; v. n., id. ; ζοῖῖμ, I steal, etc.

ζοῖῖτε, (gŭ~ite), p. a., stolen ; also ζοῖῖτε.

ζοῖῖ, (gŭ~ill), v., cry, weep, lament ; v. n., id. ; ζοῖῖμ, I cry, etc.

ζοῖῖε, (gŭ~ilĕ), m., id., appetite, the stomach.

ζοῖῖῖ, (gŭ~il), v., displease, affect, hurt ; -ιυῖτ ; ζοῖῖῖμ, I displease, etc.

ζοῖῖμ, (gŭ~iv), f., -e, anguish, malice, vexation.

ζοῖῖν, (gŭ~in), v., wound, injure, stab, hurt ; v. n. ζον and ζοναῖ ; goῖnim, I wound, etc. ; also ζοναῖμ.

ζοῖῖρε, (gŭ~irĕ), f., id., nearness ; ná ταρ ἰμ' ζ., do not come near me ; also (compar. of ζαρ) nearer ; is ζ. καῖαιρ ὅέ ná αν ὅoras, God's help is nearer than the door.

ζοῖῖρεαῖτ, (gŭ~ir-ig-uċth), f., -a, surliness ; ζοῖῖρεαῖ, a., surly.

ζοῖῖρμ, (gŭ~ir-im), a term of endearment, clear, darling ; mo ζ. ḗú, well done, bravo.

ζοῖῖτ, (gŭ~irt), a., -e, salty, bitter, also ζυῖτ.

ζοῖῖλάν, (gull-awn), m., -áin, a large upright stone or pillar.

ζοντα, (gun-thă), p. a., wounded, hurt.

ζορ, (gŭr), m., ζυῖρ, incubation or broodiness in fowl ; cearc ζυῖρ, a broody hen ; matter in a sore or abscess.

ζοραῖ, (gŭr-ă), m., a heating, a burning.

ζορμ, (gŭr-um), a., ζυῖρμε, blue.

ЅORC, (gûrth), m., ЅUIRC, pl. id., a field, tillage field, corn field.

ЅORCA, (gûr-thă), m., id., hunger, dearth, starvation ; as adj., starved, stingy.

ЅORTUIЅ, (gûrth-ig) [-ee], v., hurt, injure, oppress ; starve ; v. n. -CÚ ; ЅORTUÍM, I hurt, etc.

ЅORTUIČE, (gûrth-i-hĩ), p. a., injured, wounded.

ЅRÁŮ, (graw), m., -A, love, affection.

ЅRÁŮ, (grawdĥ), m., -ÁIŮ, a grade, a degree ; also ЅRÁŮ.

ЅRADAM, (gro-dhum), m., -AIM, esteem ; fame.

ЅRÁŮUIЅ, (graw-ig) [-ee], v., love ; v. n. -ŮÚ ; ЅRÁŮUÍM, I love.

ЅRAFÁN, (gru-fawn), m., -ÁIN, pl. id., a grubbing axe, a grubber ; also ЅRAFÓЅ.

ЅRAIŮN, (grĩn), love, affection ; mo Ѕ. CÚ, my love art thou ; a dim. of ЅRÁŮ.

ЅRAIMÉAR, (gra-mae-ur), m., -EIR, grammar.

ЅRÁIN, (graw-in), f., -E, disgust, detestation, dislike.

ЅRÁINEÓЅ, (graw-in-ōg), f., -ÓIЅE, pl. -ÓЅA, a porcupine, a hedgehog.

ЅRÁINNE, (graw-ing-e), m., id., pl. -NÍ and -AČA, grain, a grain.

ЅRÁINSEAC, (graw-in-shuĥ), f., -SÍ, pl. -A, a granary.

ЅRAIČIN, (gra'-hin), f., -E, a swarm, a flock ; a mob ; also ЅRAČAIN.

ЅRAMADAC, (grom-ŭ-dhuĥ, m., -AIЅ, grammar.

ЅRÁNA, (graw-nŭ), a., -ÁINNE, ugly, nasty, horrid.

ЅRAOSTA, (grŭ~ae-ŭsthă), a., obscene, lewd.

ЅRÁS, (grows), m., id., pl. -CA, grace.

ЅRÁSCAR, (grows-kur), m., -AIR, a mob ; low people.

ЅRÁČA, (graw-thă), m., id., pl. -Í, a grate.

ЅRAČAIN, (gra-hin), see ЅRAČIN.

ЅREAŮ, (gĩr-adĥ), v., strike, beat, whip, burn, urge ; v. n. -AŮ ; ЅREAŮAIM, I strike, etc.

ЅREAŮČA, (gra-tha), p. a. struck, severely beaten, scorched ; also ЅREAŮUIČE.

ЅRÉAЅ, (grae~ŭg), f., -ÉIЅE, Greece ; ЅRÉIЅIS, Greek language.

ЅREAMUIЅ, (gĩrom-ig) [-ee], v., catch, seize, hold, join, fasten together ; v. n. -MÚ ; ЅREAMUÍM, I catch, etc.

ЅREAN, (gĩr-an), m., -RIN, gravel, coarse sand.

ЅREANAŮ, (gĩr-ana), m. -NČA, pl. id., an engraving.

ЅREANN, (gĩr-oun) [-an], m., -RINN, fun, merriment ; also esteem.

ЅREANČA, (gĩr-an-thă), a., polished, neat, beautiful.

ЅREAS, (gĩr-as), m., -A, a bout, a turn, the amount done at a time ; Ѕ. COŮLACA, a bout of sleep.

ЅRÉASAI, (gĩr-ae'-see), m., id., pl. -AIČE, a shoemaker.

GREIDĖALL, (gĩre-dhull), m., -ðill, pl. -Δ ; a gridiron, a griddle.

GREIM, (gĩr-ĩm), m., GREAMA, pl. GREAMANA, a bite, a bit ; a grip ; a pain or stitch ; a stitch in sewing.

GRĖAN, (gree-ũn), f., grėine, the sun.

GRĖAN-, (gree-ũn), prefix in comps., sun, sunny, bright.

GRĖANUIŠ, (gree-ũn-ig) [-ee], v., sun, expose to the sun ; v. n. -nú ; GRĖANUÍM, I sun, bask in the sun.

GRÍB, (gĩr-eeb), f., -e, dirt, mud ; also DRÍB.

GRINN, (gĩr-eeng), a., pleasant, funny ; accurate ; beautiful, elegant.

GRINNEALL, (gĩr-ing-ull), m., -nill, the bed of a river, lake or sea.

GRÍOSAČ, (gĩr-ee-suč), f., -ÁÍ, pl. -Δ, burning embers, smouldering coals and ashes.

GRÍOSUIŠ, (gĩr-ee-sig) [-see], v., exhort, stir up, excite ; v. n. -sú ; GRÍOSUÍM, I exhort, etc.

GRISCÍN, (gĩr-eesh-keen), m., id., pl. -Í, a small piece of meat ; a bit of meat broiled.

GRÖD, (gũr-ũdh), a., quick, soon, early ; SO G., soon.

GRÖZ, (gũr-ũg), m., id., pl. -ÁÍ ; a haunch ; AR Δ GRÖZ, sitting (on his haunches).

GRÖIÖE, (gũr-ee), a., hearty, generous ; strong and big.

GRUAIÖ, (groo-e), f., -e, -ΔÖNA, the cheek, the brow.

GRUAIŠ, (groo-eg), f., -AIŠE, hair, hair of the head ; also GRUAŠ.

GRUAIM, (groo-em), f., -AMA, gloom, surliness, ill-humour.

GRUČ, (gru), m., GROČA, curds, beestings.

GUAŠAČ, (goo-ũg-uč), a., -ÁÍ, silly, frivolous.

GUAIRE, (goo-erě), m., id., pl. -RÍ, a bristle, rough hair.

GUAIRNEÁN, (goo-er-nĩ~awn), m., -ÁM, a whirlwind ; also busy ; TÁ SÉ GUAIRNEÁNACH, he is busy.

GUAÍS, (goo-esh), f., -e, danger, trouble ; pains.

GUAL, (goo-ũll), m., -AIl, coal.

GUALA, (goo-ullă), f., -ANN, pl. -AIlne, a shoulder ; G. AR ŠUALAINN, shoulder to shoulder.

GUIÖ, (gũ~ig) [gũ~ee], v., pray, beseech, implore ; v. n. -e ; GUIÖIM, I pray, etc.

GUIL, (gũ~il), v., weep, cry, lament ; v. n. ŠOL ; GUILIM, I weep, etc.

GUILIMNE, (gũ~il-im-ně), f., id., pl. -NÍ, calumny.

GUIRT, (gũ~irt), a., -e, salty, bitter ; also ŠOIRT.

ŠUNA, (goo-nă), m., id., pl. -Í, a gown.

gunA, (gună), m., id., pl. -í, a gun.

gur, (gur), conj., **go+ro**, so that, that, till ; used before perfect tense ; see **go**, conj.

gurab, (gur-űb), is becomes **ab** after **gur** ; **deirm gurab é Seán é**, I say that he is

John ; **ab** is omitted before consonants ; **deirm gur fear é**.

gustal, (gus-thull), m., -ail, means, wealth, power, ability

guch, (gu), m., -a, pl. -ana, the voice ; a vote ; a vowel.

guchán, (gu-hawn), m., -áin, pl. id., a telephone.

h

hallA, (hollă), m., id., pl. -í a hall.

hatA, (hothă), m., id., pl. -í a hat.

húoA, (hoo-dhă), m., id., pl. -í, a hood.

1

Í, (ee), pers. pr., she, her, it.
í, (i), prep., in, into ; also written, **Δ**, **in**, **Δnn**. Comp. with prs., **ionam**, **ionat**, **Δnn** (m.), **inze** (f.), etc. ; with art., **ins Δn** (sing.), **ins na** (pl.), often contr. to 'san, 'sna ; before certain nouns forms comp. preps. ; **í lácΔir**, in presence of ; **í gceann**, at the end of ; in adv. phrases, **í nḡé**, yesterday ; **í mbliadḡna**, this year ; used predicatively after **τά**, **τά mé im' fear Δnois**, I am a man now ; denotes existence, **is olc Δn Δimsir Δτά Δnn**, it is bad weather (that is in it).
íΔḡ, (ee-údh), per. pr., they, them.
íΔḡta, (ee~ű-thu), p. a., closed, shut ; (from **iad**, v., close).
íΔll, (ee-úll), f., **éille**, pl. **-Δča**, a thong, a lace, a leash.
íΔr, (ee-úr), (indec.) west, western part ; **íΔrčΔr**, the west.
íΔrann, (ee-úr-un), m., **-Δinn**, pl. **-rḡaí**, iron, an iron.
íΔrfłaič, (ee-úr-llu), m., **-Δča**, pl. **-e**, a feudatory lord.
íΔrscúl, (ee-úr-gooll), m., **-Δ**, a remote or backward place.
íΔrlΔ, (ee-úr-llu), m., id., pl. **-í**, an earl.
íΔrr, [ee-úr] , v., ask, seek, demand, inquire, v. n. **-Δiḡ** ; **íΔrraim**, I ask, etc.

íΔrračt, (ee-úr-učth), f., **-Δ**, an attempt, a try ; a share ; a blow ; **í. Δirgḡḡ**, a share of money. **ḡuaileΔḡ** **í. Δir**, he got a blow.
íΔrračas, (ee-úr-ă-thus), m., **-Δis**, a request, petition, demand.
íΔrrčΔ, (ee-úr-hu), p. a., asked, sought.
íΔrsma, (ee-úrs-mu), m., id., pl. **-í**, a result, an after-effect.
íΔrčΔr, (ee-úr-hur), m., **-Δir**, the west, west district, remote district.
íΔrta, (ee-úr-thu), f., **-n**, a hob.
íΔsačt, (ee-ús-učth), f., **-Δ**, pl. **-Δí**, a loan ; **Δr** **í.**, on loan.
íΔsačta, (ee-ús-učthă), a., foreign, strange ; **ḡuine** **í.**, a foreigner, a stranger.
íΔsc, (ee-úsk), m., **éisc**, pl. id., fish, a fish.
íΔscaire, (ee-úsk-irě), m., id., pl. **-rí**, a fisherman.
íḡ', (i~űdh), prep, pr., **=in ḡo**, in thy.
íḡe, (eed-ě), f., id., state, plight ; fate, destiny.
íḡiğ, (eed-ig) [-ee], v., use. exhaust ; spend ; maltreat ; v. n. **-íú** ; **íḡiğim**, I use. etc.
íḡir, (idir), prep., between ; among ; together ; comp. with prs., **eaḡrainn**, **eaḡraiḡ**. **eaḡorčΔ**, between us, you, them.

IFREANN, (if-ir-un), m., -RINN, hell.
IL-, (il), prefix in comps., many, various, much ; also **iol**.
Íle, (eel-ě), f., id., oil,
Im-, (im), intens. prefix, great, very.
Im, (im and eem), m., -e, butter ; also **ím**.
Im', (i~ũm), prep. pr., =in mo, in my.
ImbÁireΔc, (im-aw-ŷr-uč), see **ΔmÁireΔc**.
Imčian, (im-ŷ-čee-ũn), a., -čéine, remote, distant, far.
ImeΔll, (im-ull), m., -mll, pl. id., a border, an edge.
ImeΔrčΔ, (im-är-hu), p. a., played, **τÁ Δn bÁire i.**, the match is played ; **pÁirc Δn imeΔrčΔ** (gen. of **imirτ**), the playing field.
ImeΔsc, (im-a~ŷsk), prep., among, amidst.
Imir, (imir), v., play, exercise ; achieve ; v. n. -τ ; **imirim** and -ríim, I play, etc.
Imirce, (imiree) [imir-kě], f., id., removal, migration.
ImleΔcán, (im-lě-kawn), m., -áin, pl. id., the navel.
Imni, (im-nee), f., id., anxiety, care.
Impí, (im-pee), f., id., pl. id., a prayer, a supplication.
Impire, (im-pirě), m., id., an emperor, whence **impireΔcτ**, an empire.
Imreas, (im-răs), m., -ris, pl. id., contention, strife.

Imčigš, (im-ig) [-ee], v., de part ; v. n. -čeΔc ; **imčigšim**, I go, etc.
In, (in), prep., see **i**.
In-, (in, ŷ~un), **ion-**, prefix, capable, fit, suitable.
InbeΔr, (ing-ee-ur) [in-vur], m., -bŷr, a river mouth, a harbour ; also, act of grazing, pasturing,
Inčinn, (in-i-hing), f., -e, the brain.
Inbóé, (ing-ae and in-ae), yesterday,
Inbŷu, (ing~uv) [ing~u], today.
IneΔb, (in-udh), m., **inŷb**, pl. id., a place, position ; instead of ; **im' i.**, instead of me ; also **ionΔb**.
InģeΔn, (in-ee-un), f., -ģine, pl. -Δ, a daughter,
Inŷb, (inid), f., -e, Shrovetide.
Inis, (inish), f., **inse**, pl. **insí**, an island ; **Inis Fáił**, Inisfail ; **i. eΔłģΔ**, noble island ; **i. nΔ bŷ-fíoðbΔð**, island of the woods, (ancient names of Ireland).
Iniúč, (i-new~ŷč), v., look closely, examine carefully, scrutinise ; v. n. -Δð ; **iniúčaim**, I look, etc,
InneΔł, (ing-ull), m., -nł, pl. id., an instrument, a machine ; a trap, a snare ; order, preparation.
Inneoin, (ing-ō-in), f., -eónΔ, pl. -eónΔčΔ, an anvil.
Innis, (inish), v., tell, declare, relate ; v. n., **innsinτ** ; **innsim**, I tell, etc.

inniuil, (i-new-il), a., -iúla, able, i. cun oibre, able to work,

inniún, (ing-oon), m., -úin, pl. id., an onion.

innscne, (insh-kině), f., id., gender; **fir-i.**, mas. gender, **bain-i.**, fem. gender.

innste, (eensh-tě), p. a., told, related; also **inniste**.

ins, (ins), prep., in; form used before the art.; see i.

ínse, (eensh-e), f., id., a piece of low-lying land along a river called an inch,

inte, (inte), prep, pr., in her.

intinn, (een-ting) [in-] f., -e, mind; intellect; disposition; intention, thought.

intleacht, (in-tlučth), f., -a, intelligence, understanding, ingenuity.

íoc, (ee-uk), v., pay, restore; v. n. id.; **íocaim**, I pay, etc.

íoc, (ee-uk), m., -a, pl. -aí, a payment, a rent, a tax.

íochtair, (ee-uč-thur), m., -air, pl. id., bottom, lowermost part; skim milk.

iođail, (i-dhaw-il), f., -e, Italy; **iođailis**, Italian language.

iođal, (ee-ull), m., -ail, an idol.

iođbair, (ee-bű~ir), v., offer (as sacrifice); v. n. -t; **iođbraim**, I offer (sacrifice).

iođar, (ee-ur), m., -air, border, edge, verge; i. na spéire, the horizon.

iol-, (ĩ~ull), prefix in comps., variety, many, various; also **il-**.

iolair, (ĩ~ull-är), m., -air, an eagle; also **iolrač**.

iolra, (ĩ~ull-ră), m., -i, plurality; **uimr iolra**, the plural number.

iolruig, (ĩ~ull-rig) [-ri], v., multiply; v. n. -rú; **iolruím**, I multiply.

iom-, (ĩ~um), intens, prefix, great, very many.

iom, (ĩ~um), combined with prs., about; **iomam**, **iomat**, **iomainn**, **iomaiđ**, etc., about me, you (s.), us, you (pl.).

iomad, (ĩ~um-udh), m., -ad, a great many; great quantity; plenty; much; a glut.

iomaduig, (ĩ~umă-dhű~ig) [-ee], v., multiply; v. n. -dú; **iomaduím**, I multiply.

iomaiđeacht, (ĩ~um-ee-učth), f., -a, competition, a contest.

iomaiđ, (ĩ~um-ig) [-ee], act of arguing; **as i. leo**, arguing with them.

íomáiđ, (ee-vaw-ig) [-ee], f., -e, pl. id., an image, a statue.

iomáin, (ĩ~um-aw-in), v., hurl, fling, toss, throw; v. n. -t and **io.**; **iománaim**, I hurl, etc.

iomaire, (ĩ~um-irě), m., id., pl. -rí, a ridge, a wrinkle.

iomarca, (ĩ~um-ur-ku), an excess; **bí an i. airgid aige**, he had too much money.

iomarscáil, (ĩ~umar-űs-kaw-íl), f., -ála, struggling, wrangling.

10MČAIR, (ĩ~um-pũ-ir), v., bear, endure, carry, behave ; v. n. -AR ; 10MČARAIM, I bear, etc.

10MĖΔ, (ĩ~umă), a., (also 'mó, 'mĖó), many, much.

10MĹÁN, (ĩ~um-llawn), m., -Ám, the whole, the entire ; as adj., whole, complete ; 10MĹÁINE, the whole ; 1. ΔN scéΔ, the whole of the story ; 50 n., fully.

10MĹOSC, (ĩ~um-llusk), f., -OISC, rolling, tumbling.

10MORRO, (ĩ~umă-rũ), conj., moreover, however, likewise, indeed, also.

10MPUIĖ, (ĩ~um-pũ-ig) [-ee], v., turn, change, convert ; v. n. -PÓ ; 10MPUÍM, I turn, etc.

10MPUIČE, (ĩ~um-pũ-hi), p. a., turned, changed, converted.

10MRÁĖ, (ĩ~um-raw), m., -ÁĖ, pl. -ÁĖČE, discourse, conversation, fame, a report.

10MRÁĖČEΔČ, (ĩ~um-raw-it-ač), a., famed, celebrated.

10MRΔIĖ, (ĩ~umur-ig) [-ee], v., row (a boat) ; v. n. -RΔĖ ; 10MRΔIM, I row, etc.

10MRASCÁIL, (ĩ~umur-us-kaw-il), f., -ÁĹΔ, struggling, wrangling, wrestling.

10MRĹIL, (ĩ~um-rull), m., -Δ, mistake, error, confusion.

10N-, (ĩ~un), prefix, capable, suitable.

10NÁ, (ĩ~naw), 'nÁ, conj., than, nor,

10NΔĖ, (ĩ~un-udh), m., -ΔĖ, place, position ; see 10NΔĖ.

10NΔIĖ, (ĩ~un-iv), prep. pr. in you.

10NΔINN, (ĩ~un-ing), prep, pr., in us.

10NΔM, (ĩ~un-um), prep, pr., in me.

10NΔNN, (ĩ~nun), a., the same ; equivalent.

10NΔČ, (ĩ~un-uth), prep, pr., in you.

10NČAIRČ, (ĩ~oon-hirt), f., -e, tumbling, rolling, wallowing.

10NĖΔ, (ĩ~ung-ă), f., -n, pl. 10NĖNE, a finger or toe-nail, a claw, a talon.

10NĖNČΔČ, (ĩ~oon-thuč), [een-thuč] a., -ΔÍ, wonderful, strange.

10NĖNČΔS (ĩ~oon-thus), [een-thus], m., -ΔIS, pl. id., a wonder a marvel : also 10NĖNΔ.

10NĖΔIN, (i~ũn-oo-in), a., -e, dear, beloved.

10NNΔS, (i~ũn-us), conj., so that, however.

10NNSUIĖ, (ĩ~un-sig) [-see], v., approach, draw near, attack ; v. n. -UÍ ; 10NNSUÍM, I approach, etc.

10NNČΔOIĖ, (i~ũn-theev), f., -e, confidence, trust.

10NČUIĖ, (ĩ~un-thig) [-thee], v., see 10MPUIĖ.

10SCΔĖ, (is-kudh), f., -ΔĖ, pl. -Δ, the hollow under the arm, axilla ; the back of the knee ; 1. 5ΔOIĹ, relationship.

10SČΔS, (is-thus), m., -ΔIS, a dwelling, a lodging, a housing.

ÍOTΔ, (ee-thu), f., id. and -n, excessive thirst.

ÍOČLΔ, (i-hull-ă), f., -nn, a haggard.

IRIS, (ir-ish), f., IRSE, a chronicle, a record; ι. LEΔΘΔR, a journal, a chronicle.

IS, (is), assertive verb; IS FEΔR SEÁN, John is a man; in pres. tense is is omitted after all particles except MÁ; the past tense, Δ, is omitted after particles when following word begins with consonant; it is used with adjs. compar. and super., IS FEÁRR S. NÁ T., S, is better than T.; sé Δn FEΔR IS FEÁRR É, he is the best man.

IS, (is), conj., for ΔGUS, and.

ÍSEΔL, (ee-shull), a., -sle, low, humble, secret.

ÍSLIŠ, (eesh-lig) [-lee], v., lower, humble, abase; v. n. -ÍÚ; ÍSLÍM, I lower, etc.

ÍSLIČE, (eesh-lǐ-hi), p. a., lowered, humbled.

ISTEΔČ, (ish-tač), adv., in, into, inward (with motion); SIUΘΔL ι., walk in.

ISTIŠ, (ish-tig) [-ti], adv., inside, within; TÁ sé ι., he is inside.

İČ, (i), v., eat; v. n. -e; İČİM, I eat.

İČIR, (ihir), f., -e, arable ground, corn - producing ground.

İÚL, (ewll), m., İÚL, July.

İÚL, (ewll), m., İÚL, knowledge, information; CUIR İ N-İÚL ΘO É, make it known to him.

ЛА, (llaw), m., -e, pl. **лаеҷ-еант**, dat. **ло**, **ЛА**, a day, one day, once ; **би сэ боҷт** **ЛА**, he was once poor ; **до ло** **ис** **о'ороче**, by day and night.

ЛАБАЇ, (llaw-buĉ), a., -ái, dirty, muddy.

ЛАБАИР, (llou-ir), v., speak, talk ; v. n. -т ; **ЛАБАИМ**, I speak.

ЛАБРАС, (llou-rus), m., -ais, the laurel tree.

ЛАЇА, (llo-ĉă), f., -n, pl. -in, a duck.

ЛАУАР, (llodh-ur), m., -air, a scoop, a ladle.

ЛАУАР, (llī-ār), m., -air, pl. -ōra, space between the toes and fingers, the open hand ; a handful.

лаеҷиуил, (llae-hoo-īl), a., -úl, daily,

лаз, (llog), a., **лазе**, weak, feeble, languid.

лаз, (llog), m., **лаз**, pl. -а, a cavity, a hollow.

ЛАЇАЇ, (llaw-āĉ), a., pleasant, agreeable, amiable.

лазаџар, (llŭ-goĉ-ur), m., -air, a weakness, a fainting fit ; also **лазар**.

лазџуиџ, (llŭ~ee-dhŭ~ig) [-ee], v., decrease, diminish, assuage ; v. n. -уú ; **лазџуим**, I lessen, etc.

лазуйџ, (llog-ig) [-ee], v., weaken, enfeeble ; grow weak ; v. n. -зú ; **лазуим**, I weaken, etc.

лаидеан, (llo-dhĩ~un), f., -one, Latin.

ЛАИДИР, (llaw-ĩdir), a., -ore, strong, powerful.

ЛАИДРИЇ, (llaw-ĩ-dhrig) [-ee], v., strengthen, invigorate ; v. n. -iú ; **ЛАИДРИМ**, I strengthen.

лаиге, (llŭ~igě), f., id., weakness, also **лаигеаџ**.

лаигеаџ, (llŭ~ee-udh), [llŭ~ĩ~udh] m., -џro, fewness, smallness.

ЛАИМ, (llaw-iv), used as prep. with **ле**, close by, beside, near to.

ЛАИМ-, (llaw-iv), prefix in comps., hand, handi-.

ЛАИМСЕАИЛ, (llaw-iv-shaw-il), f., -áла, handling, feeling.

ЛАИН-, (llaw-in), intens. prefix, full, complete, very.

ЛАИР, (llaw-ir), f., -áраџ, pl. -áраџа, a mare.

лаис, (llo~ĩshk), v., strike, whip ; v. n. **ласаџ** ; **лаисим**, I strike, etc.

лаисте, (llo~ĩsh-te), m., id., pl. -тí, a latch,

лаистар, (llo~ĩsh-tee-ur), adv., behind.

ЛАИЇРЕАЇ, (llaw-hrĩ~uĉ), adv., directly, presently ; also a., present.

ЛАИЇРЕАН, (llaw-ir-hawn), m., -áin, pl. id., a level space, a platform.

ЛАМ-, (llaw-ŭv), prefix in comps., hand.

lám, (llaw-ŭv), f., -áime, pl. -a, a hand ; a handle.

lámáč, (llaw-ŭč), a., agreeable, pleasing ; **ƣEAR** l., an agreeable man.

lámácán, (llawă-kawn), m., -áin, creeping on hands and knees ; also **lámácás**.

lampá, (lloumpa) [llompa], m., id., pl. -í, a lamp.

lámuig, (llaw-ig) [-ee], v., shoot ; v. n. -máč ; **lámaim**, I shoot ; also seize, handle, grasp (in this sense pronounced llaw-vŭ~ig [-ee]), v. n. -mú ; **lámuím**, I seize, etc.

lán-, (llawn), intens. prefix, full, complete, very.

lán, (llawn), m., -áin, plenty, much, many, abundance ; **lán an málá**, the full of the bag ; **Δ** l. **ᵛaoime**, many people.

lán, (llawn), a., -áine, full ; complete.

lánamá, (llawn-oo), f., -n, pl. -mna, a married couple.

lánán, (llaw-nawn), m., -áin, pl. id., a bladder ; rubber tube of a bicycle ; a gun cartridge.

lanǵá, (lloung-ă) [long-ă], f., id., pl. -í, a ling ; also **lanǵ**.

lanǵaioe, (llong-idě), f., id., a spancel, a fetter.

lann, (lloun) [llon], f., **lanne**, pl. -a, a lance, a blade ; also as affix, a receptacle, a place, as **ámárlann**, a theatre, **leabárlann**, a library.

lansa, (lloun-să) [llon-sa], m., id., pl. -í, a lance.

laoc, (llŭ~ae-uč), m., -oič, pl. -ra, a hero, a warrior.

laog, (llŭ-ae), m., -oiǵ, pl. id., a calf ; term of endearment.

laoi, (llŭ~ee), f., id., pl. -iče, a lay, a poem.

laoiǵƣeoil, (llŭ~ee-ō-il), f., -ólá, veal.

lapá, (llop-hă), f., id., pl. -í, a paw, webbed foot of a bird.

lapávuíl, (llopă-dhŭ~eel), f., -e, pawing, groping, using the hands awkwardly ; also **lapávuál**, **lapuíl**.

lárr, (llawr), m., -áir, the middle, centre ; the ground, on the ground ; **ΔR** l., on the ground.

las, (llos), v., burn, shine, blush ; v. n. -aᵛ ; **lasaim**, I light, etc.

lása, (llaw-să), m., id., pl. -í, lace, a lace.

lasair, (llos-ir), f., **rač**, pl. -račá, a flame, a flash, a blaze.

lasán, (llos-awn), m., -áin, pl. id. a match ; a flame ; anger.

lasc, (llosk), v., lash whip ; v. n. -aᵛ ; **lascaim**, I lash, etc.

lascaine, (llosk-ině), f., id., discount, abatement ; also **lascán**.

last, (llosth), m., -a, ballast, lading.

lastá, (llosthă), p. a., lighted, inflamed.

LAČAČ, (llo-huč), f., -AÍ, mire, mud, puddle.

LAČAIR, (llaw-hir), f., LAÍČ-REAČ, a place ; a spot ; presence ; I L., present ; presently ; AR AON L., in one place.

le, (le), prep., with, by ; combines with prs., LIOM, LEAT, leis, LÉI, etc., denoting ownership ; before verbals, as le DÉANAM, to be done ; le h-ART, belonging to ART ; le mí, for a month past.

LEABA, (la-bu), f., LEAPČAN, pl. LEAPČAČA, a bed ; a place ; in place of, as I LEABAIRĖ EOM, instead of John.

LEABAIR, (lĭ~ou-ir), a., -e, long, flexible, trailing.

LEABAR, (lĭ~our), m., -AIR, pl. -ĖRA and -AIR, a book.

LEABARLANN, (lĭ~our-llun), f., -Ainne, pl. -A, a library.

LEABRUIŠ, (lĭ~our-ig) [-ee], v., lengthen, make smooth or pliant ; v. n. -RÚ ; LEABRUÍM, I lengthen, etc.

LEAC, (la~ŭk), f., lice, pl. -A and -AČA, a flat stone, a flagstone.

LEACA, (la-ku), f., -n, pl. leicne, the cheek.

LEAC OIĖRE, (la~ŭk-ĭ-rě), f., ice, also LEACAČ OIĖIR.

LEAČT, (lačth), m., id., pl. -AÍ, a monument, a grave.

LEADÁN, (li-dhawn), m., -Áin, pl. id., a litany ; also LIODÁN.

LEADĖ, (lĭ-ub), m., -AIRĖ, pl. -A, a rag, a shred ; an untidy woman.

LEADŖRÁN, (ladh-ŭr-awn), m., -Áin, slowness, delay ; LEADŖRÁNAC, a., tedious, slow.

LEADŖUÍ, (ladh-ee), m., id., -UIČE, a lazy fellow, a sluggard.

LEAG, (la~ŭg), v., knock down, throw down, lay down, lower, mow, reap ; v. n. -AĖ and -AINT ; LEAGAIM, I knock down, etc.

LEAŠ, (lĭ~ig) [lĭ-ee], v., melt, dissolve, smelt ; v. n. -ŠAĖ ; LEAŠAIM, I melt, etc.

LEAM, (lĭ~ov), a., -eime, tasteless, insipid ; foolish, disgusting ; IS L. AN OBAIR ĖOM Í, it is a disgusting work for me.

LEAM-, (lĭ~ov), prefix in comps., insipid, foolish, pointless.

LEAN, (lan), v., follow, pursue, continue, persevere ; v. n. -ÚINT and -ÚIN ; LEANAIM, I follow, etc.

LÉAN, (lae-ŭn), m., -Éin, grief, woe ; MO L., alas ! LÉAN ORČ, bad cess to you.

LÉANA, (lae-nŭ), m., id., pl. -NTA, a meadow, a lawn.

LEANÁN, (lan-awn), m., -Áin, a lover, a favourite ; also LEANÚIN ; LEANÁN SIĖE, a fairy lover.

LEANDĖ, (lan-uv), m., LEINĖ, pl. -AÍ, a child ; term of endearment.

LEANGAIRE, (la~ŭng-irě), m., id., pl. -RÍ, a slap, a blow.

LEANN, (lĭ~oun) [lĭ~an], f., -A, pl. -ČA, beer, ale, porter.

leAR, (lar), m., **lir**, the sea ; **tar l.**, across the sea.

léAR, (lae~ŭr), a., clear, evident ; also as prefix, clear.

léARSCÁil, (lae~ŭr-skaw-il), f., **-ÁlA**, pl. id., a map.

leAS, (las), m., **-A**, a benefit, a profit, welfare ; **so scuirŭ dia AR A leAS é**, may God direct him.

leAS-, (las), prefix in comps., step-, as **leAS-AČAIR**, a step-father ; instead of, as **leAS-Ainm**, a nickname.

léAS, (lae-us), m., **-éis**, a ray of light ; ray of sense ; also a lash.

léAS, (lae~ŭs), v., lash, whip, slash ; v. n. **-Aŭ** ; **léASAIM**, I lash, etc.

leASú, (las-oo), m., **-suiče**, manure, a dressing ; a curing ; **l. leAČAIR**, tanning.

leASuiġ, (las-ig) [-ee], v., repair, improve, rectify ; manure ; cure (as bacon, fish, etc.) ; v. n. **-sú** ; **leASuím**, I repair, etc.

leAT, (lath), prep, pr., with thee.

leAČ, (la), f., **leiče**, pl. **-anna**, a half, a side ; one of a pair, **l. súl**, one eye ; **leAČ-istġ** ; (contr. to **leASTġ**), inside.

leAČ-, (la), prefix in comps., half, one of a pair ; **l.-AMAWÁN**, a half fool ; **l.-súl**, one eye.

leAČ, (la), v., spread, spread out, halve ; v. n. **-Aŭ** ; **leAČAIM**, I spread, etc.

leAČAN, (la-hun), a., **leične**, broad, wide.

leAČAR, (la-hur), m., **-AIR**, leather.

leAČnuiġ, (la-hŭn-ig) [-ee], v., widen, extend, spread ; v. n. **-nú** ; **leAČnuím**, I widen, etc.

leAČÓġ, (la-hōg), f., **-óġe**, pl. **-óġA**, a plaice, flat-fish.

leAČTA, (la-tha), p. a., extended, spread ; perished ; **l. le fuAČT**, perished from cold.

léi, (lae), prep, pr., with her ; also **léiče**.

leibŭe, (leb-idě), m., id., pl. **-óí**, a clownish person.

leicneAČ, (lek-in-uč), f., **-ní**, mumps.

leiġ, (lig), v., let, permit, leave, lay down, let alone, let out ; v. n. **-eAN**, **-inT** ; **leiġim**, I let, etc. ; also **léiġ**.

léiġ, (lae-ig) [-ee], v., read ; v. n. **-eAŭ**, **-eAM** ; **léiġim**, I read, etc.

léiġeANN, (lae-un), m., **-ġinn**, learning ; **MAC léiġinn**, a student.

leiġeAS, (lī-us), m., **-ġis**, pl. id., a cure, recovery, medicine.

leiġeAS, (lī-us), v., cure, heal ; v. n. id. ; **leiġeASAIM**, I cure ; also **leiġis**.

leiġte, (lae-tě), p. a., read.

léim, (lae-im), f., **-e**, pl. **-eanna**, a jump, a leap.

léim, (lae-im), v., leap, jump ; v. n. **-neAČ** and **-reAČ** ; **léimim**, I leap, etc.

léine, (lae-ně), f., id., pl. -**nteΔčΔ**, a shirt.

léir, (lae-ir), a., -e, clear, plain, manifest ; with **zo**, all, altogether ; **iað zo léir**, all of them.

léir-, (lae-ir), prefix in comps., clear, complete.

léir, (lae-ir), f., -e, woe, ruin ; **mo l.**, my woe ! alas !

léirig, (lae-rig) [-ree], v., prepare, arrange, set in order ; v. n. -**ú** ; **léirim**, I prepare, etc.

leis, (lesh), prep, pr., with him, with it ; belonging to him ; **is l. an áτ**, the place is his ; **ví mé l.**, I was with him.

leis, (lesh), adv., also, as well ; **ví mise ann leis**, I was there also.

leisce, (lesh-kě), f., id., laziness, idleness, slothfulness.

leič (le), dat. of **leΔč**, a half, a side ; **l l.**, hither ; **fé l.**, apart ; **zo l.**, with a half, as **slat zo l.**, a yard and a half.

leič-, (le), prefix in comps., see **leΔč**.

leite, (let-te), f., id., and -**an**, stirabout.

leičeΔð, (le-hudh), m., -**τið**, breadth, width.

leičéið, (le-hae-íd), f., -e, the equal, such ; **Δ l.**, his like, its like ; **znó ðá l.**, such a business.

leičileΔč, (le-hil-uč), a., separate, apart ; **ΔR leičilig**, by oneself, by itself.

leicir, (le-thir), f., -e and -**treΔč**, a letter ; also **licir**.

leičpingin, (le-fing-in) [le-feen], f., a halfpenny ; also **leΔčpigne**.

leó, (lĩ~o), prep, pr., with them.

leoince, (lĩ~ō-intě), p. a., disabled, sprained, wounded.

leoične, (lĩ~ō-hne), m., id., a gentle wind, a soft breeze.

leomΔn, (lĩ~ōn), m., -**Δin**, pl, id., a lion.

león, (lĩ~ōn), v., sprain, disable, wound ; v. n. -**Δð** ; **leónΔim**, I sprain, etc.

leór, (lĩ~ōr), plenty, enough, **zo l.**, plenty.

lí, (lee), f., id., complexion, colour ; **ð'iompuiğ Δ lí**, he changed colour, got pale.

liΔč, (lee-ûč), f., -**Δ**, a moan, a shriek.

liΔğΔn, (lee-on), m., -**Δin**, pl. id., a trowel.

liΔiğ, (lee-e), m., **leΔğΔ**, pl. id., a physician.

liΔč, (lee-e), a., **leiče**, grey, hoary.

liΔčóğ, (lee-e-hōg), f., -**óige**, pl. -**óğΔ**, a salmon trout, a grilse.

liΔčróið, (lee-a-hrō-id), f., -e, pl. -**í**, a ball.

lið, (liv), prep. pr., with or by you (pl.).

lig, (lee), see **lí**.

liğ, (lig) [li], v., lick, lap ; v. n. -e ; **liğim**, I lick, etc.

lite, (lilě), f., id., pl. -**lí**, a, lily.

limistéireac̃t, (leem-ish-tae-ruč̃th), f., the vicinity, district.

líne, (leen-ě), f., id., pl. -nčí, a line.

línead̃ac̃, (leen-ae-dhuč̃), m., -aĩš, pl. -aĩ, linen.

líneail, (leen-aw-il), f., -áĩa, lining.

ling, (ling), v., skip, spring, attack; v. n. -eac̃; lingim, I skip.

líniš, (leen-ig) [-eej, v., draw, delineate, design, line, v. n. -iú; línim, I draw, etc.

linn, (ling), prep. pr., with or to us.

linn, (leeng) [ling], f., -e, pl. -te, period of time; a lake, a pool.

linntéir, (leen-tae-ir), m., id., pl. -í, a drain, a gullet.

liobar, (lĩ~ub-ur), m., -air, pl. id., an untidy garment, a rag; an unkempt person.

liomóio, (lĩ~um-ō-id), f., -e, pl. -í, a lemon.

liomč̃a, (lee-fu), a., refined, polished.

líon, (lee-un), m., lín, pl. id., a net; flax, linen; a portion, a supply, a full share.

líon, (lee-un), v., fill; v. n. -ac̃; lionaim, I fill.

lios, (lis), m., leasa, pl. id., a fort, a rath.

liost, (li~ũsth), m., -a, a list; also liosta.

litir, (lith-ir), f., -tre and -č̃reac̃, pl. -č̃reac̃a, a letter; also leitir.

lícis, (lee-thish), f., -e, a bright or white colour; č̃om̃ zeal le l., of a very bright colour.

liúad̃ai, (lew-dhũ~ee), m., id., a sly fellow, a schemer, a rogue.

liuiš, (lew-ig) [-ee], v., shout, yell, scream; v. n. -reac̃; liúšaim, I shout, etc.

liúš, (lew), f., a shout, a scream, a yell.

loč̃, (lluv), v., rot, putrify; v. n. -ac̃; loč̃aim, I rot, etc.

loč̃č̃a, (lluf-hă), p. a., rotten, putrid.

loč̃, (llûč̃), m., -a, pl. id., a lake, a pool, a lough.

locáiste, (llo-kaw-ish-te), m., id., discount, abatement.

lóč̃án, (llō-č̃awn), m., -áim, chaff.

loč̃t, (llûč̃th), m., -a, pl. id., a fault, a blemish.

loč̃ta, (llûč̃thă), m., id., pl. -í, a loft.

loč̃tuis, (lluč̃th-ig) [-ee], v., find fault with, criticise; v. n. -tú; loč̃tuím, I find fault with, etc.

log, (llûg), m., luis, a hollow, a pool.

loš̃ad̃, (llou), m., -aĩč̃, pl. id., an indulgence, an exemption.

lóš̃óireac̃t, (llō-gō-rĩ~uč̃th), f., -a, bawling, crying loudly, wailing.

loilizeac̃ (lũ~il-ee-áč̃), f., -š̃í, pl. -a, a milch cow.

loime, (lũ~imě), f., id., bareness, nakedness, poverty.

loingeas, (llŭ-ing-us), m., -**gis**, a navy, a fleet.

loinið, (llŭ-in-id), f., -e, pl. -í, a churn-dash,

lóipín, (llō-peen), m., id., pl. -í, a defect, an impediment ; a rag or stocking on the foot instead of a boot,

loisc, (llŭ-ishk), v., scald, burn ; v. n. **losca** ; **loiscim**, I scald, etc.

lóistín, (llō-ish-teen), m., id., a lodging, a habitation.

loit, (llû-ŭt), v., wound, hurt, destroy ; v. n. **lot** ; **loitim**, I wound, etc.

lom, (lloum) [llûm], a., **luime**, bare, shorn, naked ; thin, emaciated.

lom, (lloum) [llûm], f., **luime**, bareness, a chance ; l. na **fírinne**, the bare truth ; **fuaíR mé l. aíR**, I got a chance at him.

lomair, (llûm-ir), v., shear, fleece, strip, peel ; v. n. -**τ** ; **lomraim**, I shear, etc.

lomar, (llûm-ur), m., -**air**, pl. id., a fleece ; also **lomra**.

lon, (llûn), m., **luim**, pl. id., a blackbird ; also **lonðub**.

lón, (llōn), m., **lón**, food, provision, supplies.

long, (llung), f., **luinge**, pl. -**a**, a ship.

longa, (llun-gă), f., id., pl. -í, a ling.

longport, (llung-fûrth), m., -**púirt**, pl. id., a harbour ; a fort, a garrison, a camp.

lonnruiğ, (llun-rig) [-ree], v., shine, gleam, grow bright ; **v. n.**, -**rað** ; **lonnraim**, I shine, etc.

lorğ, (llûr-ŭg), m., **luirğ**, a track, a trace ; act of tracking ; offspring ; **ar a l.**, on his track.

lorğ, (llûr-ŭg), v., search, trace, enquire, seek out ; v. n. id. ; **loirğím**, I search, etc.

lorğa, (llur-ugă), f., -**n**, pl. **loirğne**, the shin.

loscán, (llûs-kawn), m., -**áin**, pl., id., a frog ; also **luascán**.

lot, (llûth), m., **loit**, pl. id., a hurt, a wound, an injury ; see **loit**.

luač, (lloo-ûč), m., **luaig**, pl. -**a**, price, value.

luačair, (lloo-ûč-ir), f., -**čra**, rushes.

luað, (lloo-û), f., -**airðe**, lead ; also **luairðe**.

luaðar, (lloo-ûdh-ur), m., -**air**, hurry, activity, quickness.

luairð, (lloo-eg) [-ee], v., mention, tell, enumerate ; v. n. **luað** ; **luairðim**, I mention, etc.

luaimneč, (lloo-em-năč), a., -**ní**, restless, fickle, panting.

luaisc, (lloo-eshk), v., rock, swing ; v. n. -**asca** ; **luaiscim**, I rock, etc. ; also **luasc**.

luaič, (lloo-e), f., -**ača**, ashes ; also **luaičreač**.

luaič-, (lloo-e), prefix in comps., quick.

luaice, (lloo-e-hě), f., id., quickness, agility, earliness.
luan, (lloo-ûn), m., -ain, the moon, Monday; **ṽia luain**, Monday; **lá an luain**, Day of Judgment.
luas, (lloo-ûs), m., -ais, quickness, speed, haste.
luascán, (lloo-ûs-kawn), m., -áin, rocking, swinging; also a frog.
luač-, (lloo-û), prefix in comps., quick.
luač, (lloo-û), a., -aiče, early, soon, quick, active.
luačžáir, (loo-û-ghaw-ir), f., -e, joy, gladness.
luačuiž, (lloo-û-hŭ~ig) [-ee], v., hurry, hasten; v. n. -čað; **luačuím**, I hurry, etc.
lúb, (lloob), f., -úibe, pl. -a, a loop, a curve, a bend, a stitch (in knitting); **l. ar lár**, a defect, a want.
lúb, (lloob), v., bend, stoop, incline, twist; v. n. -a; **lúbaim**, I bend, etc.
lúbčá, (lloop-hă), p. a., bent, misshapen.
luč, (lluč), f., -uiče, pl. -a, a mouse.
lučt, (llûčth), m., -á, people, a company; **l. airžio**, moneyed people; **l. oibre**, working people.

lúṽaí, (lloo-dhŭ~ee), m., id., an eavesdropper, a loiterer.
lužá, (lloo), a., compar. of **beaž**, smaller, less.
lužnas, (lloo-nus), f., -a, August; **lá lužnasa**, 1st of August.
luiṽ, (llŭ~iv), f., -e, pl. -eanna, an herb.
luiṽ, (llŭ~id), f., -e, a rag, a scrap; **ní raiṽ l. air**, he hadn't a scrap (a rag) on him.
lúivín, (lloo-deen), m., id., pl. -í, the little finger.
luiž, (llŭ~ig) [-ee], v., lie down; begin, set to; v. n. -e; **luižim**, I lie down, etc.
luižeáčán, (llŭ~ee-čawn), m., -áin, pl. id., a lying down, lying in sickness; lying in wait, an ambush.
luiržne, (llŭ~ir-ig-ně), f., pl. of **loržá**, a shin; also **loiržne**.
luisne, (llŭ~ish-ně), f., id., pl. -neáčá, a blush, a bright colour, complexion.
lus, (llus), m., **luis** and **losa**, pl. **losa**, an herb, a plant, a leek; **l. mór**, mullen; **l. na pingne**, **pennywort**.
luč (lloo), m., -úič and -a, strength, power, activity.
lúčžáir, (lloo-ghaw-ir), f., -e, gladness, joy, pleasure.

m

μά, (maw), conj., if ; **μά** is **μαιτ** **λεατ**, if you like ; **μά** is **εαò** (contr. **μά** 'σεαò, **μαiseaò**) if it be so, if so ; **μά** **βυαι** **sé é**, if he struck him.

μαc, (mok), m., mic, pl. **μαcα**, **mic**, a son, a descendant ; m. **λέγιnn**, a student ; m. **μαλλαcταιn**, the devil.

μαc-, (mok), prefix ; young, boyish.

μαcα, (mo-că), m., id., pl. -ί, a farm-yard, a lawn, an enclosure for cattle.

μαcαι, (maw-cŭ~il), f., -αα, a defect, a disfigurement.

μαcαιρε, (mo-cŭ~irě), m., id., pl. -ρί, a plain, a field.

μαcαλλα, (mok-ollă), m., id., an echo.

μαcάντα, (mu-kawn-thă), a., honest, honourable, decent, modest ; with **ζο**, honestly.

μαcαοm, (mok-ae-uv), m., -οim), a youth, a young person ; m. **mnά**, a young woman.

μαcραel, (mokr-ael), m., -ει, pl. id., a mackerel.

μαcςúil, (mok-soo-il), m., -ύα, pl. id., an equivalent, a copy, a match.

μαc τίρε, (mok teerě), m., mic **τίρε**, a wolf,

μαcτnαιζ, (mocth-nŭ~ig) [~ee], v., think, consider, deliberate, reflect ; v. n. -nam ; **μαcτnuím**, I think, etc.

μάò, (maw), m., -α, pl. -αnna, a trump at cards ; **αν** **μάò** **μαιτ**, the best trump.

μαòα, (modhă), m., -αί, pl. -αί, a dog ; see **μαòρα**.

μαòρα, (modhr-ă), m., id., pl. -ί, a dog ; m. **ρυαò**, a fox ; m. **uisce**, an otter.

μάζ, (maw), f., **μάζα**, pl. id., a plain, a level tract of land.

μαζα, (mogă), m., mockery, joking, making fun of ; **ní** **ζnó** **μαρ** **μαζα** **é**, it is no joking business ; **αζ** m. **φύτ**, making fun of you.

μαζcυαιρετ, (mo-goo-ert), adv., round about.

μαιòe, (mo-di), m., id., pl. -οί, a stick, a staff, a pole ; m. **ραmα**, an oar, tiller of a boat ; m. **croise**, a crutch ; m. **milis**, liquorice.

μαιòean, (mo-din), f., -òne, morning ; **αρ** **μαιòin**, this morning ; also **μαιòin**.

μαιòir, (mo-dhir), prep., concerning, in respect to ; m. **λε τ.**, as regards τ.

μαιòm, (mī-im), m., -αòμα, pl. -αòmanna, a sally ; a breach, flight ; a sudden eruption ; m. **sléìòe**, water eruption from a mountain ; m. **βάιστί**, a sudden down-pour,

μαιζòean, (mī-dĩ~un), f., -òine, pl. -òeana, a maiden, a virgin.

MAÍĠISTIR, (maw~ish-thir), m., id., pl. -**TRÍ**, a master ; m. scoile, a schoolmaster.

MAÍĠISTREÁS, (maw-sh-thraws), f., -**Δ**, pl. -**Í**, a lady, mistress.

MAÍĠISTRIĠ, (mawsh-thrig) [-three], v., master, overcome ; v. n. -**REAČT** ; **MAÍĠIS-TRÍM**, I master.

MAIĠRE, (mī-rě), a vigorous, healthy person ; m. mná, a strong, healthy woman.

MAILÍS, (mo-leesh), f., -**e**, malice.

MAILLE, (mo~ilě), prep. ; m. re (le), together with, along with.

MAINČILLE, (mo~in-čilě), see muinčille.

MAINISTIR, (mo~in-ish-thir), f., -**TREAČ**, pl. -**TREAČΔ**, a monastery, an abbey ; in place names as m. na Coran, Middleton ; **Dún na Mainis-TREAČ**, Abbeyside.

MAINREAČ, (mo~in-ruč), f., -**RÍ**, pl. -**Δ**, a sheepfold, an enclosure, a stable.

MAINSÉAR, (mo~in-shae-űr), m., -**ÉR**, pl. id., a manger, a crib.

MAIR, (mo~ır), v., live, endure, exist ; v. n. -**EÄČTAM** ; **MAIRIM**, I live, etc.

MAIRÖ-, (mo-riv), prefix in comps., lifeless, dead.

MAIRĠ, (mo-rig), f., -**e**, woe, sorrow, trouble ; pity ; **Ġan Δon m. AIR**, not a bit of trouble on him ; **is m. -DUIČ**, it is a pity for you.

MAIRÍOČT, (mo~ır-ee-učth), listlessness, langour ; **čÁ m. ORM leis Δn mbročall**, I feel listless owing to the heat.

MAIRNÉΔΔČ, (mo~ır-nae-lluč), m., -**ΔIĠ**, pl. id., a mariner, a sailor.

MAIRT, (maw-irt), f., Tuesday ; **DIA MAIRT**, Tuesday, on Tuesday.

MAIRTĠEOIL, (mo~irt-eo-il), f., -**ÓΔ**, beef.

MAIRTÍNEΔČ, (mo~ır-teen-uč), m., -**MIĠ**, pl. id., a cripple.

MAIRTÍREAČ, (mo~ır-teer-uč), m., -**RIĠ**, pl. id., a martyr ; also **MAIRTÍR**.

MAIRTIRIĠ, (mo~ır-thrig) [-three], v., maim, murder, martyr ; v. n. -**IÚ** ; **MAIRT-TRÍM**, I martyr, etc.

MAISE, (mo-shě), f., id., comeliness, grace, beauty ; **Ġé m.**, in happiness.

MAISE ! (vű~ishĩ), interj., well ! indeed ! also **MAISE**.

MAISIĠ, (mosh-ig) [-ee], v., adorn, beautify ; v. n. -**IÚ** ; **MAISÍM**, I adorn.

MAISTÍN, (mosh-teen), m., id., a mastiff ; a peevish child.

MAIČ, (mo) [mo~i], v., forgive, pardon, abate ; v. n. -**EÄM** ; **MAIČIM**, I forgive, etc.

MAIČ, (mo) [mo~i], a., **ĠEARR**, good, useful ; well ; proper.

MAIČ, (mo) [mo~i], f. -**e**, a good deed, a benefit, a favour ; **ĠO RAIÖ m. ΔĠΔČ**, thank you ; **nÁ RAIÖ m. ΔĠΔČ**, no thanks to you ; **is mÓR**

an m. e, it is a great benefit ;
 ʒan m. no good.
malΔ, (mo-llă) f., id., pl. -í,
 an eyebrow, a brow, the
 brow of a hill.
málΔ, (maw-llă), m., id., pl.
 -í, a bag.
malΔirt, (moll-irt), f., -e,
 an exchange, a change ;
 ní'l Δ m. le fÁʒΔil, there is
 no substitute for it ; ʋéanƆΔʋ
 m. leΔɹ, I will exchange
 with you.
mall, (moull) [moll], a.,
 maille and moille, slow,
 lazy ; late.
mallΔçɹ, (mull-oçth), f., -Δin
 and -Δ, pl. -Δí ; a curse ;
 a malediction ; mac mallΔç-
 ɹΔin, the devil.
malluiʒ, (moll-ig) [-ee], v.,
 curse, swear ; v. n. mallΔçɹΔí
 and mallú ; mallΔçɹuím, I
 curse ; also malluím, I
 curse.
malluiçɛ, (moll-i-hĩ), p. a.,
 cursed, accursed ; violent,
 vicious.
mam, (mom), f., -Δim, mother.
mám, (mawm), f., -Áime, a
 handful ; also a mountain
 pass, a hill.
manΔç, (mon-űç), m., -Δiʒ,
 pl. id., a monk, a friar.
manΔiçɛΔr, (mon-ă-hur) = an
 oirçɛΔr, the day after to-
 morrow.
manʒΔ, (moun-gă) [mon-gă],
 m., id., pl. -í, a bundle, a
 pack, a wallet ; also manʒ ;
 dim. manʒín.

manʒaire, (mong-irě), m., id.,
 pl. -rí, a hawker, a dealer,
 a retailer, as m. éisc, a
 fishmonger.
mánlΔ, (mawn-llă), a., pleas-
 ant, agreeable, gentle ; also
 mánlΔç.
manntɹ, (mounth) [month], m.,
 -Δ, a gap, a void, a want, the
 space of a missing tooth ;
 manntaç, gapped, having
 teeth lost.
mánɹΔ, (mawn-thă), a., mod-
 est, bashful.
maoiʋ, (mũ~eeg) [-ee], v.,
 boast, upbraid, cast a slur on ;
 announce, proclaim ; v. n.
 -eΔm ; maoiʋim, I boast, etc.
maoil-, (mũ~eel), prefix in
 comps., bare, bald ; see
 maol.
maoileann, (mũ~eel-ăn), m.,
 -linn, pl. id., the ridge or
 summit of a hill.
maoin, (mũ~een), f., -e,
 wealth, riches, substance,
 property.
maol, (mũ~ae-ull), a., -oile,
 bald, bare, blunt, dull ;
 scian m., a blunt knife ; used
 as prefix in comps.
maoluiʒ, (mũ~ae-llű~ig) [-ee],
 v., make blunt, pacify,
 assuage, calm ; become calm ;
 v. n. -lú ; maoluím, I make
 blunt, etc.
maor, (mũ~ae-ur), m., -oir,
 pl. id., a steward, a **herdsman**,
 an officer.
maorűΔ, (mũ~ae~űr-gu), a.,
 proud, grand, stately.

MAOČ, (mŭ~ae), a., -oiče, gentle, tender, feeling, compassionate.

MAOČ-, (mŭ~ae), prefix in comps., gentle, soft.

MAOČUIŠ, (mŭ~ae-hig) [-hee], v., soften, mitigate, mollify, become mild ; v. n. -čú ; **maočuím**, I soften, etc.

MAR, (mor), adv., prep., conj., as, like, how, for, because, since, though, thus, where ; m. sin, so, if so ; m. **žeallair**, because of it ; m. sin féin, even so ; m. **Δ céile**, all the same ; **MAR AN** **ζcéadhna**, in like manner ; m. **Δτά Δζam**, as I am ; m. **Δ** **ḃfuilim**, where I am.

MARA, (moră), conj., unless.

MARḂ, (mor-uv), a., dead ; benumbed, dull.

MARḂ, (mor-uv), m., -airḂ, pl. id., the dead (used only in pl.)

MARḂ, (mor-uv), v., kill, slay ; v. n. -aḂ ; **marḂuím**, I kill.

MARḂČA, (mor-ă-hă) [-fă], p. a., killed ; terrible, awful.

MARḂČAČ, (mor-ă-huč), a., deadly.

MARC, (mork), m., **mairc**, pl. -anna, a mark, a wound ; a sign.

MARCAČ, (mur-koč), m., -aiš, pl. id., a horseman, a rider.

MARCUÍOČT, (mor-kŭ~ee-učth), f., -Δ, act of riding.

MARζAḂ, (mor-ă-gŭ), m., -aiḂ, pl. -ái, a market, a bargain, a buying or selling.

MARMAR, (mor-mur), m., -air, pl. id., marble.

MARČ, (morth), m. -airč, pl. id., a cow, beef.

MÁRČA, (mawr-thă), f., id., March ; also **MÁRČ**.

MARČRUIŠ, (mor-thrŭ~ig) [-ee], v., see **MAIRČRIŠ**.

MÁS, (maws), m., -áis, pl. -Δ, the hip, the thigh.

MASLA, (mos-llă), m., id., affront, offence, scandal.

MASLUIŠ, (mos-llŭ~ig) [-ee], v., offend, reproach, scandalize ; v. n. -lú ; **masluím**, I offend, etc.

MÁČAIR, (maw-hir), f., -čar, pl. **máičreacá**, a mother.

MATALONG, (motha-llōng), m., id., a misfortune, disaster.

MATÓZ, (mo-thōg), f., -óize, pl. -óza, a mattock.

MAČŠLUΔŠ, (mo-hlloo-o), m., -aiš, pl. -aice, a multitude, a crowd.

Mé, (mae, me), per. pr., I, me.

MEΔḂAIL, (mŭ~ou-il), f., -Ḃla, pl. id., subtlety, guile, flattery.

MEΔḂAIR, (mŭ~ou-ir), f., -Ḃrač, the mind, memory, sense, intelligence.

MEΔḂRÁN, (mŭ~ou-rawn), m., -áin, dizziness, **migraine**.

MEΔḂRUIŠ, (mŭ~ou-rŭ~ig) [-ee], v., study, ponder, reflect, bring to mind, memorize ; v. n. -rú ; **meΔḂruím**, I study, etc.

MEΔCAN, (ma-kun), m., -ain, pl. id., a parsnip ; any tap-rooted plant.

MÉΔḂ, (mae-udh), m., -éid, size, volume.

MeΔò, (maa), f., -Δ, pl. id., a balance, weighing scales.

MeΔòΔar, (ma-dhur), f., **meiòre**, pl. **meΔòra**, a churn, a drinking cup.

MeΔòuig, (maa-ig) [-ee], v., weigh, balance, estimate, consider ; v. n. -òčΔin(τ) ; **meΔòaim**, I weigh, etc.

MeΔòuig, (mae-dhig) [-dhee], v., increase, enlarge, add to ; v. n. -òú ; **méΔouím**, I increase, etc.

MeΔòz, (mĩ~ī-ug), m., **meiòz**, whey.

MeΔòon, (maa-un), m., -oin, middle, centre, midst ; m. **oiòce**, midnight ; m. **lae**, midday.

MeΔòrán, (mĩ~ou-rawn) [mae-rawn], m., -áin, dizziness, **migraine**,

MeΔlòg, (mal-ă-vōg), f., -óige, pl. -óga, a bag.

MeΔll, (mĩ~oull) [mall], v., entice, coax, deceive, cheat ; v. n. -Δò ; **meΔllaim**, I entice, etc.

MeΔmram, (mam-ur-um), m., -aim, parchment ; a writing.

MeΔna, (mană), m., pl. -í and -nuíte, an awl ; also **meΔnaíte** and **meΔnač**.

MéΔnfáč, (mae-ŭn-ooc), f., -áčΔ, a yawning.

MeΔnma, (man-ă-mŭ), f., -n, courage, mind, magnanimity, joy.

MeΔnnán, (mĩ~un-awn), m., -áin, pl. id., a kid.

MeΔar, (mar), a., **mire**, quick, lively, sudden, sprightly, merry.

MéΔar, (mae-ŭr), f., **méire**, pl. -Δna and **méireΔna**, a finger,

MéΔracán, (mae-ră-kawn), m., -áin, pl. id., a thimble,

MeΔraí, (mar-ee), f., id., error, confusion.

MeΔròall, (mar-ooll), [mar-a-hull], m., -Δll, pl. id., a mistake, error, random, uncertainty, puzzled mind.

MéΔróg, (mae-rōg), f., -óige, pl. -óga, a pebble, a small stone ; a coil of light **súgán**.

MeΔs, (mas), m., -Δ, respect, esteem, regard ; an opinion ; act of judging ; fruit.

MeΔs, (mas), v., consider, judge, value, estimate, weigh, calculate ; v. n. id., **meΔsaim**, I think, consider, etc.

MeΔsa, (masă), compar. of olc, bad ; in phrase is m. **liom**, it means preference ; is m. **liom Cáit 'nÁ Máire**, I prefer Kate to Mary.

MeΔsc, (ma~ŭsk), i **meΔsc**, comp. prep., among, amidst.

MeΔsc, (ma~ŭsk), v., mix, stir, confuse ; v. n. -Δò ; **meΔscaim**, I mix, etc.

MeΔscán, (mi~usk-awn), m., -áin, pl. id., a mixture ; mental confusion, as m. **meΔraí** ; a small mass, as m. **ime**, a lump of butter.

MéΔč, (mae), a., -éiče, fat ; rank, luscious.

meač, (ma), v., fail, wither, droop, grow feeble ; v. n. id., and -ač ; **meačam**, I fail, etc.

meačta, (ma-thŭ), a., failed ; feeble, cowardly.

méio, (mae-ïd), m. and f., -e, amount, quantity, number, greatness ; 'oé méio ? how much ? how many ? an m. seo, this much.

méioleāč, (mĭ~ī-lăč), f., -lí, pl. -a, a bleating ; v. n. of **mérōliž**, bleat.

meiōreāč, (mĭ~ī-ruč), a., -rí, mirthful.

meigioŭl, (meg-ull), m., -ŭl, a goat's beard, a goatee.

meil, (mel), v., grind, bruise, pound ; v. n. **meilč** ; **meilim**, I grind, etc.

méile, (mae-lě), m., id., pl. -í, a meal.

méin, (mae-ĭn), f., -e, mind, desire, disposition.

méiniuŭl, (mae-ĭn-oo-il), a., -úla, amiable, kindly ; also **méinneāč**.

meinnseāč, (mĭ~īn-shuč), f., -sí, pl. -a, a young she-goat.

méirōreāč, (mae~ĭr-dhrĭ~uč), f., -rí, pl. -a, a harlot.

meirg, (me-rig), f., -e, rust.

méirleāč, (mae~ĭr-lĭ~uč), m., -liž, pl. id., a thief, a vagabond, a villain.

méirscree, (mae~ĭr-skri), f., id., pl. -rí, a sore, an excrescence ; also **méiscree**.

meisce, (mesh-kě), f., id., drunkenness ; ar m., drunk.

méič, (mae), a., -e, fat, see **méāč**.

meičeal, (mi-hull), f., -čle, pl. id., and -čleāča, a group gathered for work.

meičeam, (mi-huv), m., -čim, June.

meón, (mĭ~ōn), m., -óin, the mind, disposition.

mí, (mee), f., id., and **míosā**, pl. **míosā**, a month.

mí-, (mee), neg. prefix, mis-, dis-, indicates opposite of word to which it is prefixed, as **mí-čiall**, folly ; **mí-žníoŭ**, a misdeed.

miamlač, (mee-oll-ă), crying, mewling as an infant, mewling as a cat.

mian, (mee-ŭn), f., -éine, wish, desire, pleasure ; is m. **liom**, I wish.

mianač, (mee-on-uč), m., -aŭž, pl. -aí, a mineral, a mine ; material, substance from which a thing is made.

mianarčuŭl, (mee-un-ar-theel) yawning.

mias, (mee-ŭs), f., **meise**, pl. -a, a dish.

mil, (mil), f., **meala**, honey.

míle, (mee-lě), m., id., pl. -lce and -lčí, a mile.

míle, (mee-lě), m., id., pl. -lce, a thousand.

míleāč, (mee'-loo), num. a., a thousandth.

milis, (mil-ish), a., -lse, sweet, pleasant, sweet-tongued.

mill, (mil), v., spoil, injure, ruin, destroy ; v. n. -eāč ; **millim**, I spoil.

milleán, (mil-awn), m., -áin, blame ; cuireadh a m. orm, I was blamed for it.

milliún, (mil-oon), m., -úin, pl. id., a million.

millte, (mil-tě), p. a., ruined, destroyed.

milse, (mil-shě), f., id., sweetness.

milseán, (mish-lawn, mil-shawn), m., -áin, pl. id., a sweet, a sweetmeat.

milsiğ, (mil-shig) [-shee], v., sweeten ; v. n. -iú ; milsim, I sweeten.

min, (min), f., -e, meal,

mín, (meen), a., -e, fine, smooth ; gentle, tender ; so mín, gently, smoothly.

min-, (min), prefix, small.

minic, (min-ik), adv., often.

míniğ, (meen-ig) [-ee], v., explain ; make smooth, subdue ; v. n. -niú ; mínim, I explain, etc.

ministéir, (min-ish-tae~ír), m., id., pl. -í, a minister, a parson ; also ministir.

mínleac, (meen-lĩ~uc), m. -uğ, pl. -lí, soft fine grass, fine pasture.

minnseac, (meen-shuc) [min-], f., -sí, pl. -a, a young she-goat ; also meinseac.

mío-, (mee), neg. prefix, mis-, dis-, indicates opposite of word to which it is prefixed, as mío-áðmarac, unfortunate.

míos, (mee-ug), m., -a, pl. id., a smirk, a sound, a plover's call ; ní raib m. as, there was not a sound out of him.

míogartiac, (mee~ug-ur-nuc), dozing, nodding asleep.

míol, (mee-ull), m., míl, pl. -a, an animal, a louse ; m. mór, a whale.

míoltóg, (mee-ull-thōg), f., -óige, pl. -óg, a gnat, a fly.

míon, (mĩ~un), a., -ine, small, fine, in little bits.

míon-, (mĩ~un), prefix, small, fine, close.

míonla, (mee~un-llă), a., mild, pleasing, lovable.

míonn, (mĩ~un), m., -a, pl. -aí, an oath, a curse ; ðar ðríğ na míonn, by the power of the holy things ; also míonna ; míonna eicğ, perjury.

míonnán, (mi-nawn), m., a kid ; m. çabair, a goat's kid.

míonúc, (mi-nooc), m., small things, worthless things ; ní' l sa nçarraí acçt míonúc, only small worthless potatoes are in the garden.

míorbúil, (mee-roo-il), f., -e, pl. -cí, a miracle, a wonder.

mioscais, (mis-kũ~ish), f., -e, spite, enmity, ill-will.

mioscán, (mis-kawn), m., -áin, pl. id., a small vessel ; a lump of butter.

miosúr, (mis-oor), m., -úir, pl. id., a measure.

míota, (mi-thũ), m., id., pl. -í, a bit, a pinch, a bite.

míotal, (mi-thul), m., -ail, pl. id., metal.

míotóg, (mi-thōg), f., -óige, pl. -óg, a pinch, a bite, a bit ; a mitten.

MIRE, (mir-ě), f., id., madness, frenzy ; ΔR m., mad ; levity, sport.

MISE, (mish-ě), per. pr., emph. of mé ; myself,

MISIMÍN, (mish-im-een), m., id., spearmint ; also písmín.

MISNEΔČ, (mish-nač), m., -niš, courage, spirit, bravery ; strength.

MISNIŠ, (mish-nig) [-nee], v., encourage, cherish, comfort ; v. n. -iú ; misnīm, I encourage.

MISTE, (mish-tě), =meΔsa ðe, the worse of it ; harm ; ní m. ðom, it is no harm for me, I may ; ní m. liom, I do not object ; ní m. Δ RÁð, it may be safely said.

MISTÉIR, (mish-tae-ir), f., -e, pl. -í, a mystery.

MICHID, (mi-hid), f., -e, time, proper time ; is m. ðuit, it is high time for you.

MICÍN, (mi-teen), m., id., pl. -í, a mitten, a fingerless glove.

MNÁ, (mun-aw), gen. sing. and nom. pl. of bean, a woman.

MO, (mu), poss. a., my ; mo páirc, my field ; im' and 'mo =in mo.

MÓ, (mō), compar. of mór ; bigger, greater.

'MÓ, (mō), contraction of iomòΔ, many ; Δn 'mó leΔðAR ΔζAT ? how many books have you ? also 'mó

MOČ, (mûč), a., -oiče, early ; zo moč, adv., early.

MOð, (mō), -Δ, pl. id., a manner, a system ; respect, honour, gentility ; moðúil, a., gentle, meek ; zo moðúil, adv. mannerly, modestly.

MOZALL, (mûg-ull), m., -Δill, pl. id., the mesh of a net ; a husk, a globe ; a cluster of nuts.

MÓID, (mō-id), f., -e, pl. id., a vow ; also móide.

MÓIDe, =mó ðe, ní m. ðuit, you may not ; ní m. zo ðfuil, likely there is not.

MOILL, (mû~eel) [mû~il], f., -e, a delay, a hindrance ; ðain sé m. Δsam, he delayed me.

MÓIMENT, (mō-mint), f., -e, pl. -í, a moment ; a minute, also móimid, nóimeit, nóimint.

MÓIN, (mō-in), f., mónΔ, pl. -te, turf, peat, a bog, peat or mountain land.

MÓINFÉAR, (mō-in-aer), m., -féir, pl. id., a meadow.

MÓINTEÁN, (mō-in-tĩ~awn), m., -Áin, pl. id., rough boggy land, semi-reclaimed moor,

MÓIR-, (mō-ir), prefix in comps., great.

MÓIRSEISEAR, (mō-ir-esh-ur), m., -sir, seven persons.

MOIRTEAL, (mû~ir-tae-ull), m., -éil, mortar.

MOIRTEAR, (mu~ir-tae-ur), m., -éir, pl. -éirí, a mortar ; tuairgín is m., pestle and mortar.

MOIRCÍS, (mû~ir-teesh), f., -se, pl., -eΔčΔ, a mortice, a tenon.

mol, (mûll), m., -Δ. pl. id., a beam, a shaft, nave of a wheel, the top of an egg.

mol, (mûll), v., praise, commend ; glorify ; award, recommend ; v. n. -Δϑ̃ ; molΔim, I praise, etc.

molτ, (müllth), m., muilt, pl. id., a wether, also molτΔćán.

Mong, (moung) [mung], f., muinge, pl. -Δ, a mane, long hair, heavy grass ; a moor.

MonuΔR, (mu-noo-ûr), interj., woe, sorrow, alas !

mór, (moo-úr) [mōr] , a., mó, large, great, much, ζο mór. mór, especially ; Δn món Δn leΔϑΔR ? how much is the book ? ní mór liom ϑuit é, I do not grudge it to you.

mór-, (mōr), prefix, great.

mórán, (mōr-awn), m., -Áin, much, many ; m. ΔIRζIO, a great deal of money.

mórϑΔ, (mōr-ghŭ), a., proud, noble, stately, majestic.

mórϑÁil, (mōr-aw-il), f., -Ála, pride, boasting, triumph gladness ; an assembly.

mórτas, (mōr-thus), m., -Δis, pride, gladness.

móτΔ, (mō-thă), m., id., pl. -í, a moat, a mound.

močAllΔć, (mû-hull-uć), a., -Δí, shaggy, hairy.

móτAR, (mō-thur), m., -ΔIR, pl. id., a motor.

močuiğ, (mû-hig) [-hee], v., feel, perceive, touch ; v. n. -ćú ; močuím, I feel, etc.

muc, (muk), f., -uice, pl. -Δ, a pig.

múć, (mooć), v., quench, extinguish, smother, obscure ; v. n. -Δϑ̃ ; múćΔim, I quench, etc.

múćτΔ, (mooć-thă), p. a., extinguished, obscured.

muğΔ, (moo), a straying, a loss ; Δζ ϑul i muğΔ, going astray, going to loss ; also ΔmuğΔ.

Muicġeoil, (mŭ~ik-ō-il), f., -óla, pork, bacon.

Muiϑ̃, (mŭ~ig) [-ee], v., see mΔOIϑ̃.

MuilleΔnn, (mŭ~ill-un), m., -linn, pl. -lne, a mill.

Múille, (moo-lě), m., id., pl. -lí, a mule.

MuilleΔτ, (mŭ~ill-uth), m., -lit, pl. -Δí, a diamond in cards.

Muilleoir, (mŭ~ill-o-ir), m., -óra, pl. -í, a miller.

Muin, (mŭ~in), f., -e, the back of the neck and shoulders, the back ; ΔR m̃. capail, on horseback.

Múin, (moo-in), v., teach, instruct ; v. n. -eΔϑ̃, and múinΔϑ̃ ; múinim, I teach, etc.

Muinćille, (mŭ~in-ćilě, mŭ~in-ir-tle), m., id., -lí, a sleeve ; muinirtle in M.

MuinéΔl, (mŭ~in-ae-ull), m., -níl and -néil, the neck.

Muinín, (mŭ~in-een), f., -e, confidence, hope, trust ; τÁ m. ΔζΔm Δs, I have confidence in him.

MUINNTEAR, (mŭ~een-thur), f., -τρε, family, people, inhabitants, a tribe, a clann ; m. na τυαιτε, country people ; m. Δ cele, his people in law ; mo m̃., my people ; also MUINNTEIR.

MUINNTEAPAC, (mō~een-thur-uć), a., -PAÍ, friendly ; also MUINNTEAPČA.

MÚINTE, (moo-in-te), p. a., taught ; learned, polite.

MÚINTEOIR, (moo-int-ōir), m., -ÓPA, pl. -Í, a teacher.

MUIR, (mŭ~ir), f., MAPA, the sea.

MUIRE, (mŭ~irě), f., Mary ; this form is used for the Blessed Virgin.

MUIREAR, (mŭ~ir-ur), m., -RIR, a family, care, a **burden** ; also MUIRIŖEAN.

MÚIRNÍN, (moo-ir-neen), m., id., pl. -Í, dear, darling ; Δ m̃., my dear.

MÚIS, (moo-ish), f., -e, a frown, a sulky expression ; PÉAC AN M̃. AIR, see the sulky face of him.

MÚISIÚN, (moo-ish-ewn), a nod, a wink of sleep.

MUL, (mŭll), m., -UIL, pl. -A, an axle-tree, a mound.

MÚLAC, (moo-lluć), m., -AIŖ, sink water, dirty water.

MULLAC, (mu-lloć), m., -AIŖ, pl. -PAÍ, the summit, the top, the head.

MULTACÁN, (mull-thă-cawn), m., -ÁIN, pl. id., a yearling ram ; a person with a big head.

MÚN, (moon), m., -ÚIN, urine.

MUNA, (mună), conj., unless, if not ; m. mbeΔò TUSA, only for you ; also MUPA.

MUNAB, (mun-ub), unless, unless it be ; m. ORC ΔTÁ AN OEIPIR, if it isn't on you the hurry is ; also MUPAB.

MÚNLA, (moon-llă), m., id., pl. -Í, a mould.

MÚNLAC, (moon-lluć), m., -AIŖ, dirty water, mire, a sink ; see MÚLAC,

MÚR, (moor), m., -ÚIR, pl. -ČA, a building, a fortification ; kind of sea weed ; dust.

MUPA, (mură), conj., see MUNA.

MUPAB, (mur-ub), see MUNAB.

MÚPAC, (moor-uć), m., -AIŖ, a kind of sea weed, puddle.

MUPČAĐ, (mur-u-ču), dire misfortune, calamity ; PUAIR sé MUPČAĐ, he was severely punished ; čonnaic sé MUPČAĐ, no AN TOR BA ŖIORRA ĐO, he saw Morrogh (of the burnings) or the bush next him (which was sure to be afire), i.e., he met with heavy misfortune.

MÚSCAIL, (moos-kŭ~il), v., wake up, awaken ; v. n. -T ; MÚSCAIM, I wake up, etc.

MUSTAR, (mus-thur), m., -AIR, a gathering, a crowd, a muster ; boasting, vanity.

MÚTÓŖ, (moo-thōg), f., -ÓŖE, pl. -ÓŖA, a glove without finger divisions which covers the whole hand ; a stump.

n

na, (nu), gen. sing. f. and nom. pl. of **an**, the.

ná, (naw), conj., nor, neither, **ní'l bíað ná ðeoč uaim**, I want neither food nor drink ; that not, **ðeirim ná fuil sé**, I say that he is not ; almost, is **beaḡ ná ḡur čuit sé**, he almost fell.

'ná, (naw), for **ioná**, than, is **feárr ór 'ná airḡeað**, gold is better than silver.

'na, (nu), for **í n-a**, in his, her, its, their, **í n-a ḡort**, in his field ; **í n-a ḡ.**, in her field ; **í n-a ḡḡ.**, in their field.

ná, (naw), neg. part, before imperative ; **ná bris é**, do not break it, **ná h-ól é**, do not drink it ; before neg. optative, **ná raið maič aḡač**.

-na, (nu), or **-ne**, emph. suffix after 1st per. pl. of verbs, of prep, prs., of per. pr. and poss. adj. **ár** ; **ár ḡcapall-na**.

nač, (noč), conj., that not ; **ðeir sé nač ðfuil sé**, he says that he is not.

nač, (noč), a neg. interrog. particle, **nač ðeas é ?** is it not nice ? **nač é Seán é ?** is he not John ?

načar, (nočär), contracted to **nár** ; used before past tense ; **nár ðeas é ?** was it not nice ? **nár ð'é Seán é ?** was he not John ?

naðúir, (naw-dhoo-ir), f., **-e**, nature, disposition, temperament, kindness.

naðúrčā, (naw-dhoor-hu), a., natural, kind.

naipcín, (nap-keen), m., id., pl. **-í**, a napkin, a handkerchief ; n. **póca**, a pocket handkerchief.

náire, (naw-rě), f., id., shame ; **bí n. air**, he was ashamed ; **fear ḡan n.**, a shameless man.

náiriḡ, (naw~ir-ig) [-ee], v., shame, confuse, make ashamed ; v. n. **-iú** ; **náirím**, I shame, etc.

náisiún, (naw-shoon), m., **-úin**, pl. id., a nation.

naṁaið, (nou-id), f., **-að** ; pl. **naimðe**, an enemy.

naoi, (nũ~ae) [nũ~ee], num. a., nine ; n. **-ðéaḡ**, nineteen.

naoiðeānán, (nũ~ee-ān-awn), m., **-án**, pl. id., an infant ; also **naoiðeān**.

naoiṁ-, (nũ~eev), **naoṁ-**, prefix in comps., holy, saintly,

naoṁ, (nũ~ae-uv), m., **-oiṁ**, pl. id., a saint.

naoṁóḡ, (nũ~ae-uv-ōḡ), f., **-óḡe**, pl. **-óḡa**, a small boat, a cot.

naoṁčā, (nũ~ae-fu), a., holy, sanctified.

naoṁuiḡ, (nũ~ae-vũ~ig) [-ee], v., sanctify ; v. n. **-mú** ; **naoṁuím**, I sanctify.

naonúr, (nŭ~ae-noor), m., -úr, nine persons.

naoscač, (nŭ~aes-kuč), m., -aiš, pl. -a, a snipe ; (also f.).

nár, (nawr) =nár+ro, used with pres. subjun. to express a wish (neg.) ; nár leigib ðia sin, God forbid,

nár, (nawr) =nár+ro, used before past tense ; see načar.

nárab, (nawr-ub) =nár+ro)+ab (dep. of is), expresses a wish (neg.) ; n. é do beača, never welcome to you.

nárŭ, past tense of is, nár+ro)+b(Δ), that it was not, was it not.

naśc, (nosk), m., -aiśc, pl. id., a tying, a chain, a collar, a ring, a peg.

naśc, (nosk), v., bind, tie, chain, make fast ; v. n. -aŭ ; nascaim, I bind, etc.

načair, (na-hir), f., -črač, pl. -črača, a serpent, a viper, a snake ; n. nimē, a viper.

neac, (nac), an indec. subs., a person, anyone with neg., no one.

neáčtar, (nač-thur), either, one of (two), or else, in Waterford neáčbreaca buail é nó neáčbreaca buailfio sé tú, strike him or else he will strike you ; see ceáčtar.

neadh, (nadh), m., nio, pl. nio and -rača, a nest ; also f., gen. nioe.

neadhuiš, (nadh-ig) [-ee] , v., nestle, lie at ease ; v. n. -ŭú ; neadhúim, I nestle.

néal, (nae-ull), m., -éil, pl. -ta, a cloud ; a fit, a swoon, a trance, a wink, a glimmer of light ; néal coŭlačta, a wink of sleep.

neam, (na~ŭv), f., neime, Heaven.

neam-, (na~ŭv), neg. prefix ; indicates the contrary of word to which it is prefixed.

neamspleaŭac, (na-splaw~uč), a., -aí, independent, well-to-do.

neannčoš, (nŭ~oun-thōg) [nanthog], f., -óige, pl. -óšΔ, a nettle.

neart, (narth), m., -eirt, strength, power, ability.

neartuiš, (nar-thig) [-thee], v., strengthen, fortify ; v. n. -tú ; neartuím, I strengthen.

neascóio, (nis-kō-id), f., -e, pl. -eaca, a boil, a sore.

néatΔ, (nae-thu), a., neat, nice, dainty.

neim, (niv), f., -e, poison, see nim.

neim-, (nev), neg. prefix ; gives opposite meaning to word to which it is prefixed.

neoin, (nŭ~ōin), in phr. ar neóin, indeed, of course ; usually ar noóiš.

neomac, (nŭ~ōmuth), m., a moment, an instant ; also neómant ; ar n. na baise, in the turn of a hand.

ní, (nee)., neg. part., not, causing aspir. as ní buailfeadh ; suppresses is, ní fear é, he is not a man.

ní, (nee), f., daughter, used in surnames and causing aspir., as **máire ní mūrčað̊a**.

ní, (nee), m.. id., pl. -**če** and **neiče**, a thing ; also **níð** ; **ḡač ní**, everything, **ḡon ní**, anything.

niḡ, (nig) [ni], v., wash ; v. n. -**e** ; **niḡim**, I wash.

niḡeac̣án, (nee-čawn), m., -**áin**, a washing, washing of clothes.

niḡce, (ni-tě), p. a., washed.

ní'ł, (neel), is not, contr. for **ní fuł** ; **nín** is spoken in Wat.

niṁ, (niv), f., -**e**, poison ; venom, bitterness.

niṁneac̣, (nīn-uč) [neen-uč], a., -**ní**, venomous, peevish, waspish.

níor, (nee-ur), not, **ní+ro** compounded ; prefix of perfect tense, **níor buail sé**, he did not strike ; **níor māič an leab̊ar é**, it was not a good book (assertive verb suppressed).

níos, (nee-us), =**ní is**, used with comparatives in pres. tense ; **níos fearr**, better ; **níos mó**, larger ; any more ; somet. **niosa**.

nó, (nō), conj., or, otherwise ; no **ḡo**, until.

nočtuiḡ, (noč-thig) [-thee], v., uncover, strip, reveal, make manifest ; v. n. -**čað̊** ; **nočtuím**, I uncover, etc. ; also **nočtaim**.

nočtuiče, (noč-thi-hi), p. a., bare, naked ; **cos n.**, bare-footed ; also **nočta**.

noḡlaidiḡ, (nû-lũ~ig), f., -**ładḡ**, Christmas.

nóimint, (nō-mint), f., -**e**, a moment, minute ; also **nóimint**.

nóinín, (nō~in-een), m., id., pl. -**í**, a daisy.

nós, (nōs), m., -**óis**, pl. -**a**, habit, custom, manner.

nóta, (nō-thă), m., id., -**í**, a note ; n. **púint**, a pound note ; n. **ceoil**, a musical note.

nua, (noo), a., new, fresh, modern.

nuačar, (noo~û-čur), m., -**air**, a husband or wife ; **so-n. čuḡat**, a good wife or husband to you.

nuaioeac̣t, (noo-učth), f., -**a**, news, tidings.

nuair, (noo-ir), adv., when.

nuiḡe, (nũ~igě), adv., always preceded by **ḡo** ; **ḡo n. seo**, up to this.



Ó, (ō), conj., since, because, in as much as ; **ó** **bí** **me**, since I was ; **ó's** **maič** **liom** **é**, because I like it ; also **óir**, **óir** **ta** **se** **te**, because it is hot.

Ó, (ō), prep., from ; **ó** **éirinn**, from Ireland ; with **šo**, denotes place or time, **ó** **bun** **šo** **bárr**, from top to bottom ; **ó** **ló** **šo** **ló**, from day to day ; **ó** **ceann** **ceann** **na** **tíre** (**šo** suppressed somet.), from end to end of the land ; becomes **ua** in combination with per. prs., **uaim**, **uait**, **uait** (m.), **uaithe** (f.) **uainn**, **uait**, **uaithe** ; **tós** **uaim** **é**, take it from me ; want, as **ta** **leabhar** **uaim**, I want a book ; combines with the poss. adjs. **mo**, **do**, as **óm'**, **ódh'**, **óm'** **tiš**. from my house ; to, towards ; as **ó** **deas**, to the south, towards the south.

Ó ! (ō), interj., oh ! alas !

Ó, (ō), m., **uí**, pl. **uí**. voc. s. and pl. **uí**, gen, pl. **ua**, a descendant ; also **ua** in nom. (before surnames).

Obainne, (ûb-űing-ě), f., id., suddenness, hastiness ; also **obainncačt**.

Obair, (ûb-űir), f., **oibre**, pl. **oibreach**, work, labour, act of working, workmanship, o. **maič**, good workmanship ; **feair** **oibre**, a workman.

Obann, (ûb-űn), a., **-ainne**, sudden, quick, unexpected, hasty ; **ta** **se** **an-o**, he is very hasty, very rash.

Oč ! (ûč), interj., oh ! alas !

Ócáid, (ō-kaw-id), f., **-e**, pl. **-each**, occasion ; business.

Ocar, (ûk-űr), m., **-air**, pl. id., and **ocra**, a loan, interest.

Oclán, (ûč-llawn), m., **-áin**, pl. id., a moan, a groan, a cry of grief.

Ocón, (ûč-ōn), interj., alas !

Očo, (û-čō), m., a doubt, a reservation.

Ocrac, (ûk-ă-ruč), a., **-ái**, hungry, in want ; as subs. ; a hungry person.

Ocras, (ûk-ă-rus), m., **-ais**, hunger ; greed ; avarice.

Očt, (účth), num., eight, **očt-véaz**, eighteen.

Očtar, (ûč-thur), m., **-air**, eight persons.

Očtú, (ûčth-oo), num. a., eighth ; o.-**véaz**, eighteenth.

Ódh', (ōdh), contr. of **ó** **do**, from thy ; see **ó**, prep.

Ovmós, (ō-vōs), m., **-óis**, homage, see **omós**.

Ofráil, (ûfr-aw-il), f., **-ála**, pl. id., an offering, an oblation ; also **ofráid**.

Ofráil, (ûfr-aw-il), v., offer ; v. n. id. ; **ofráilim**, I offer.

Óš, (ō), f., **óše**, pl. **-a**, a virgin ; **óšáčt**, virginity.

ός, (ōg), a., **όίγε**, young, fresh, new ; **υάçταρ ός**, fresh cream ; **αν τ-αος ός**, the young generation.

Οῖγαν, (ōm), m., **-αιm**, Ogham, a system of writing in ancient Ireland.

όζάηαç, (**ōg-awn-uç**), m., **-αιῖς**, pl. id., a young man, a lad.

Οῖαστόιρ, (ōs-thō-ir), m., **-όρα**, pl. **-ί**, a host, one who keeps a house of entertainment.

όζλάç, (ōg-llaw-uç), m., **-άῖς**, pl. id., a soldier, a hero, a youth, a servant, (from **ός** and **λαοç**).

Οιβλιοῖαι, (eb-li-gaw-id), f., **-e**, pl. **-ί**, an obligation.

Οιβριῖς, (eb-rig) [-ree], v., work, operate ; v. n. **-ιú** and **οβαίρ** ; **οιβρίm**, I work.

Οιῖε, (ee-hě), f., id., pl. **-αντα**, night, eve of a festival, O. **ηουλας**, Christmas Eve.

Οιῖε, (û~īd-ě), m., id., pl. **-οί**, a teacher, an instructor, a tutor.

Οίῖε, (ee), m., id., pl. **οιῖόί**, a traveller, a wayfarer; a host.

Οίῖε, (ee-dě), see **ίῖε**.

Οιῖεαçας, (û~id-ě-çus), m., **-αις**, instruction, tuition, education.

Οιῖεαçτ, (ee-uçth), f., **-α**, lodging, entertainment ; a travelling.

Οιῖεαῖ, (ee) [ī], m., fate, lot, destiny, doom ; **is o. τρυαιῖε έ**, he is an object of pity ; **is mαιç αν ο. αιρ έ**, he deserved it.

Οιῖεαν, (ī-un), m., **-ῖnn**, pl. **-α**, an oven, a pan.

Οιῖεας, (û~id-ūs), m. **-οις**, instruction, tuition, also **οιῖεαçας**.

Οιῖιρ, (īr), f., **οιῖρε**, ice ; **λεαç οιῖρε**, ice.

Οιῖις, (ef-ig), f., **-e**, pl. **-ί**, an office, a ministry, a post ; O. **αν Οιῖεαçαις**, Office of Education.

Οιῖιῖεαç, (ef-ig-ăç), m., **-ῖῖς**, pl. id., an officer.

Οιῖιῖιῖι, (ef-ig-oo-il), a., official.

Οίῖς, (ō-ī). f., **-e**. pl. **όῖα**, a virgin, a maid.

Οίῖς-, (ō-ig), prefix, young, see **ός**.

όίῖε, (ō-igě), f., id., youth ; **mol αν όίῖε**, praise the young ; also gen. f. of **ός**, young.

Οιῖεαν, (ī-un). m., id., pl. **-ῖne**, and **-ῖní**, a pan, an oven ; also **οιῖεαν**.

Οιῖεαρ, (ī-ur), m., ice, snow ; chafing of the skin from exposure to cold, or from wetting, rubbing, etc.

Οιῖρε, (īr-ě), m., id., pl. **-ρί**, an heir ; a copy, a facsimile.

Οιῖρεαçτ, (ī-rī~uçth), f., **-α**, pl. id., an inheritance.

Οιῖ, (ű~il), f., **-e**, blemish, reproach.

Οιῖ, (ű~il), v., nurse, rear, educate ; v. n. **-ιúιντ** ; **oilim**, I nurse, etc.

Οιῖβέim, (ű~il-ě-vaem), f., **-e**, a stumbling ; reproach, scandal.

Oileán, (ŭ~il-awn), m., -áin, pl. id., an island.

Oiličreáč, (ŭ~il-ĭ-hrač), m., -riš, pl. id., a pilgrim, a wayfarer.

Oiliúin, (ŭ~il-ew-in), f., -úna, rearing, upbringing, training, nurture ; also **oiliúint**.

Oillpiast, (ŭ~ilě-fee-ŭsth), f., a serpent.

Oilt, (ŭ~ilt), f., -e, horror, disgust.

Oilte, (ŭ~ilt-ě), p. a., well trained, well educated, skilful, expert.

Oiltiúil, (ŭ~ilt-ew-il), a., -úlā, disgusting, nauseous.

Oineáč, (ŭ~ĭn-uč), m., -niš, mercy, generosity ; as a., merciful, generous.

Óinmĭd, (ō~in-vid), f., or m., id. or -e, pl. -í, a simpleton, a fool.

Óinseáč, (ō~in-shuč), f., -sí, pl. -ā, a foolish woman or girl.

OIR, (ŭ~ir), v., fit, serve, suit, become ; v. n., -iúin(τ) ; **oirim**, I fit, etc.

ÓIR, (ō~ir), conj., because, for, since.

Oirčeasáč, (ŭ~ir-časuč), a., -ái, requisite, necessary, needful.

Oirčill, (ŭ~ir-čil) , f., -e, a lying in wait, concealment, an ambush.

Oirðeārc, (ŭ~ir-ir-ik) [ŭ~ir-ya~ŭrk), a., -ā, noble, illustrious ; worthy, excellent : also **oirðeirĭc**.

ÓIRðniš, (ō~ird-nig) [-nee], v., set in order, ordain ; v. n. -iú ; **óirðním**, I ordain.

Oireáčtas, (ŭ~ir-oč-thus), m., -ais, pl. id., an assembly, a conference, a council.

Oireadh, (ŭ~ĭr-udh), m., an amount, a quantity, an equal quantity, an equal number ; **an o. san**, that much ; **ā ōá o.**, twice as much ; **an o. eile**, as much more ; **o. na frišve**, an atom ; **ní raðsa ann áct an o.**, I was not there either.

ÓIRiš, (ō~ir-ig) [-ee], v., decorate or ornament with gold ; v. n. -iú ; **óirím**, I decorate with gold.

OIRIuin, (ŭ~ir-ewn), f., -úna, suitability, accommodation, adaptation ; also **oireāġaint**, **oiriuinĭt**.

OIRIúnaáč, (ŭ~ir-ewn-uč), a., -ái, suitable, fitting.

OIRIúnaáčĭt, (ŭ~ir-ewn-učth), f., -ā, suitability fitness.

OIRġian, (ŭ~ir-vee-ŭn), f., -na, covetousness.

OIRġĭoneáč, (ŭ~ir-veeng-uč), a., venerable.

OIRnéālĭā, (ŭ~ir-nae-ulltha), a., ornamental, elegant.

ÓIRnéis, (ō~ĭr-naesh), f., -e, pl. -í, an instrument ; furniture, chattels.

OIRčEAR, (ŭ~ir-hur) , m., -čĭr, the east ; border, region ; the day after to-morrow, as **an oirčEAR** (ŭ~ir-ā-hur) ; **um an oirčEAR**, on the day after to-morrow.

OISRE, (û~ish-rě), m., id., pl. -rí, an oyster.

OITIR, (û-thir), f., -treac, pl. -treacá, a bank, a promontory.

Ól, (ōll), v., drink ; v. n. id. ; ólaim, I drink.

Ól, (ōll), m., ól, a drinking, intoxicating drink ; seacaim an t-ól, shun the drink.

OLA, (ûllă), f., id., oil, ointment ; O. ōéiðeanað, Extreme Unction.

OLAÐÓN, (ûllă-gōn), m., -óin, pl. id., a wail ; also olaðán.

OLANN, (ûll-un), f., olna, and olla, wool.

OLC, (ûlk), m., uirc, pl. id., evil, mischief, harm.

OLC, (ûlk), a., measa, bad, wicked, vile ; go holc, badly.

OLL, (oull) [oll], a., great, huge ; used as prefix, as ollglór, bombast.

OLLAM, (ûlluv), m., -aim, pl. -na, a professor, a learned man, o. ðiaðacá, doctor of divinity.

OLLAM, (ûlluv), a., ready, prepared, finished, see ullam.

OLLMUIÐ, (ûllă-vu~ig) [~ee], v., prepare, make ready ; v. n. -mú ; ollmuím, I prepare, etc. ; also ullmuið.

OLLÚIN, (ûll-oo-in), f., -úna, instruction, work of a professor.

ÓLTA, (ōll-thă), p. a., drunk, tá sé ólta aðam I have drunk it.

OMAR, (ûm-ur), m., -air, pl. id., a trough, a font, as o. baistí, baptismal font ; also umar.

ÓMÓS, (ōm-ōs), m., -óis, obedience, humility.

ÓMRA, (ōm-ră), m., id., amber.

ONÓIR, (u-nō-ir), f., -óra, pl. id., honour.

ONÓRUIÐ, (u-nō-rũ~ig) [~ee], v., honour, worship, reverence ; v. n. -rú ; onóruím, I honour, etc.

ONÓRUIÐE, (u-nōr-i-hĩ), p. a., honoured, worshipped.

ÓR, (ōr), m., óir, gold.

ORAIÐ, (ûr-iv), prep, pr., on you (pl.).

ÓRÁIÐ, (ō-raw-id), f., -e, pl. -eacá, a speech, an oration ; a prayer.

ORAINN, (ûr-ing), prep, pr., on us.

ÓRÁISTE, (ōr-aw-ish-tě), f., id., pl. -cí, an orange.

ORC, (ûrk), m., uirc, pl. id., a lap dog, a small hound.

ÓRÐ, (ōrdh), m., -úirð, pl. id., order, a service, clergy ; o. beannuiðe, Holy Orders. ,

ÓRÐ, (ōrdh), m., -úirð, pl. id., a hammer, a sledge.

ÓRÐA, (ōr-ghű), a., golden.

ÓRÐÓÐ, (ōr-dhōg), f., -óise, pl. -ósa, the thumb, the big toe.

ÓRÐÚ, (or-dhoo), m., -ðuiðe, pl. id., an order, a decree, act of ordering.

ÓRÐUIÐ, (ōrdh-ig) [-ee], v., ordain ; order, command, arrange ; v. n. -ðú ; órðuím, I ordain, etc.

ÓRÐÚIL, (ōrdh-oo-il), a., regular, orderly.

ÓRLAČ, (ōr-lluč), m., -AIŠ, pl. -AI, an inch; also ÓRDLAČ.

ORM, (ûrm), prep, pr., on me.

ORNÁID (ûr-naw-id), f., -e, pl. -Í, an ornament, ornamentation.

ORNUIŠ, (ûrn-ig) [-ee], v., adorn, ornament; v. n. -nú; ORNUÍM, I adorn.

ORČ, (ûrth), prep, pr., on you (sing.); ORČA, on them.

ORČA, (ûrhă), f., id. pl. -Í, a charm, a prayer; also [orhă].

Ós, (ōs) and **os** (os), prep., over, above, upon; **os cionn**, above; **os comAIR**, in front.

OSCAIL, (ûsk-il), v., open; v. n. -t; **osclaim**, I open.

OSCAILL, (ûsk-il), f., -cail, pl. -caila, the armpit.

OSCAILT, (ûsk-ilt), f., -e, an opening, a split, a cleft.

OSNA, (ûs-nă). f., -AI, pl. -AI, a sigh, a sob, a groan.

OSNUIŠ, (ûs-nŭ~ig) [~ee], v., sigh, sob, groan; v. n. -uíl; **osnuím**, I sigh, etc.

ÓSPIDÉAL, (ōs-pid-ae-ull), m., -él, pl. id., a hospital; also **spidéal**.

ÓSTA, (ōsthă), in phr. **tiš ósta**, an inn, a public house.

ÓSTÓIR, (ōs-thō-ir), m., -ÓRA, pl. -Í, a host, a publican.

OČ, (û), regret, sadness; **is oč liom**, I regret.

OČAIR, (ûth-ir), a., -ČRA, ignorant, vulgar; filthy.

OČAR, (ûhur), m., -AIR, pl. id., an abscess, an ulcer; also an invalid.

OČRAČ, (ûthr-uč), m., -AIŠ, dung, dirt, filth.

OČRAS, (ûhr-us), m., -AIS, pl. id., sickness; suppuration, abscess.

ρ

ρᾶῶιλ, (paw-vaw-il), f., -άλᾶ, a pavement ; also **ρᾶιλ**.

ρᾶς, (pok), v., pack, parcel up, gather up ; v. n. -ᾶϑ ; **ρᾶςαίμ**, I pack, etc.

ρᾶςᾶ, (pok-ă), m., id., pl. -ί, a pack ; p. **ςᾶρτᾶί**, a pack of cards.

ρᾶςᾶνᾶς, (paw-gawn-uć), m., -ᾶίς, pl. id., a pagan.

ρᾶιϑίρ, (po-dhir), f., -ϑρε, pl. -ϑρεᾶςᾶ, a prayer, the Lord's Prayer.

ρᾶιϑρίν, (po-dhīr-een), m., id., pl. -ί, Rosary beads ; the Rosary ; also p. **ρᾶίρ-τεᾶς**, the Rosary.

ρᾶίςε, (paw), f., id., payment, wages.

ρᾶιλ, (paw-il), f., -e, pl. -eᾶςᾶ, a pavement.

ρᾶίτε, (paw-ilě), m., id., pl. -λί, a pailing.

ρᾶιλλιύν, (po~īll-ewn), m., -ύν, pl. id., a pavilion ; a tabernacle.

ρᾶιτμ, (po~īl-īm), f., -e, pl. -eᾶςᾶ, palm, the palm tree ; **ϑομᾶς ἡ ρᾶιτμε**, Palm Sunday ; also **ρᾶιτμ**.

ρᾶιντέαρ, (pŭ~in-taer), m., -έίρ, a cable, a boat's mooring cable ; a snare, a trap.

ρᾶίπέαρ, (paw-pae-ŭr) , m., -έίρ, pl. id., and -έίρί, paper.

ρᾶίπίν, (po~īp-een), m., id., pl. -ί, a poppy.

ρᾶίρς, (paw-īrk), f., -e, pl. -eᾶνᾶ, a field, a meadow, a park.

ρᾶίρilis, (po~ir-il-ish), f., -e, palsy, paralysis.

ρᾶίρiςis, (po~ir-ī-hish), f., -e, palsy, trembling.

ρᾶίρς, (paw-irt), f., -e, pl. -eᾶνᾶ, a part, a portion ; friendship, affection ; **ςός μέ ᾶ ρ.**, I acted on his behalf.

ρᾶίρςεᾶς, (paw~ir-tăć), a., -τί, partaking ; sharing ; fond, friendly.

ρᾶίρτί, (paw~ir-tee), m., id., pl. -τιςε, a partner, a companion.

ρᾶίρςις, (paw~ir-tig) [-tee], v., share, divide, portion ; partake ; v. n. -τιύ ; **ρᾶίρςίμ**, I share, etc.

ρᾶίς, (paw-ish), f., -e, passion, affliction, suffering ; the Passion.

ρᾶίςις, (paw-ish-ig) [-ee], v., torture ; v. n. -ιύ ; **ρᾶίςίμ**, I torture.

ρᾶίςτε, (po~īsh-te), m., id., pl. -τί, a patch, a spot ; p. **ςᾶιτμᾶν**, a patch of land.

ρᾶίςτε, (paw~īsh-te), m., id., pl. -τί, a child.

ρᾶίςεός, (po~īt-ōg), f., -όςε, pl. -όςᾶ, a bit, a small quantity ; p. **ίμε**, a pat of butter.

ρᾶίρiςς, (pith-rishk). f., -e, pl. -ί, a partridge.

πάλας, (paw-llaws), m., -άις, pl. id., a palace.

παυτός, (poull-thōg) [poll-], f., -όις, pl. -ός, a blow, a thump,

πάνα, (paw-nă), m., id., pl. -ί, a pane.

παορ, (pŭ~ae-ur), m., -οιρ, a grudge, ill-feeling ; a joke.

πάπα, (paw-pă), m., id., pl. -ί, a Pope ; **αν π.**, the Pope.

παρ, (pawr), m., -άιρ, parchment.

παράιστε, (pur-aw-ish-tě), see **παρόιστε**.

παρϋύν, (pawr-dhoon), m., -ύιν, pl., id., pardon, forgiveness.

παρλús, (pawr-lloos), m., -ús, pl. id., a parlour.

παρόιστε, (pur-ō-ish-te), m., id., pl. -τί, a parish, also **παράιστε** ; **σαζαρτ π.**, a parish priest.

παρρέας, (par-ă-hus), m., -αις, Paradise.

παρτάν, (pur-thawn), m., -άιν, a crab ; also **πορτάν**.

πας, (pos), m., -αις, a little bit, a little time, a short distance ; **π. τrom**, a bit heavy ; **π. mall**, a bit late ; also a permit, a pass.

πασάιστε, (pus-aw-ish-te), m., id., pl. -τί, a passage, a pathway ; **φuαιρ sé a π.**, he got his passage (money), his fare.

παταίρε, (poth-ir-ě), m., id., pl. -ρί, a soft, plump, young creature, **π. leinb**, a plump, young child.

πατρύν, (paw-throon), m., -ύιν, pl. id., a patron, a festival in honour of a patron saint, a pattern.

πέ, (pae), pr., whoever, whatever, **πέ άιτ**, whatever place ; **πέ scéαι é**, at all events, anyhow.

πέας, (pae~ŭk), f., -έις, pl. -α, a sprout of a vegetable ; a long point, a snout.

πέαςας, (pae-kuç), a., neat, spruce, showy, proud.

πεαςας, (pi-koç) [pa-kuç], m., -αις, pl. id., a sinner ; as a., sinful.

πεαςας, (pa-ku), m., -αις, pl. -άι, a sin, **π. μαρb**, mortal sin ; **π. αν τsinsir**, original sin.

πεαςυς, (pa-kŭ~ig) [-ee], v., sin, transgress ; v. n, -cú ; **πεαςυίμ**, I sin.

πεαι, (pŭ~oull) [pall], m., **πειτ**, pl. id., a pall, a veil, a covering.

πεανν, (pŭ~ounn) [pann], m., **πinn**, pl. id., and **πεαννα**, a pen.

πεανναιb, (pann-id), f., -e, pl. -ί, affliction, penance.

πεανσύρ, (pŭ~oun-soor) [pan-soor], m., -ύιρ, pl. id., a pincers.

πέαρια, (pae~ŭr-llu), m., id., pl. -ί, a pearl ; term of endearment.

πεαρσα, (par-să), f., -αν, pl. -αν, a person, an individual.

πεαρσαντα, (par-sun-thu), a., personal ; handsome.

πεατα, (path-ă), m., id., -ί, a pet.

πέαταρ, (pae-thur), m., -αῖρ, pewter.

πεῖκ, (pek), f., -ε, pl. id., a peck, a measure.

πεῖολεακάν, (pĩ~ĩ-llu-kawn), m., a butterfly ; see **φέιλεακάν**.

πεῖλιúr, (pe-lewr), m., -úr, pl. id., a pillow,

πέῖρε, (pae-rě), m., id., pl. -ρί, a pair, a couple ; also **φεῖρε** in parts of M.

πεῖρεαδύικ, (per-ĩ-vũ~ik), f., -ε, pl. -ί, a peruke, a periwig.

πέῖρσε, (paer-shi), f., id., pl. -σί, a perch in length ; the fish perch ; a rank, a row.

πέῖστ, (pae-isht), f., -ε, pl. id., a worm, a reptile ; see **πίαστ**.

πεῖτσεός, (pe-shōg), f., -όζε, pl. -α, a peach.

πιδυόῖρ, (pee-e-dhō-ir), m., -όρα, pl. -ί, a meddlesome person, a mischievous person,

πιδυόῖρεακτ, (pee-e-dhō-ir-učth), act of interfering, meddling,

πιαν, (pee-ûn), f., **πέμε**, pl. -τα, a pain, torment, punishment ; **πιαν-πάῖς**, torture.

πιανμαρ, (pee-ûn-vur), a., -αῖρε, painful.

πιδρυα, (pee-ûr-dhu), m., id., pl. -ί, a monster, a giant ; also an ornament.

πιδρυάιλ, (pee-ûr-dhaw-il), f., -άλα, ransacking, intermeddling ; **πιδρυαλαί**, an intermeddling person.

πίαστ, (pee-ûsth), f., **πέῖστε**, pl. id., and -αί, a worm, a serpent.

πίβ, (peeb), f., -ε, the bagpipes ; the neck, the windpipe.

πίκ, (pik), f., -ε, pitch, slime.

πίκε, (pee-kě), f., id., pl. -cí, a pike, a spear, a pitchfork.

πίζῖν, (pig-een), m., id., pl. -ί, a pitcher, a small vessel.

πίζῖν, (peen), f., **πίζνε**, pl. id., and -νί, a penny ; see **πίνζῖν**.

πίλέαρ, (pil-ae-ur), m., -έῖρ, a bullet, a shot ; a pillar, a pier.

πίλέῖρ, (pee-lae-ir), m., -έαρα, pl. -ί, a policeman, a "peeler."

πίλιβῖν, (pil-ib-een), m., id., pl. -ί, a plover ; anything insignificant ; **ἰς ἰονζαντακάν π. έ**, he is a wretched idiot.

πίλλῖν, (pil-een), f., -ε, pl. -ί, a pillion ; a folded cloth on the head when carrying a pitcher.

πίλλιúr, (pil-oor), see **πελλιúr**.

πίλσέαρ, (pil-shae-ur), m., -έῖρ, pl. id., a pilchard.

πίνκῖν, (pink-een), m., id., pl. -ί, a gilly flower, a small fresh-water fish.

πίνζῖν, (ping-in), f., -ε, and -ζνε, pl. -ί, a penny.

πίννιυῖρ, (ping-ew-ir), f., -úra, pl. -ί, a gable,

πίοβ, (pee-ub), f., **πίβε**, pl. -αί, a pipe, a bagpipes, the windpipe ; also **πιop**.

pioðaire, (pee~ub-irě), m., id., pl. -rí, a bagpipes player; also **pioðaire**.

pioðán, (pee~ub-awn), m., -án, pl. id., a spout; the windpipe; also **pioðán**.

pioðar, (pi-bur), m., -air, pepper.

pioc, (př~uk), v., pick, cull, select, pluck; v. n. -að; **piocaim**, I pick, etc.

pioc, (př~uk), m., a jot, negatively, nothing; ní' pioc **agam**, I have nothing.

piocóio, (př~uk-ō-id), f., -e, pl. -í, a pick-axe.

piocuite, (př~uk-ihi), p. a., picked, culled, tied up; also **piocčā**.

pioláio, (př~ul-aw-id), f., -e, pl. -í, a palace; also **pioláit**, modern **pálás**.

piolóir, (př~ul-o-ir), f., -óra, pl. -í, a pillory; also **piolóio**.

piolóití, (pee~üll-ō-tee), m., id., a pilot; also **piolótā**.

pionna, (př~un-nă), m., id., pl. -í, a pin, a peg, a plug, a wedge.

pionós, (př~un-ōs), m., -óis, penance, punishment, anxiety; also **pionús**.

pioð, (pee-up), **pioðaire**, **pioðán**, see under **pioð**, etc.

pioðā, (pee-upă), m., id., pl. -í, a pipe, a smoking pipe.

piora, (pi~ŭră), m., id., pl. -í, a pear.

pioaráio, (pee~ŭr-aw-id), m., -e, pl. -í, a pirate.

pioróio, (pi~ŭr-ō-id), f., -e, pl. -í, a parrot.

piosā, (pee-su), m., id., pl. -í, a piece, a portion, a morsel; a patch.

piostāl, (pi~ŭsth-ull), m., -āl, pl. id., a pistol.

pis, (pish), f., -e, pl. -eanna, a pea, peas, vetch, **pis ðurðe**, common yellow vetch. **pis-řiaðain**, wild pea.

pisćin, (pish-keen), m., id., pl. -í, a kitten; also **puisín**, and **pisín**.

piseánāč, (pish-awn-uč), m., -aiř, lentils, pulse, also **piseán**.

piseóř, (pish-ōg), f., -óize, pl. -óřā, withcraft, sorcery, a charm; also **pisreóř**.

plabaine, (plobh-irě), m., id., pl. -rí, a noisy, loose talker, also **plubaire** and **plobaire**.

plaic, (plo~ik), f., -e, pl. -eanna, a mouthful, a handful; the flesh parts as **plaic ān muiníl**, the fleshy part of the neck.

plaið, (plo~id), f., -e, plaid, a bed spread.

pláig, (pllaw-ig) [-ee], f., -e, pl. -eanna, a plague, a pestilence.

pláinéio, (plaw~in-ae-id), f., -e, pl. -í, a planet.

plainncéāð, (plŭ~in-kae-udh), m., -éio, pl. -éioí, a blanket.

plainnín, (plo-neen), m., id., pl. -í, flannel.

plait, (plo~it), f., -e, pl. -eāčā, the crown of the head; a bald head; **τā p. air**, he is bald.

πλαϊτεαν, (plo~it-un), f., -ine, the head, also **πλαϊτιν**.

πλαϊτίη, (plaw-teen), m., id., pl. -ί, a little plate; the top of the head; p. **να γλύνη**, the knee-cap; p. **αν ἔκιν**, the skull.

πλάμας, (plaw-maws), m., -άης, flattery.

πλάνα, (plaw-na), m., id., pl. -ί, a carpenter's plane.

πλανκ, (plouнк) [plonк], v., beat severely, strike heavily; v. n. -αῶ; **πλανκαίμ**, I beat severely.

πλανк, (plouнк) [plonк], m., -αίη, pl. -αί, a plank.

πλανθᾶ, (ploundhă) [plondhă], m., id., pl. -ί, a plant.

πλανθуйз, (ploun-dhig) [-dhee] v., plant; v. n. -ού; **πλανθуйм**, I plant.

πλανθуйче, (ploun-dhi-hi), p. a., planted.

πλάνуйз, (plawn-ig) [-ee], v., plane; v. n. -nú and -άη; **πλάνуйм**, I plane.

πλάνуйче, (plawn-i-hi), p. a., planed.

πλαοσк, (plŭ~ae-usk), f., -οίς, pl. -α, the skull, a shell, a husk.

πλαοσк, (plŭ~ae-usk), v., beat on the head, beat severely; v. n. -αῶ; **πλαοσκαίμ**, I beat, etc.

πλάς, (plaws), m., -άης, a place, a level place; also **πλάσαν**, **πλάσος**.

πλάσταρ, (plaws-thur), m., -αίη, plaster, a plaster; also **πλάστρα**.

πλαστруйз, (plaws-thrŭ~ig) [-ee], v., plaster; v. n. -ράη; **πλάστруйм**, I plaster.

πλάсуиз, (plaws-ig) [-ee], v., coax, soothe; v. n. -сú; **πλάсуйм**, I coax.

πλάτᾶ, (plaw-thŭ), m., id., pl. -ί, a plate.

плеаннк, (plŭ~ouнк) [-onк], m., a heavy blow.

плеаннк, (plŭ~ouнк) [-onк], v., beat, strike severely; v. n. -αῶ; **плеаннкаίμ**, I beat, etc.

плéарάκα, (plae-rawka), m., id., pl. -ί, uproar, confusion, play.

плéασк, (plae-ŭsk), f., -έίς, pl. -αηη, a crack, a burst, the sound of breaking.

плéασк, (plae-ŭsk), v., crack, burst, break, strike, attack; v. n. -αῶ; **плéаскаίμ**, I crack, etc.

плéасқан, (plae~ŭs-kawn), m., -άη, pl. id., a shell, an explosive, a rocket.

плéατᾶ, (plae-thu), m., id., pl. -ί, a gust of wind; **плéατᾶ ζαοίче**, a breeze or gust of wind.

плéιῶ, (plae), v., plead; fight, contest, contend; v. n. -e; **плéιῶйм**, I plead, etc.

плеиῶче, (plŭ~ikě), m., id., pl. -cí, a fool; a clownish person.

плéисиур, (plae-shewr), m., -уір, pleasure, merriment.

плеист, (plesht), f., -e, a lifeless mass, a clod; **εῖπε sé na p.**, he fell down as if dead.

plibín, (plib-een), m., id., pl. -í, a plover, see **plibín**.

plispín, (plish-peen), m., id., pl. -í, a shred, a rag ; also a foolish person.

plobaire, (plûbh-irě), see **plabaire**.

plocóio, (pluk-ō-id), f., -e, pl. -í, a bung, a plug.

ploua, (plûdha), m., id., puddle, mud ; also **ploua**, **pluide**.

pluais, (ploo-esh), f., -e, pl. -eac̃a, a crevice, a cave.

plubaire, (plubh-irě), see **plabaire**.

pluc, (pluk), f., -uice, pl. -a, the cheek.

plúčac̃, (plooc̃ă), m., -čta, smothering, suffocation.

plucaireac̃t, (pluk-ir-učth), f., -a, impertinence.

ploua, (pludha), m., id., puddle, mud.

pluma, (plumă), m., id., pl. -í, a plum.

plumba, (plumă), m., id., pl. -í, a plummet.

plúir, (ploor), m., -úir, flour, meal ; flower, choice ; **p. na mban**, the flower of women.

poaib, (pûb-ull), m., -aib, pl. -btač̃a, people, congregation, tribe.

poc, (pûk), m., **puic**, pl. id., a he-goat ; a blow, **ta áro poc aise**, he gives (the ball) a great puck (blow), in hurling.

poc, (pûk), m., **puic**, a fever.

poc, (pûk), v., puck, strike ; v. n. -ac̃ ; **pocaim**, I puck.

poca, (pō-kŭ), m., id., -í, a pocket, a pouch.

pocaid, (puk-id-ě), m., id., pl. -oí, a he-goat ; also **pocán**.

póg, (pōg), v., kiss ; v. n. -ac̃ ; **pógaim**, I kiss,

póg, (pōg), f., -óige, pl. -óga, a kiss.

poimp, (pŭ~ĩmp) [**~eemp**], f., -e, vain show, pride.

poinnt, (pŭ~ĩn-tě) [**~een-te**], m., id., pl. -cí, meaning "point" ; on the moment ; **ar an bp.**, on the spot, at the moment ; **p. oige**, a point of law.

poirín, (pō~ir-een), m., id., pl. -í, a bean ; a small potato ; a little hut.

poirse, (pō~ir-shě), m., id., pl. -sí, a porch, an entry, a passage, a lane ; **poll ná p.**, (**neither**) hole nor passage.

poit, (pō~it), f., -e, pl. -eanna, a drinking bout ; **poiteac̃**, a., given to drink.

poitín, (pû-teen), m., id., privately made whiskey, potheen.

poll, (poull) [pŭll], m., **puill**, pl. id., a hole, a pit ; **p. prátaí**, a pit of potatoes.

poll, (poull) [pŭll], v., pierce, bore, perforate ; v. n. -ac̃ ; **pollaim**, I pierce, etc.

pollóg, (pull-ōg), f., -óige, pl. -óga, the fish pollock.

póna, (pō-nŭ), m., id., a pound, an enclosure.

pónaire, (pōn-ir-ě), f., id., pl. -rí, beans.

ponnc, (pûnk), m., **puinnc**, a jot, a tittle, a whit ; a point.

pór, (pôr), m., **póir**, pl., id., race, clan, seed.

port, (pûrth), m., **puir**, pl. id., a bank, a port, a shore, a harbour ; a bog ; a tune, an air.

portač, (pûr-thoč), m., -**aiš**, pl. -**Δ**, a turf bank, a bog.

portán, (pur-thawn), m., -**áin**, pl. id., a crab ; also **partán**.

portús, (pûr-thoos), m., -**úis**, pl. id., a breviary.

pós, (pôs), v., marry ; v. n. -**Δð** ; **pósaím**, I marry.

post, (pûsth), m., **puist**, the post ; a position, a situation ; **τá p. maič aiše**, he has a good position ; **Οιφίς αν puist**, the Post Office.

posta, (pusthă), m., id., pl. -**í**, a pillar, a post, a situation.

pósta, (pôs-thă) p. a., married.

pot, (pûthă), m., id., pl. -**í**, a pot.

pótair, (pō-thirě), m., id., pl. -**rí**, a drunkard.

práidinn, (praw-ing), f., -**ðne**, need, want, necessity ; haste, trouble ; confidence.

práisc, (praw-ishk), f., -**e**, mire, filth.

práiscín, (praw-ishk-een), m., id., pl. -**í**, an apron.

praiseač, (prű-ish-oč), f., -**sí** and **praisce**, porridge, pottage ; **mias praisce**, a dish of porridge ; also, little bits.

prap, (prop), a., sudden, active, quick ; **so p.**, quickly.

pras, (pros), a., quick, active.

prás, (praws), m., -**áis**, brass.

práta, (praw-thă), m., id., pl. -**í**, a potato ; also **φατα**.

preab, (prĩ~ob), f., -**eibe**, a jump, a start, a fright ; **ðain sé preab asam**, he frightened me, took a start out of me.

preab, (prĩ~ob), v., jump, spring, rouse ; v. n. -**Δð** ; **preabaim**, I jump.

preabaire, (prĩob-irě), m., id., pl. -**rí**, a strong, active fellow.

préac, (pĩr~ae-uk), f., -**éice**, pl. -**Δ**, a root ; see **préam**.

préacán, (pĩr~ae-čawn), m., -**áin**, pl. id., a crow, a raven ; **p. na scearc**, a scald-crow.

préačta, (pĩr~ae-uč-thă), a., perished as from cold.

préam, (pĩr~ae-uv), f., -**éime**, pl. -**Δča**, root, foundation, origin ; see **préam**.

préamuiš, (pĩr~ae-vű~ig) [**~ee**], v., plant, propagate, originate from ; v. n. -**mú** ; **préamuím**, I plant.

preiceall, (pĩr~ek-ull), f., -**cille**, a double chin ; **beir ar p. air**, throttle him.

priacail, (pree-uk-il), f., -**Δla**, danger.

privléio, (priv-lae-id), f., -**e**, pl. -**í**, a privilege.

prím-, (preev), prefix in comps., a., first, chief, prime, great.

primpeallán, (prim-pull-awn), m., -**áin**, pl. id., a beetle ; also **priompallán**.

PRÍNTÍSEAC, (preen-teesh-uc), m., -síg, pl. id., an apprentice.

PRÍOBÁID, (pree-vaw-id), f., -e, secrecy, privacy.

PRIOC, (prĭ~uk), v., prod, goad, sting ; v. n. -Δϑ ; **PRIOCAIM**, I prod, etc.

PRIOCA, (prĭ~ukă), m., id., pl. -í, a sting, a goad, a puncture.

PRÍOM, (pree-uv), m., -Δ, a principal.

PRÍOM-, (pree-uv), prefix in comps, first, chief, prime, principal.

PRÍOMΘA, (pree-uvă), a., principal, chief.

PRÍOMPALLÁN, (prĭ~um-pull-awn), m., -Áin, pl. id., a beetle ; also **PRIMPEALLÁN**.

PRÍONNSA, (prĭ~oon-su), m., id., pl. -í, a prince.

PRÍOSLA, (prĭ~us-llu), m., id., pl. -í, saliva dribbling from the mouth.

PRÍOSÚN, (pree-soon), m., -úin, pl. id., a prison.

PRÍOSÚNAC, (pree-soon-uc), m., -Δíg, pl. id., a prisoner.

PRÓCA, (prō-kă), m., id., pl. -í, a crock ; also **CRÓCA**.

PRÓCAΘÓIR, (prō-ku-dhō-ir), m., -ÓRA, pl., -í, a proctor.

PROINN, (prŭ~ing), f., -e, a meal ; **CEΔϑ-p.**, breakfast.

PRÓISEAS, (prō-shus), m., -sis, pl. -Δί, a process, a summons ; also **PRÓISTE**.

PROPA, (pro-pu), m., id., pl. -Δί, a prop, a support.

PÚCA, (pookă), m., id., pl. -í, a goblin, a fairy ; a clownish person ; dim. **púicín**, a little wallet or pouch ; a mask ; a foolish fellow.

PÚCÁN, (poo-kawn), m., -Áin, pl. id., a small pack ; **p. oina**, a small pack of wool.

PÚCA PEILL, (pookă-pĭ~ĭll), m., a toadstool, fungi ; also [-pel].

PÚDAR, (poo-dhur), m., -AIR, pl. id., powder.

PUIBLÍ, (pŭ~ib-lee), a., public, common.

PUIBLÍG, (pŭ~ib-lig) [-lee], v., publish, proclaim, v. n. -íú ; **puiblím**, I publish.

PUILPID, (pŭ~il-pid), f., -e, a pulpit.

PÚINN, (pŭ~eeng), much, many, a quantity ; usually with neg., little, few ; **ní fíú p. é**, it is not worth much.

PUINNTE, (pŭ~een-tě), see **POINNTE**.

PÚINTÍN, (poo-in-teen), m., id., pl. -í, a pebble ; **p. cloice**, a little stone.

PUISÍN, (pŭ~ish-een), m., id., pl. -í, a kitten.

PULLÓG, (pull-ōg), f., -Óige, pl. -Óga, pollock.

PÚNA, (poona), see **PÓNA**.

PUNAN, (pun-un), f., -Áinne, pl. -Δ, a sheaf.

PÚNC, (poonk), m., -úinc, a point, point of danger, a difficulty ; **ḃíos i bpúnc**, I was in a "fix."

punncán, (punk-awn), m., -án, pl. id., an American, a “ Yankee ” ; also **punn-cánaċ**.

púnτ, (poonth), m., -únit, pl. id., a pound (money) ; a pound (weight) ; also **púnτΔ**.

purǵadóir, (prugă-dhō-ir), m., -óra, Purgatory.

purǵadóireΔċτ, (prugă-dhō-ir-uċth), f., -Δ, Purgatory ; pains of Purgatory.

purǵóid, (pru-gō-id), i.. -e, pl. -í, aperient medicine.

pus, (pus), m., **puis**, pl. id., a lip ; **bí p. Δir**, he was sulky.

puċ, (pu), m., id., pl. -anna, a puff, a whiff ; **p. ǵΔoiċe**, a puff of wind.

puċǵail, (pu-heel), f., -e, puffing (as one after exertion).

puτός, (pu-thōg), f., -óize, pl. **-όζΔ**, a pudding.

R

ΡÁβΔċ, (raw-buċ), a., bullying, fierce ; plentiful.

ΡΔǾΔǾ, (rou), m., -ΔǾ, pl. id., a warning, a caution.

ΡÁβΔIRE, (raw-bǔ~irě), m., id., pl. -ΡÍ, a strong active person.

ΡΔǾΔΑΤΑ, (rour-thǎ), m., id., pl. -Í, a spring tide.

ΡΔǾΡÁǾ, (rou-raw), m., -ΔǾ, sport, frolic ; see ΡÍΟΡÁ.

ΡÁċΑ, (rawkǎ), m., id., pl. -Í, a rake, a rack ; also ΡΑċΑ.

ΡΑċΑΙǾ, (rok-id), m., id., pl. -Í, a frock.

ΡΑċAIRE, (rok-irě), a garrulous person, a romancer.

ΡΔċmus, (roċ-mus), m., -uis, wealth, riches, plenty.

ΡΔċτ, (roċth), m., -Δ, pl. -ΔÍ, a fit, a bout, as ΡΔċτ ζÁIRE, a fit of laughter ; also ΡΕΔċτ, as ΡΕΔċτΑÍ ζÁIRE, fits of laughter.

ΡΔċΤΑ, (roċth-ǎ), m., id., pl. -Í, a rafter.

ΡΔċΤAIRE, (roċth-irě), m., id., pl. -ΡÍ, a dairyman, an overseer ; see ΡΕΔċΤAIRE.

ΡÁǾ, (raw), m., ΡÁΙǾ, pl., ΡÁΙǾτε, act of saying, a saying, a decision.

ΡΔǾΔǾ, (rodhǎ), act of giving or bestowing, throwing ; Ρ. cAinnτε, rattling off talk.

ΡΔǾAIRE, (rodh-irě). m., id., pl. -ΡÍ, a prattler ; a wanderer, a stroller.

ΡΔǾΔIRSE, (rī~ĩr-shě), f., id., plenty, abundance ; also ΡΕΙǾse.

ΡΔǾΔARC, (rī-urk), m., -ΔIRC, pl. id., sight, vision ; a view ; a prospect.

ΡÁǾmΔILL, (raw-vǔ~ill), f., pl. -Í, raving, wandering in sleep.

ΡΔe, (rae), f., id., a field, a heather field ; the moon ; also ΡÉ.

ΡÁϑΛΑ, (rawf-llu), m., id., pl. -Í, a rumour.

ΡΔζAIRE, (rog-ir-ně), m., id., dissipation, carousing.

ΡÁΙb, (raw-ib), f., -e, rape ; síol ΡÁΙbe, rape seed.

ΡΑΙǾ, (ra~ĩd), v., give, fling, throw ; v. n. -ΕΔǾ ; ΡΑΙǾIM, I give, etc. ; Δζ ΡΑΙǾΕΔǾ cAinnτε, rattling off talk.

ΡÁΙǾΕΔċ, (raw~ĩd-uċ), a., -ǾÍ, witty, droll, humorous.

ΡÁΙǾζ, (raw-ig), f., -e, fit of temper or passion ; ǾÍ ΔΡǾ ΡÁΙǾζ ΔIR, he was in a fierce temper.

ΡÁΙǾτε, (raw-ĩtě), p. a., said, told ; τÁ sé Ρ., it is said ; pl. of ΡÁǾ, a saying.

ΡÁΙΛ, (raw-il), f., -ÁΔċ, a rail ; a creel, a crib ; ΡÁΙΛ mónA, a creel of turf.

ΡÁIméIs, (raw~im-aesh), f., -e, nonsensical talk or composition, nonsense.

RAIMRE, (rī-rě), f., id., fatness, fat.

RAIČE, (raw-hě), f., id., three months, a quarter (of a year).

RAIČNEAČ, (ra-hin-uč), f., -ní, common female fern.

RÁMA, (raw) [raw-vă], m., id., pl. id., an oar; **MAIÖE R.**, an oar; also **RÁM**.

RÁMAIŠ, (raw-ig, rawv-ig) [-ee], v., row; v. n. -AÖ and **RÁMUÍOČT**; **RÁMUÍM**, I row.

RÁMAILLE, (raw-vŭ~ilě), f., id., raving in sickness, wandering in mind.

RAMAR, (rou), a., **REIME** and **REIMRE**, fat, fleshy, plump, thick.

RÁN, (rawn), f., -Áinne, pl. id., a spade; a length of about five feet.

RANŠ, (roung) [rong], m., -A, pl. id., a rank, a series, a division.

Rann-, (roung) [ronn], v., divide, share, distribute; v. n. -AÖ; **RANNAIM**, I divide, etc.

Rann, (roung) [ronn], prefix; mutual.

Rann, (roung) [ronn], m., -A, and -Ainn, pl. -A, a verse, a stanza, a poem.

RANNA, (ron-nă), m., id., pl. -í, the welt of a boot.

RANNPÁINT, (roung-faw-irt), f., -e, a participation, a division.

RANNSUIŠ, (roun-sig) [ron-see], v., rummage, ransack, search, v. n. -sú; **RANNSUÍM**, I rummage, etc.

(D 473)

RÁS, (raws), m., -Áis, pl. **RÁISEANNA**, a race; **BUAIÖ SÉ AN RÁS**, he won the race.

RÁSÚR, (raw-soor), m., -Úir, pl. id., a razor.

RAČ, (ro), m., -A, luck, good fortune, prosperity.

RÁČ, (raw), m., -A, pl. id., and -ANNA, a fort, a rath.

RAČMAR, (ro-fur), a., -AIRE, lucky, fortunate.

RAČÚNAS, (ro-hoon-us), m., -ais, prosperity, happiness,

RAČUIŠ, (ro-hig) [-hee], v., prosper, increase; v. n. -čÚ; **RAČUÍM**, I prosper.

Re, (rĭ~e), prep., with, by, towards, **le** is the form now used; see **le**.

Re, (rĭ~e), alternately, in phrases, **ŠAČ RE FOČAL**, every second word; **ŠAČ RE LÁ**, every alternate day; **ŠAČ NE SEAÖ**, every second word.

RÉ (rae), f., id., a time, a life time, **LEM' RÉ**, in my time; **ROIŃ RÉ**, before the time; also the moon, **TA AN RÉ NA SUIÖE**, the moon is up.

REAB, (rae-ub), v., rend, tear, mangle, uproot; v. n. -AÖ; **REABAIM**, I rend, etc.

REABRÁÖ, (rae-raw), m., fun, merriment, frolic; see **RÍORÁ**.

REABČA, (rae-pu), p. a., torn up, torn asunder.

REACAÖÓIR, (rĭ~akă-dhō-ir), m., -ÓRA, pl. -í, a seller, an auctioneer; also **REACAIÖE**.

REAČT, (rĭ~ačth), m., -A, pl. id., a law, a statute.

Reačtaiš, (rĩ~ačth-ig) [-ee], v., decree, ordain ; v. n. -**čaö** ; **reačtuím**, I decree.

Reačtaire, (rĩ~ačth-irě), m., id., pl. -**rí**, a lawgiver ; a dairyman ; see **račtaire**.

Reačtas, (rĩ~ačth-us), m., -**ais**, stewardship.

Réal, (rae-ŭl), f., -**áč** and -**ái**, pl. -**áčA**, sixpence.

Réalč, (rae-ŭlth), f., **réilče**, pl. **réalčA**, a star.

Réalčós, (rae-ŭll-thōg), f., -**óže**, pl. -**óžA**, dim. of **réalč** ; an asterisk.

Réam-, (rae~ŭv), prefix in comps., before, pre-.

Réama, (rae-mu), m., id., phlegm.

Reamaire, (rom-irě), m., id., pl. -**rí**, any large heavy object ; **R. fir**, a big strong man.

Ream̃ar, (rou), a., **reim̃e** and **reim̃re**, fat, fleshy, thick ; see **ram̃ar**.

Réam̃ráö (rae~uv-raw) , m., -**aiö**, pl. -**áiöče** ; a preface, a preliminary discourse.

Ream̃ruiš, (rou-rig) [-ree], v., fatten, become fat ; v. n. -**rú** ; **ream̃ruím**, I fatten.

Reannaire, (ronn-irě), m., id., pl. -**rí**, an astronomer ; (from **reann**, a star).

Réasún, (rae-soon), m., -**úin**, reason, sense.

Reic, (rek), m., **reacA**, act of spending, sacrificing ; selling cheaply ; crying out.

Réic, (rack), m., -**e**, a rake, an aimless fellow ; also **réice**.

Reicineáč, (rek-in-uč), a., -**ní**, wrinkled.

Réics, (raex) = **rex**, king.

Réiö, (rae~ig) [~ee], a., -**e**, ready, finished ; smooth, level ; prepared ; gentle ; **čós réiö é**, go easy ; **čá Seán bočč réiö**, poor John is done for.

Réiöiš, (rae~ig) [~ee], v., agree ; prepare, provide ; v. n. **réiöčec** and **réiöecAö** ; **réiöim**, I agree, etc.

Reiöse, (rĩ-shě), f., id., fullness, abundance, generosity.

Réiöčiš, (rae-tig) [-tee], v., clear, clean ; adjust ; agree ; solve ; v. n. -**čec** ; **réiöčím**, I clear, etc.

Reilč, (rilig), f., -**e**, pl. -**í**, a churchyard, a burial place.

Réilčín, (rael-teen), m., id., pl. -**í**, a star.

Réim, (rae~im), f., -**e**, fame, power, authority ; manner ; a list.

Réim-, (raev), prefix in comps., before, pre-, see **ream̃-**.

Réimeas, (rae-vas), f., -**m̃se**, time, period.

Reim̃re, (rĩrě), f., id., fatness, see **ream̃ar**.

Réir, (rae~ir), f., -**e**, order, arrangement ; -**öo R.**, according to ; -**öo R. mar šaoileas**, as I thought.

Reiče, (re-hĩ), m., id., pl. -**čí**, a ram.

Réičiš, (rae-tig) [-tee], v. ; see **réiöčiš**.

Reó, (rō), m., -**čA**, frost.

RÍ, (ree), id., **RÍġ** and **RÍOġ**, pl. **RÍġċe** and **RÍġċe**; gen. pl. **RÍOġ**, a king.

RÍ-, (ree), **as** a prefix, good, excellent, (declined as above).

RIAĠĠĠĠ, (ree-ŭċ) [ree-vŭċ], a., **-ĠĠċe**, grey, brindled, swarthy.

RIAĠĠÓS, (ree-vōġ), f., **-Óġċe**, pl. **-ÓġĠ**, a species of lark; **R. mōĠĠ**, a titlark; **R. ċoille**, a wood lark.

RIAĠĠĠĠĠĠ, (ree~ŭċ-thun-uċ), a., **-ĠĠ**, necessary, necessitous, needy.

RIAĠĠĠĠĠĠ, (ree~ŭċ-thun-us), m., **-ĠĠ**, necessity, want.

RIAĠĠĠĠ, (ree-el), f., **-ĠĠĠ**, pl. **-ĠĠĠĠ**, a rule, a regulation, a law; also **RIAĠĠĠ**.

RIAĠĠĠĠĠ, (ree~ull-thu), p. a., ruled, regulated, regular; **bean R.**, a nun,

RIAĠĠĠĠĠĠ, (ree~ull-thus), m., **-ĠĠ**, government.

RIAĠĠĠĠĠĠ, (ree~ull-thō-ir), m., **-ÓĠĠ**, pl. **-ĠĠ**, a director, a ruler.

RIAĠĠĠĠĠ, (ree~ull-ig) [-ee] v., rule, govern, regulate; v. n. **-lŭ**; **RIAĠĠĠĠĠ**, I rule, etc.

RIAĠĠ, (ree-ŭv), adv., ever, always; with neg., never (in reference to past chiefly).

RIAĠ, (ree-ŭn), m., **-ĠĠ**, pl. **-ĠĠ**, a mark, a sign, a trace, a track, a trail; **ĠĠ R. oibre ĠĠ**, the sign of work is on him; **ĠEAR ĠĠĠĠĠĠĠĠ SEĠĠ É**, IS **ĠĠ Ġ RIAĠ ĠĠ**, **ĠĠ ĠEĠĠ ĠĠ**, he is an honest man and "signs on" he is esteemed.

RIAĠ, (ree-ŭr), f., **RÉĠĠ**, will, pleasure, see **RÉĠ**.

RIAĠ, (ree-ŭr), v., serve, please; divide, distribute; arrange, govern; v. n. id. and **-ĠĠ**; **RIAĠĠĠ** and **RIAĠĠĠ**, I serve, etc.

RIAĠĠĠĠĠ, (ree-ŭr-ish-tċ), m., id., arrears.

RIAĠĠĠ, (ree-usk), m., **-Ġ**, pl. id., a moor, a marsh, a rough uneven tract of land.

RIBĠĠ, (ribeen), m., id., pl. **-ĠĠ**, a ribbon.

RIDĠĠĠ, (ridh-irċ), m., id., pl. **-RĠĠ**, a knight.

RIDĠĠĠĠĠĠ, (ridh-ir-uċth), f., **-Ġ**, knighthood.

RĠĠ-, (ree), a prefix, royal, excellent; see **RĠĠ**.

RĠĠ, (ri), v., reach, attain, arrive, come; v. n. **ROĠĠĠĠ** and **RIAĠĠĠĠ**; **RĠĠĠ**, I reach, etc.

RĠĠĠ, (ree), m., id., a sovereignty, a kingdom, a reign.

RĠĠĠĠĠĠ, (ree-uċth), f., **-Ġ**, a kingdom.

RĠĠĠĠ, (reen), **-ĠĠĠ**, tough, stiff; slow, dilatory,

RĠĠĠĠĠ, (reen-us), m., **-ĠĠĠ**, delay, slowness; toughness, tenacity.

RĠĠĠĠĠĠ, (reen-ig) [-ee], v., stiffen, toughen, delay; v. n. **-lŭ**; **RĠĠĠĠĠ**, I stiffen, etc.

RILĠ, (rill), v., sift, riddle, winnow; v. n. **-EĠĠ**; **RILĠĠ**, I sift, etc.

RILĠĠĠĠ, (rill-awn), m., **-ĠĠĠ**, pl. id., a riddle, a sieve.

Ríméad, (reem-aedh), m., -éid, gladness, joy, pride.

Rinn, (ring) [reeng], f., -e, a point, the top, a foreland, a promontory.

Rinn-, (ring) [reeng], an intens. prefix ; sharp.

Rinnc, (rink, reenck), v., dance, spin ; v. n. -e ; rinnim, I dance.

Rinnce, (rinkě, reenckě), m., id., pl. -cí, a dance ; act of dancing.

Ríobóid, (ree-bō-id), f., -e, a spendthrift.

Ríoct, (rĩ~uěth), m., -reac̃ta, form, shape, likeness ; state, condition ; rioct báis, point of death ; n'íl sé 'na r. féin, he is not in his usual condition.

Ríoš-, (ree), intens. prefix, good, great, excellent, royal ; see RÍ.

Ríošac̃t, (ree-uěth), f., -a, pl. id., a kingdom ; also ríšac̃t.

Ríošan, (ree-un), f., -šna, pl. id., a queen.

Ríošōa, (ree-gu), a., royal, kingly ; also ríošúil.

Ríom, (ree-uv), m., -a, counting, enumeration.

Ríomaireac̃t, (ree-vũ~ir-uěth), f., -a, Arithmetic.

Ríorá, (ree-raw), m., id., fun, merriment, confusion ; see reab̃ráō.

Rioč, (ri ; ruč in Wat.), v., run, race ; v. n., id., riočim, I run ; see rič.

Rioč, m., reac̃ta, pl. id., a race, a rush, a run ; also rič.

Ríre, (ree-rě), in phr. **ōá ríre**, in earnest, serious, truly ; **čá mé ōá ríre**, I am serious ; also ríriō.

Rís, (reesh), f., -e, rice.

Risín, (rish-een), m., id., pl. -í, a raisin.

Rič, (ri), v., run, rush, go quickly ; v. n., id. ; ričim, I run.

Ro, (ru), prefix of past tense, now **ōo** except in combinations **šur**, **níor**, **nár**, **ar**, etc.

Ró-, (rō), intens. prefix, very, much, exceeding, too ; **ró-fuar**, too cold ; **ró-árō**, most high ; **ró-čúramac̃**, very careful.

Róba, (rōbā), m., id., pl. -í, a robe.

Robáil, (rub-aw-il), f., -álta, pl. id., robbery, plunder.

Róō, (rōdh), m., **róiō**, pl. id., a road, a way, a track,

Roša, (rou), f., -n, choice, selection ; **bíōō ōo r. ašac̃t**, have your choice ; **ōéan ōo r. ruō**, do as you like.

Róšaire, (rōg-irě), m., id., pl. -rí, a rogue, a knave, a "boyo."

Rói-, (rō-ĩ), intens. prefix, very, much, exceeding ; see **ró**.

Roilīš, (rũ~il-ig), f., -e, pl. -í, a churchyard, a burial place ; also reilīš.

Roim, (rũ~iv), prep., before, in front of.

Roim, (rũ~iv), prep., before, ahead of ; combined with per. prs., **róimam**, **róimac̃t**,

- roime** (m), **roimpe** (f.). **rómainn**, **romaiḃ**, **rómpa**, before me, you, him, her, us, you (pl.), them.
- Roimis**, (rũ~im-ish), prep. pr. sometimes used for **roime**, before him; **τά φίλτε roimis** (or **roime**), he is welcome.
- Róinéadac**, (rō-in-aedh-uć), m., -αις, pl. -αί, haircloth.
- Roinn**, (rīng), v., distribute, share, divide; v. n., id. and -τ; **roinnim**, I distribute, etc.
- Roinnc**, (rīnt), a share, a portion; R. **αιρισῶ**, some money.
- Roisín**, (ru-sheen), f., -e, resin.
- Róistín**, (rō-ish-teen), m., id., pl. -ί, a gridiron.
- Roičleán**, (rũ~il-hawn), m., -άιν, pl. id., a wheel, a roller, a pulley, a riddle.
- Rolla**, (rŭlla), m., id., pl. -ί, a roll (book), a schedule; any roll, as **rolla ime**, a roll of butter.
- Rómar**, (rōr), v., dig, cultivate, till; v. n., id.; **rómaraim**, I dig, etc.
- Rón**, (rōn), m., -όιν, pl. -τα, a seal; hair, horse-hair.
- Rongā**, (rŭng-ă), m., id., pl. -ί, a rung, as R. **ῥρέμιρε**, rung of ladder; a rib, as R. **βάιῃ**, rib of a boat.
- Rop**, (rŭp), v., thrust; stab; v. n. -αῶ; **ropaim**, I thrust.
- Rópa**, (rōpă), m., id., pl. -ί, a rope.
- Ropaire**, (rŭp-irě), m., id., pl. -ρί, a thief, a villain, a violent person.
- Ros**, (rŭs), m., **ruis**, flax-seed; min **ruis**, linseed meal; also a promontory.
- Rós**, (rós), m., **róis**, a rose.
- Rosc**, (rŭsc), m., **ruisc**, pl. -α, a song, a poem; R. **καῖα**, battle-song; the eye.
- Róst**, (rōsth), v., roast, grill; parch; v. n. -αῶ; **róstaim**, I roast, etc.
- Roč**, (rŭ), m., -οίε, and -α, pl. -α, a wheel.
- Ročar**, (rŭ-hur), m., -αιρ, pl. id., a bicycle.
- Ruacán**, (roo~ŭ-kawn), m., -άιν, pl. id., a cockle.
- Ruadḃ**, (roo~ŭ), a., -αιῶε, red, reddish, red-haired.
- Ruadḃ-**, (roo~ŭ), intens. prefix, strong, great.
- Ruadḃoc**, (roo~ŭ-vŭk), m., -ῶις, pl. id., a stag, a roebuck.
- Ruadḃailc**, (roo~ŭ-ćo~ŭlk), f., -e, ochre.
- Ruadḃoγ**, (roo~ŭg), f., -οίε, pl. -ογ, a waxed thread.
- Ruag**, (roo~ug), m., -αις, pursuit, flight, persecution, expulsion; also **ruagairc**.
- Ruagaire**, (roo~ug-irě), m., id., pl. -ρί, a chaser, a pursuer, a wanderer.
- Ruagčā**, (roo~ug-hu), p. a., banished, driven out, expelled.
- Ruaidḃe**, (roo~e) [~ee], f., id., erysipelas; **γαλαρ ruaidḃe**, id.
- Ruaidγ**, (roo-ig), v., expel, banish, disperse, put to flight; v. n. **ruagadḃ**; **ruagaim**, I expel, etc.

RUAIG, (roo-ig), f., -e, a pursuit, a flight, a rout.

RUAIM, (roo-im), i., -e, pl. -eACA, a fishing line ; the alder tree.

RUAINE, (roo~eng-ě), f., id., a bit, a small share, a grain, a pinch ; R. SALAINN, a pinch of salt ; also a single hair.

RUAINEAC, (roo~eng-uč), a., -ní, hairy, bristly.

RUAČAR, (roo~û-hur) , m., -AIR, pl. id., an onset, a rush, an attack, a skirmish, depredation.

RUO, (rûdh), m., -A, pl. -AÍ, a thing, something, a matter ; RUO ÉIGIN, something ; RUO AR BIČ, anything at all ; MÁ'S RUO É, if it is so, if it is the case.

RUŽ, (rug), v., 3rd sing, perfect of **BEIR** ; RUŽ SÉ LEIS, he took away ; RUŽ SÍ AIR, she overtook him.

RUIBE, (rŭ~ibě), m., id., pl. -bí, a hair, a rib.

Ruibín, (rŭ~ibeen), m., id., pl. -Í, a ribbon, a tassel, a tape ; also **ribín**.

RUIDÉIS, (rŭ~id-aesh), f., -e, playful mood, frisking.

RÚINCLÉIREAC, (roo-in-člae-ŕ-uč), m., -RIŽ, a private secretary.

RÚINĎIAMAIR, (roo-in-dee~e-vŭ~ir), f., -MRA, a mystery ; a secret.

RÚICÍN, (roo-teen), m., id., pl. -Í, ankle-bone, knuckle, a fetlock.

RÚN, (roon), m., -ÚIN, pl. id., a secret, a purpose, intention ; esteem ; term of endearment, darling.

RÚNAÍ, (roon-ee), m., id., pl. -AICE, a secretary ; also **RÚNAIRE**.

RÚSC, (roosk), v., strike, smite, rend ; v. n. -AŮ ; **RÚSCAIM**, I strike, etc.

RÚCΔ, (rooth-ă), m., id., pl. -Í, a root.

S

'SA, (su), contr. of ins **an** ;
'SA **čAČAIR**, in the city ; 'SA
ǃAile, or 'SA **mbAile**, at home ;
often written **SA**.

-SA, (su), emph. affix, after
prs. of 1st and 2nd per. sing.
which end in broad conson.,
as **AŠAM-SA**, **liom-SA**, **leAT-SA**,
also used with poss. adjs. **mo**,
ɔo, as **mo leAǃAR-SA**, my
(own) book, **ɔo čÓTA-SA**,
your (own) coat.

SÁǃÁIL, (saw-vaw-il), v., save,
protect, rescue ; v. n., id.,
sÁǃÁlaim, I save, etc. ; **šo**
sÁǃÁlAǃǃ ɔIA sinn, may God
protect us.

SAǃAIL, (soull), m., **-AIL**, pl.
id., a barn.

SÁǃÁlTA, (saw-vawll-thu), p.
a., safe, saved.

SAbóIɔ, (sō-bō-id), f., **-ɔe**, pl.
-í, the Sabbath day.

SAǃSA, (sou-sǎ), m., id., sauce,
gravy ; also **SAǃAS** (sous).

SAC, (sok), m., **SAIC**, pl. id.,
a sack, a bag.

SAC, (sok), v., press, as into
a bag ; sack, destroy ; v. n.
-Aǃ ; **SACAim**, I press, etc.

SÁCRAIMINT, (saw-kru-mint),
f., **-e**, pl. id., a sacrament.

SACSAin, (Sok-sǔ~in), f., **-an**,
England ; usually **SASANA**
(sos-un-ǎ).

SACSAǃAČ, (sok-sun-uč), m.,
-AǃŠ, pl. id., an Englishman,

a Saxon ; as adj., English ;
usually **SASANAČ** (sos-un-uč).

SACsǃÉARlA, (soks-vaer-llu),
m., id., the English language.

SAǃAIN, (sīn), f., **SAIǃone**, pl.
SAIǃní, a fishing net, a seine.

SAesún, (sae-soon), m., **-úin**,
pl. id., a season ; also
SAesÚR (sae-soor).

SAŠART, (sog-urth), m., **-AIRT**,
pl. id., a priest.

SAŠAS, (sīs), m., **-is**, sort ;
CAɔ é an s. leAǃAIR é, what
kind of book is it ?

SAICÉAǃAČ, (sak-ae-dhuč), m.,
-AǃŠ, sackcloth.

SAIǃǃIR, (se'-vir), a., **-ǃre**,
rich, wealthy, luxuriant.

SAIǃǃREAS, (sev~ǃr-ǎs), m.,
-ris, riches, wealth.

SAIǃone, (sīn-ǃ), f., id., pl.
-ní, a fishing net, see **SAǃAIN**.

SÁIǃǃe, (saw~ǃtě), p. a., stuck,
stabbed, pushed into ; also
sÁIǃǃe.

SAIǃǃIÚIR, (sī-dew-ir), m.,
-ÚRA, pl. **-í**, a soldier.

SAIǃeAǃ, (sī~ǎdh), f., **-ǃǃe**,
pl. id., an arrow, a dart.

SAIǃneÁn, (sīn-awn), m., **-Áin**,
pl. id., a hurricane, a blast
of wind ; lightning.

SAil, (sa~ǃl), f., **SAlAČ**, pl.
-eAČA and **SAlTAČA**, a beam,
a joist ; the willow, osier.

SAilČIOČT, (sllǔ~i-hučth), f.,
-A, dirtiness, foulness de-
gradation.

SAIŁCUAĈ, (sa~il-ĉoo-ûĉ), f., -AIĉe. pl. -A, a pansy, a violet.

SÁIle, (saw-ĩlě), m. and f., the sea, sea-water, pickle.

SAIleAĈ, (su~ĩl-oĉ), f., -lí, pl. -A, an osier, common willow ; also **SAIleÓŹ**.

SAIleÁĎ, (su~ĩl-ae~űdh), m., -éĭĎ, pl. id., salad.

SAIleÁR, (su~il-ae~űr), m., -éĭR, pl. -A, a cellar, salt-cellar.

SÁIlin, (saw~ĩl-een), m., id., pl. -í, a little share, a remnant, a little heel.

SAIll, (să~il), v., salt, pickle, cure (as bacon) ; v. n. -eAĎ ; **SAIllum**, I salt, etc.

SAIll, (să~il), f., -e, fat, grease, pickle ; a dainty.

SAIllte, (să~iltě), p. a., salted, pickled, cured, seasoned.

SAIIm, (sa-lim), f., -e, pl. -eAĈA, a psalm.

SÁIm-, (saw-iv), prefix in comps., pleasant, gentle, soothing, mild.

SÁIme, (saw-iv-ě), f., id., pleasure ; ease, quietness, luxury ; also **SÁImeAĈt**.

SAInnt, (sĭnt), f., -e, covetousness, avarice, desire, greed.

SÁIR-, (saw-ir), an intens. prefix, exceeding, excessive, great.

SÁIRE, (saw-ir-ě), f., id., excellence.

SÁiste, (saw-ish-te), f., id., garden sage.

SÁIĉ, (saw-ig) [saw-ee], v., push, thrust, stab ; v. n. **SÁĉAĎ** ; **SÁĉAIM**, I push, etc.

SÁIĉ, (saw-ĩ), f., -e, enough, sufficiency ; **A ŠÁIĉ AIRŹIO**, his sufficiency of money.

SAIĉ, (sa), f., -e, a bitch.

SAIĉe, (sa-hi), f., id., pl. id. and -ĉí, a swarm, s. **beAĈ**, swarm of bees ; a multitude.

SAIĉeAĈ, (sa-huĉ), m., -AIŹ, pl. **SAIĉí**, a vessel, a sacred vessel ; see **soĉeAĈ**.

SÁIteÁn, (saw-ĩ-tawn), m., -ÁIn, pl. id., the binding scollop used in thatching ; a foil.

SÁIĉIŹ, (saw-hig) [-hee], v., fill, satiate, satisfy ; v. n. -ĉíÚ ; **SÁIĉím**, I fill, etc.

SAIĉÍR, (sa-teer), m., id., a satyr.

SÁIĉte, (saw-it-ě), p. a., stuck ; see **SÁIĎte**.

SAl, (sall), m., -AIł, dirt, dross, filth.

SÁł, (sawll), f., -ÁIle, pl. -A, a heel.

SAlAĈ, (sŭl-oĉ´) [sal´-űĉ], a., -Aí, and **SAIłĉe**, dirty, foul, sordid, vile, despicable ; **łA SAlAĈ**, a wet murky day, a dirty day.

SAlAĈÁR, (sŭl-oĉ´-ur) [sol´-ă-ĉur), m., -AIR, dirt, impurity.

SAlAIŹ, (sol-ig) [-ee], v., defile, pollute, contaminate, besmear ; v. n. **SAlÚ** ; **SAluím**, I defile, etc.

SAlAnn, (soll-un), m., -AINn, salt.

SALČUIŠ, (slloč'-ig) [-ee], v., defile, besmear; v. n. -čAð; **SALČAIM**, I defile, etc.

SALM, (sol-ŭm), m., -AIlm, pl. id., a psalm; see **SAILM**.

SALTAIR, (sol-thŭ~ir), f., -TRAČ, pl. -TRAČA, a psalter, a chronicle.

SALUIŠ, (sol-ig) [-ee], v., see **SALAIŠ**.

SÁM, (sawv), a., **SÁIME**, pleasant, gentle, happy, quiet, comfortable.

SAMĀŮ, (sou), m., -AİŮ, sorrel.

SAMAIL, (sou-il), a., like, equal, alike.

SAMAIL, (sou-il), f., -mĀ, pl. -mĀČA, a copy, a likeness, an image, a ghost; also **SAMAILT**.

SAMAIN, (sou-in), f., -mĀ, November; All Hallowtide; Oİðce **SAMNA**, Hallow Eve; lÁ **SAMNA**, 1st of November.

SÁMAS, (saw-vus), m., -AİS, delight, pleasure.

SAMĀOİŮ, (soull-eed), f., -e, pl. -í, an image, a copy, a sample, a comparison.

SAMĀLUIŠ, (sou-llŭ~ig) [-ee], v., compare, liken, represent, imagine; v. n. -lú; **SAMĀLUÍM**, I compare, etc.

SAMRAŮ, (sou-ru), m., -AİŮ, pl. -Aí, summer.

SAMSA, (sou-să), m., id., pl. -í, sauce.

SÁMČAČ, (sawf-huč), m., -AİŠ, pl. id., a handle, as **SÁMČAČ RÁINNE**, the handle of a spade.

SAN, (sun), demon, adj., that; **AN FEAR SAN**, that man.

-SAN, (sun), an emphatic aifix =-selves, as **IAŮ-SAN**, they, themselves.

SAN, (son), a saint; **SAN NIŌCLÁS**, St. Nicholas, Santa Claus.

'SAN (sun), contraction of **INS AN**, in the.

SANAS, (son-ăs), m., -AİS, knowledge; a secret, a farewell; a glossary.

SANCTÓIR, (song-thō-ir), m., -ÓRA, pl. id., a sanctuary.

SANNČAČ, (soun-thuč) [son-], a., -Aí, covetous, greedy, avaricious.

SANNČAČT, (soun-thučth) [son-], f., -A, covetousness.

SANNČUIŠ, (soun-thig) [son-thee], v., covet, desire; v. n. -tú; **SANNČUÍM**, I covet.

SAOŮ, (sae~ŭv), a., -OİŮe, foolish, silly, erroneous, wrong.

SAOŮ-, (sae~ŭv), prefix in comps., foolish, wrong, false.

SAOŠAL, (sae-ŭll), m., -Aİ, pl. -TA, the world, life, lifetime, generation, living; **SAOŠAI FADDA ČUŠAT**, long life to you; **AN S. SO**, this world; **AN S. EİLE**, the other world, **İMČEAČT AN T-SAOŠAİL**, the way of the world.

SAOŠALTA, (sae-ŭll-thu), a., worldly; **SARŮBREAS SAOŠALTA**, worldly riches.

SAOI, (sŭ~ee), m., id., pl. -Če, a sage, a clever man, a scholar, a nobleman.

SAOIL, (sŭ~eel) [sheel] , v., think, imagine, suppose ; v. n. -eΔð ; **SAOILIM**, I think, etc. ; also **SÍLIM**.

SAOIR-, (sŭ~eer), prefix, free, as **SAOIR-ĤEAR**, a freeman.

SAOIRE, (sŭ~eerě), f., id., a festival, a holiday, Sabbath ; **lÁ SAOIRE**, a holiday.

SAOIRE, (sŭ~eerě), compar. of **SAOR**, cheap.

SAOIRSE, (sŭ~eer-shě), f., id., freedom, liberty, deliverance, a release ; also cheapness.

SAOIRSEΔĈ, (sŭ~eer-shuĉth), f., -Δ, exemption, freedom ; cheapness ; a trade (as of a carpenter or mason).

SAOIRSEÁNAĈ, (sŭ~eer-shawn-uĉ), m., -Δiĝ, pl. id., a voluntary worker or helper, a volunteer.

SAOIRSIĜ, (sŭ~eer-shig) [-shee], v., cheapen, free, deliver ; v. n. -iú ; **SAOIRSÍM**, I cheapen, etc.

SAOISCÉΔ, (sŭ~eesh-kae-ŭll), m., -éil, the Gospel ; also **soiscéΔ**.

SAOIĈIUIL, (sŭ~ee-hoo-il), a., -úΔ, hospitable, generous, noble ; skilful.

SAOR, (sae~ŭr), a., -OIRE, free ; voluntary ; cheap.

SAOR, (sae~ŭr), v., deliver, set free, save, rescue ; v. n. -Δð ; **SAORAIM**, I deliver, etc.

SAOR, (sae~ŭr), m., -OIR, pl. id., a tradesman, an artisan, a carpenter, a builder, a mason.

SAOR-, (sae~ŭr), prefix in comps., free, noble.

SAORÁIð, (sae~ŭr-aw-id), f., -ðe, ease, absence of difficulty, relief.

SAORÁIðΔeĉ, (sae~ŭr-aw-id-uĉ), a., -ðí, easy, without trouble.

SAORðÁIL, (sae~ŭr-ghaw-il), f., -ÁΔ, a privilege, freedom.

SAORĈÓIR, (sae~ŭr-hō-ir), m., -ÓRA, pl. -í, a deliverer.

SAOĈAR, (sae-hur), m., -AIR, pl. id., labour, toil, work, fruit of work, laboured breathing from exertion ; **τÁ mé ΔR s.**, I am out of breath, **ní molτAR mo ś.**, my work is not praised.

SAOĈRAĈ, (sae-hŭr-uĉ), a., -Δí, servile, laborious, diligent.

SAOĈRUIĜ, (sae-hŭr-ig) [-ee], v., till, cultivate, labour, toil ; v. n. -RÚ ; **SAOĈRUÍM**, I till, etc.

SAOĈRUIĈe, (sae-hŭr-i-hi), p. a., tilled, cultivated.

SÁR-, (sawr), an intens, prefix, very, exceeding, great, as **SÁR-mΔiĉ**, very good.

SÁRÚ, (sawr-oo), m., -RUIĈe, transgression, oppression, conquering, falsifying.

SÁRUIĜ, (sawr-ig) [-ee], v., surpass, transgress, contradict, falsify, oppress, injure ; v. n. -RÚ ; **SÁRUÍM**, I surpass, etc.

SÁRUIĈe, (sawr-i-hi), p. a., surpassed, contradicted.

SÁS, (saws), m., -Áis, pl. id., one capable of doing a thing ;

is maic an sás scéal d'innsint é, he is a good person at telling a story ; an instrument, a means.

SÁSAIĞ, (saws-ig) [-ee], v., satisfy, compensate, please ; v. n. sásam and sásad ; sásuim, I satisfy.

SÁSAM, (saws-uv), m., -aim, satisfaction ; beid s. agam, I will have satisfaction.

SÁSTA, (saws-thű), p. a., satisfied, contented, peaceful.

SÁSTA, (saws-thű), a., dexterous.

SÁČAČ, (saw-huč), a., -ái, satisfied ; filled ; sufficient.

SÁČADŮ, (saw-hű), m., sáiče, a stab, a push ; act of piercing thrusting.

SATAIL, (soth'-il), v., walk on, crush ; v. n. -t ; sataluim, I walk on.

SÁTAN, (saw'-thun), m., -ain, Satan.

SACHARN, (so'-hurn), m., -airn, Saturday ; Dia Sachairn (adv.), on Saturday.

SCABALL, (skob'-ull), m., -ail, pl. id., armour, a hood, a guard for the shoulder ; a scapular.

SCADĀČ, (skouth), m., -ait, pl. id., a narrow passage, a laneway.

SCADŮÁN, (sku-dhawn), m., -áin, pl. id., a herring.

SCAFIRE, (skof-ir-ě), m., id., pl. -rí, an athletic man, a hearty fellow.

SCAFAL, (skof-ull), m., -ail, pl. id., a scaffold.

SCAFÁNTA, (sku-fawn-thű), a., spirited, daring, hearty,

SCAG, (skog), v., strain, filter, cleanse ; v. n. -ad ; scagam, I strain, etc.

SCAGAIRE, (skog-ir-ě), m., id., pl. -rí, a strainer ; also scagán.

SCAGČA, (skok-hű), p. a., strained, filtered.

SCÁIL, (skaw-il), f., -e, pl. -í, a shadow, a cloud, a shade, a curtain ; also scáile.

SCÁILEÁN, (skaw-il-awn), m., -áin, pl. id., a shade, a sunshade, an umbrella.

SCAILP, (sko~ilp), f., -e, pl. -eada, a sod of grass, a slice ; a cave, a shed.

SCAILPÍN, (sko~ilp-een), m., id., pl. -í, a kind of fish ; dogfish, dim. of scailp.

SCAIM, (sko~iv), f. -e, a grin, a snarl ; bí scaim mar mádora air, he snarled like a dog.

SCÁINNE, (skaw~ing-ě), f., id., pl. -ní, a skein of thread ; a flaw, a crack.

SCÁINTE, (skaw~in-tě), a., scattered.

SCAIP, (sko~ip), v., scatter, spread, waste, squander ; v. n. -eado ; scaipim, I scatter, etc.

SCAIPICHE, (sko~ip-i-hi), p. a., scattered, spread about.

SCAIRĚ, (sko~ir-iv), f., -e, pl. -eada, shallow water with stony or pebbly bottom.

SCÁIRO, (skaw-ird), v., squirt, splash ; v. n. -eado ; scáiroim, I squirt.

SCÁIRD, (skaw-ird), f., -e, terror, fright, frightened expression.

SCAIRT, (sko~irt), v., shout, cry aloud, shriek, roar ; v. n. -eΔð ; **SCAIRTIM**, I shout, etc.

SCAIRT, (sko~irt), f., -te, pl. -eΔčΔ, a clump of bushes, a hedge ; the midriff, the lungs ; caul of a beast ; an outburst, as **SCAIRT ĞÁIRE**, an outburst of laughter.

SCAIČ, (sko), v., prune, cut off ; v. n. -eΔð ; **SCAIČIM**, I prune ; see **SCOČ**.

SCÁLA, (skaw-llŭ), m., id., pl. -í, a balance, a scales ; a bowl, a cup.

SCALFAIRT, (skoll-hŭ~irt) [-fŭ~irt], f., -ΔRTΔ, a burst of laughter, a loud shouting.

SCALL, (skoull) [skoll], v., scald, burn ; v. n. -Δð ; **SCALLAIM**, I scald.

SCALLAČÁN, (skoll-ŭ-čawn), m., -Áin, pl. id., an unfledged bird ; also **SCALTÁN**.

SCALLTA, (skoull-thă) [skoll-], p. a., scalded, burnt.

SCAMAL, (skom-ull), m., -Δil, pl. id., a cloud, shadow ; sadness ; phlegm.

SCAMĜALAR, (skov-gholl-ur), m., -ΔIR, pl. id., phthisis.

SCAMÓĜ, (sku-vōg), f., -óĝe, pl. -óĝΔ, a lung, the lungs.

SCANNAIL, (skon-ill), f., -nla, pl. -nlačΔ, blasphemy, scandal, slander, calumny, disgrace.

SCANNALΔČ, (skon-ull-uč), a., -Δí, scandalous, disgraceful.

SCANNALΔIĜ, (skon-ull-ig) [-ee], v., blaspheme, scandalize, calumniate ; v. n. -ad ; **SCANNALAIM**, I scandalize, etc.

SCANNÁN, (skun-awn), m., -Áin, pl. id., a thin membrane, the pleura.

SCANNRAð, (skou-ru) [skon-], m., -ΔIð and -RUIĜče, pl. -RUIĜče, a fright, a surprise ; confusion, greed.

SCANNRUIĜ, (skou-rig) [skon-ree], v., frighten, scare, disperse, confound ; v. n. -RÚ ; **SCANNRUÍM**, I frighten, etc.

SCANNRUIČE, (skou-ri-hi) [skon-], p. a., frightened.

SČAOIL, (skŭ~eel), v., loose, untie, disperse, spread, let go, free ; v. n. -eΔð ; **SČAOILIM**, I loose, etc.

SČAOILTE, (skŭ~eel-tě), p. a., loosed, dispersed, freed.

SČAOINSE, (skŭ~een-shě), m., id., pl. -sí, a despicable person, a worthless person ; a low crowd.

SČAOČ, (skŭ~ae), f., -oiče, pl. -Δ, a swarm, a flock, a multitude ; also **SČAOIČ**.

SČAOČÁN, (skŭ~ae-hawn), m., -Áin, pl. id., a looking-glass ; see **SCÁČÁN**.

SCAR, (skor), v., separate, part, put asunder, depart from ; v. n. -Δð and -úin(č) ; **SCARAIM**, I separate, etc. ; **IS MAIČ Δ SCARAS**, I escaped (an accident, a misfortune) well.

SCÁRD, (skawrd), m., -ÁIRD, fright, terror, a terrified look ; see SCÁIRD.

SCARČA, (skor-hŭ), p. a., separated, parted.

SCARTŽAIL, (skorth-eel), f., -e, laughing boisterously, shouting.

SCÁČ, (skaw), m., -A, pl. -ANNA, shade, shadow, protection, shelter ; bashfulness.

SCATA, (skoth-ă), m., id., pl. -Í, a crowd, a multitude, a flock.

SCÁČAČ, (skaw-huč), a., shy, bashful ; shady.

SCÁČÁN, (skaw-hawn), m., -ÁIN, pl. id., a looking-glass, a mirror ; also SCATOČÁN.

SCAČÁN, (sku-hawn), m., -ÁIN, pl. id., a bush, s. AITINN, a bush of furze.

SCÁČMAR, (skaw-fur), a., -AIRE, timid, bashful, shady.

SCEAČ, (skač), f., -eiče, pl. -A, a briar, a bramble, a thorn bush ; s. ŽEAL, white-thorn.

SCEAČOÍD, (skač-ō-id), f., -e, pl. -Í, a haw ; also SCEAČÓŽ.

SCÉAL, (skae-ull), m., -ÉIL, pl. -TA, a story, a tale, a legend ; news, tidings.

SCEALP, (ska~ŭlp), f., -eilpe, a slice, a piece, a splinter ; a blow ; also sceilp.

SCÉALUI, (skae-lŭ~ee), m., id., pl. -uiče, a story-teller, a messenger, a news-bearer.

SCEAM, (ska~ŭv), m., -eim, a bark, a yelp.

SCEAM, (ska~ŭv), v., bark, yelp, reproach ; -ŽAIL ; SCEAMAIM, I bark.

SCEAMA, (skĩ~ou), m., id., a sudden rush ; a quick attack ; out of line, out of plumb, leaning ; ŽUŽ SÉ S. RÚM, he made a sudden rush at me ; TA AN FALLA AR S., the wall is out of plumb.

SCÉAN, (skae~ŭn), f., -éine, terror, fright, a terrified appearance ; also sceón.

SCEANAČ, (skăn-oč), m., -AIŽ, scales of a fish, a scaly or tough excrescence on the skin.

SCEART, (skarth), v., laugh, cry out ; v. n. -AČ ; SCEARTAIM, I burst out laughing, I cry out.

SCEARTÁN, (skarth-awn), m., -ÁIN, pl. id., a flesh worm, an insect that clings to the skin ; see SCIORTÁN.

SCEAČ, (ska), f., sceiče, pl. -A, a bramble, a briar, a bush.

SCEAČRUIŽ, (ska-hŭr-ig) [-ee], v., vomit, puke, spew ; v. n. -RÚ ; SCEAČRUIM, I vomit.

SCEITP, (skelp), f., -e, pl. -eanna, a piece, a fragment ; a blow ; see scealp.

SCÉIM, (skaem), f., -e, a plan, a scheme.

SCÉIM, (skae-iv), f., -e, beauty, comeliness, loveliness ; also SCIAM.

SCEIMLE, (skĩ~ilě) [skee-lě], f., id., pl. -AČA, a bickering, a skirmish, torment, fright, terror.

Sceimlig, (skĩ~ĩl-ig) [-ee], v., terrorise, frighten, bicker, skirmish ; v. n. -íú ; **sceim-úm**, I terrorise, etc.

Sceinn, (skĩ~ĩng) , v., start, flee, rush ; spring, bud ; v. n. -eΔð ; **sceinnim**, I start, etc.

Scéirðiuil, (skae~ĩr-dew-il), a., -úlΔ, bare, bleak.

Scéič, (skae), v., vomit, spew, throw up ; bud spawn, put forth ; v. n. id. and -eΔð ; **scéičim**, I vomit, etc.

Sceičeóğ, (ski-hōg), f., -óige, pl. -Δ, a haw ; also **sceΔcórð**.

SceolbΔč, (skĩ~ĩl-ooč), m., -Δig, pl. -Δ, the gills of a fish, the windpipe.

Sceón, (skĩ~ōn), f., -oine, fright, terror, **bí sceón Δir**, he was thoroughly frightened.

Sciam, (skee-ûv), f., **scéime**, beauty, comeliness ; see **scéim**.

SciamΔč, (skee-ûv-uč), -Δí, beautiful, graceful ; also **sciamðΔ**.

SciamΔig, (skee-ûv-ig) [-ee], v., beautify, adorn, ornament ; v. n. -mΔð ; **sciamΔim** and -uím, I beautify, etc.

Scian, (skee-ûn), f., **scine** and **sceme**, pl. **sceanΔ**, a knife.

Sciač, (skee-e), f., **sceiče**, pl. -Δ, a shield, a buckler, a protection.

Sciačán, (skee-hawn), m., -Áin, pl. id., a wing.

Sciačóğ, (skee^e-hōg), f., -óige, pl. -óga, a wicker-work scoop, a shield-shaped basket.

Scib, (skib), f. -e, pl. -í, an insulting woman, a mean woman.

Scibéal, (skib-ae~űl), m., -él, pl. -Δ, the eave of a roof.

Scig, (skig), v., mock, deride, taunt, shame ; v. n. -eΔð ; **scigim**, I mock, etc.

Scige, (skig-ě), f., id., mockery, derision, ridicule.

Scigire, (skig- irě), m., id., pl. -rí, a buffoon, a mocker, a wag, a jeer.

Scilling, (skill~ing), f., -e, pl. -í, a shilling.

ScilléΔð, (skill-ae~űd), m., -érð, pl. id., a small pot, a skillet.

Scím, (skeem), f., -e, anxiety, eagerness for work, attention, heed ; a scum.

Scinn, (sking), v., see **sceinn**.

Scioð, (skĩ~ub). snatch, seize quickly ; v. n. -Δð ; **scioðΔim**, I snatch, etc.

Scioðól, (skĩ~ub-ōl), m., -óil, pl. id., a barn.

ScioðčΔ, (skĩ~up-hă), p. a., snatched off.

Scioðar, (ski-dhur), m., -Δir, sour inferior milk ; any worthless drink.

Sciołł, (skĩ~ull), v., shell grain, separate grain from the husk ; v. n. -Δð ; **sciołłΔim**, I shell grain.

Sciołłán, (skĩ~ull-awn), m., -Áin, pl. id., a kernel, a slice ; a potato "set."

Sciorr, (skĩ~ur), v., slip, stumble ; v. n. -ad ; **scior-Δim**, I slip.

SCIORTA, (skĭ~ur-thă), m., id., pl. -í, a skirt, a skirting, a border.

SCIORTÁN, (sĭ~ur-thawn), m., -ÁN, pl. id., an insect that clings to the skin ; see **SCEARTÁN**.

Scíos, (skee-us), f., -íse, weariness, tiredness, fatigue.

SCIOČAIRE, (ski-hir-ě), m., id., pl. -rí, a giggling fellow, one who laughs foolishly.

SCIOȚĂIL, (skĭ~uth-eel), f., -e, laughing foolishly, skitting.

Scíč, (skee), f., -e, weariness, fatigue ; a rest ; **leis do scíč**, take a rest ; **as obair gan scíč**, working without a stop.

SCIUIRSE, (skĭ~oo-ir-shě), f., id., pl. -sí, a scourge, an affliction, a whip.

SCIUMA, (skĭ~umă), m., id., a peeling, a skinning, a skimming ; act of peeling.

SCIÚR, (skĭ~oor), v., scour, purge ; v. n. -Að ; **SCIÚRAIM**, I scour.

SCIÚRÐ, (skĭ~oordh), v., rush, flee ; v. n., id., **SCIÚRÐAIM**, I rush.

SCIÚRS, (skĭ~oors), v., scourge, whip, persecute ; v. n. -Að, **SCIÚRSAIM**, I scourge, etc. ; also **SCIÚIRS** ; v. n. -eAð ; **SCIÚIRSIM**.

SCIÚRSAIĞ, (skĭ~oor-sŭ~ig) [~ee], v., see **SCIÚRS**.

SCIÚRSÁIL, (skĭ~oor-saw-il), f., -ÁLA, a flogging, a scourging.

Sclábuí, (sklaw-vŭ~ee), m., id., pl. -uíce, a labourer, a slave.

Sclaiğ, (sklo~ĭg), f., -e, a rut, a mire, a slough.

Sclamác, (sklo-vuč), a., -ÁÍ, greedy, covetous ; abusive.

Scléip, (sklae~ĭp), f., -e, jollity, revelry, ostentation.

Scléipeac, (sklae~ĭp-uč), a., -pí, jolly, sportive ; devil-may-care.

Scoil, (skŭ~ĭl), f., -e, pl. -eanna, a school ; a shoal.

Scoilc, (skŭ~ĭlt), f., -e, pl. -eacA, a crack, a slit, a split.

Scoilc, (skŭ~ĭlt), v., split, crack, divide, burst ; v. n. id., and -eAð, and **scolcA** ; **scoilcim**, I split, etc.

Scóip, (skō-ip), f., -e, scope, freedom.

Scoičbéalac, (skŭ-vae-luč), a., -ÁÍ, loose-tongued, communicative, unable to keep a secret.

Scol, (skŭll), m., -oil, pl. id., loud laughter, the voice raised in song ; s. **amráin**, a ringing song ; **scol gáire**, a loud burst of laughter.

Scól, (skoull) [sköll], v., scald, rinse ; v. n. -Að ; **scólaim**, I scald ; see **scall**.

Scoláire, (skŭll-aw'-ri), m., id., pl. -rí, a scholar, a student.

Scolb, (skŭll-ŭb), m., **scolb**, pl. **scolb**, a splinter, a scollop (used in thatching) ; also f., gen. **scolbe** ; **ní hé lá na gaoiçe lá na scolb**, the windy day is not the day to thatch.

Scológ, (slŭll-ōg), f., -óige, pl. -óga, a rustic.

Scoltað, (skŭll-thă), m., -að, act of splitting, bursting ; see **scoilu**, v.

Sconaíre, (skŭn-irě), m., id., pl. -rí, a trifler, an aimless person, a prattler.

Scor, (skŭr), v., lance, scar, notch, cut ; v. n. -að ; **scoraím**, I lance, etc.

Scór, (skŏr), m., -óir, pl. id., an account, a reckoning ; twenty, a score.

Scórnað, (skŏr-nuð), f., -ái, pl. -a, the throat.

Scoruíocht, (skŭr-ee-uðth), f., -a, a pleasure gathering, a musical entertainment.

Scoth, (skŭ), f., -oite, pl. -a, a flower, a young shoot ; brambles used as a fence ; the choice, the pick ; s. na ðfeair, the choice of men.

Scoth, (skŭ), v., scutch, shed ; uproot, pull (as flax), v. n. -að ; **scothaim**, I scutch, etc.

Scráb, (skrawb), v., scratch, scrape ; v. n. -að ; **scrábam**, I scratch.

Scrábað, (skraw-buð), a., -ái, unkempt, rough, ragged, dirty ; lá s., a murky day.

Scráib, (scraw-ib), f., -e, pl. -eaða, a quick movement, a gust ; s. fearctanna, a gust of rain.

Scraí, (skro~ig), f., -e, pl. -í, a thin wasted animal ; a miserable person.

Scraiste, (skro~ish-tě), m., id., pl. -cí, a lazy fellow, a sluggard.

Scraic, (skro~i), f., -e, pl. -aðaða, a grass sod, a "scraw," a lump, a piece.

Screað, (skŭr-ou), m., id., a sudden onset, a grab ; **tuḡ sé s. fé**, he made a grab at him.

Scréac, (skŭr~ae-uð), v., screech, scream, shriek ; v. n. -að ; **scréacaim**, I screech, etc.

Scréac, (skŭr~ae-uð), f., -éice, a screech, a shriek.

Screað, (skradh), v., shriek, scream, shout ; v. n. -að and -að ; **screaðaim**, I shriek, etc.

Screað, (skradh), m., -að, a shriek, a scream.

Scream, (skra~ŭv), f., -eime, dislike, abhorrence ; a scum, a crust, a film.

Scríðinn, (skree-ving), f., -e, a manuscript, a writing.

Scríðneóir, (skree-neō-ir), m., -óra, pl. -í, a writer.

Scrín, (skreen), f., -e, pl. -te, a shrine.

Scríob, (skree~ŭb), v., scrape, scratch ; v. n. -að ; **scríobaim**, I scrape, etc.

Scríob, (skree~ŭb), f., -íbe, pl. -a, a scrape, a scratch, a mark.

Scríob, (skree~ŭv), v., write ; v. n. -að ; **scríobaim**, I write.

Scríobáil, (skree~ŭb-aw-il), f., -ála, scraping, scratching, scrambling.

SCRÍOBČA, (skree-fu), p. a., written, recorded.

SCRIOPTÚIR, (skr~ŭp-thoo-ir), f., -ÚRA, pl. -Í, Scripture.

SCRIOS, (skri~ŭs), v., destroy, sweep away, rout, annihilate ; v. n., id. and -AŮ ; **SCRIOSAIM**, I destroy, etc.

SCRIOS, (skri~ŭs), m., -TA, pl. id., ruin, destruction, rout, a clearing away.

SCRIOSAŮÓIR, (skri~ŭs-ă-dhō-ir), m., -ÓRA, pl. -Í, a spoiler, a destroyer ; also **SCRIOSTÓIR**.

SCRIOSAIRE, (skri~ŭs-irě), m., id., pl. -RÍ, a spoiler ; also applied to a strong limbed athletic person, as s. FIR.

SCROĎA, (skrou), m., id., a vice, a screw.

SCROZALL, (skrûg-ull), m., -ALL, pl. id., the throat, the neck of a jar or bottle.

SCROIŮ, (skrŭ~id), f., -e, a lunch, a dainty ; a scrap.

SCROLLA, (skrûllă), m., id., pl. -Í, a scroll.

SCRÚŮAIĜ, (skroodh-ig) [-ee], v., examine, scrutinize, search ; v. n. -ŮÚ ; **SCRÚŮUÍM**, I examine, etc.

SCRÚŮUIČE, (skroodh-i-hi), p. a., examined, searched.

SCRUPAL, (skrup-ull), m., -AIL, scruple, caution ; feeling ; loss, calamity.

SCRUPLAČ, (skrupă-lluč), a., -AÍ, scrupulous.

SCUAB, (skoo-ûb), v., sweep, brush ; v. n. -AŮ ; **SCUABAIM**, I sweep.

SCUAB, (skoo-ûb), f., -AIBE, pl. -A, a broom, a brush.

SCUABČA, (skoo-up-hă), p. a., swept, brushed.

SCUAIŮÍN, (skoo~ib-een), m., id., a game at cards ; also a little broom, a brush.

SCUaine, (skoo-eně), m., id., pl. -NÍ, a crowd, a multitude, a litter of young.

SCUIR, (skŭ~ir), v., cease, desist, stop, unbind, unharness ; v. n. SCUR ; **SCUIRIM**, I cease, etc.

SŮ-, see **ST-**.

Sé, (shae), per. pr. he, it ; pl. **SI AŮ** ; accus., **É**, **IAŮ**. The disjunctive prs. **É**, **IAŮ** are used with the verb **IS** ; **IS FEAR É**, he is a man ; **BA MAIČ IAŮ**, they were good.

Sé, (shae), num., six.

'Sé, (shae), contr. for **IS É**, it is he, it is it.

-se, (shi), emp. suffix to **mé**, as **mise**, myself ; also to prep, prs., 1st and 2nd sing, (ending in sl. con.), as **UAIMSE**, **UAIČSE** ; 3rd sing, f., as **AICISI** (becomes **SI**) ; 2nd pl. as **ASAIŮSE** ; also to verbs of 1st and 2nd per. sing, with slender termin., as **MOLAIM-se**, **MOLAIR-se** ; see **-SA**.

SeAŮAC, (shouk), m., -AIC, pl. id., a hawk ; figuratively, a hero.

SeAŮÓIŮ, (sha-vō-id), f., -Ůe, pl. -ŮeAČA, error, folly. wandering ; also **seAŮÓIŮ**.

SeAċ, (shaċ), m., id., pl. -A, a bout, a turn ; seAċ ðe'n píoPA, a turn at the pipe, a smoke.

SeAċ, (shaċ), prep., beside, beyond, moreover, otherwise.

SeAċAðAð, (shaċ-ðdh-a), m., tradition.

SeAċAin, (shaċ-in), v., avoid, abstain, beware ; s. Añ τ-olc, avoid evil, s. tú féin, beware, look out for yourself ; v. n. -τ ; seAċnaim, I avoid, etc.

SeAċán, (shă-kawn), m., -Áin, pl. id., the winter bird, field-fare ; also siocán.

SeAċas, (shaċ-us), prep., rather than, beyond, beside, in comparison with ; ní fiú tráċt air seAċas an fear eile, he is not worth talking of compared with the other man ; see seAċ.

SeAċnAð, (shaċ-nă), m., -ċanτA, act of shunning, avoiding ; also seAċainτ.

SeAċrán, (shaċ-rawn), m., -Áin, pl. id., straying, wandering, error, delusion.

SeAċránuí, (shaċr-awn-ee), m., id., pl. -uċe, a wanderer, a rover.

SeAċτ, (shaċth), num., seven ; seAċτ-ðéAζ, seventeen.

SeAċτAR, (shaċthur), seven persons ; usually mór-seiseAR.

SeAċtú, (shaċthoo), num. a., seventh ; s.-ðéAζ, seventeenth.

SeAċtmain, (shaċth-in), f., -e pl. id. and -í, a week.

SeAċtμί, (shaċth-vee), f. -míosA, September ; also meAðon f'ozmAIR.

SeAċúil, (sha~ŭk-oo-il) , a., -úlA, frosty.

SéAð, (shae~ŭdh), m., -éð, pl. -A, a jewel, a precious stone ; also seóð.

'SeAð, (sha), contr. of is eAð, yes.

SéAðán, (shaedh-awn), m., -Áin, pl. id., a blowing, a buzzing, wheezing as from a cough laboured breathing.

SeAφAio, (sha-fŭ~id), f., -e pl. -í, a heifer.

SeAφóio, (sha-fō~ĭd,) f., -e, pl. -eAċA, error, wandering ; also seAðóio.

SeAζAð, (sha~ŭgă), m., -Aio, pl. -A, a shag, a cormorant.

SeAζal, (sha-gull), m., -Ail, rye.

SeAl, (sha~ŭll), m., -A, pl. id., a while, a time, a period.

SéAlA, (shae-llă), m., id., pl. -í, a seal, an impression, a signet.

SeAlAð, (sha-llud), m., -Aio, a while, a period of time ; also seAlAio.

SeAlAðAċ, (sha-llud-uċ), a., -Aí, transitory, for a while.

SeAlð, (sha-lŭv), f., seilðe, pl. -A, possession, inheritance ; usually seilð.

SeAlðċóir, (sha-lluf-hō-ir), m., -óRA, pl. -í, a possessor, an owner, an occupant.

SeAlbuiġ, (sha - llŭ - vŭ ~ ig), [~ee], v., possess, own, inherit ; v. n. -bŭ ; **seAlbum**, I possess.

SeAlġ, (sha-llŭg), f., **seilġe**, pl. -A, a hunt ; also **seilġ**.

SeAlġaire, (sha~llŭg-irĕ), m., id., pl. -rí, a huntsman.

SeAluiġ, (shae-lŭ~ig) [~ee], v., seal ; v. n. -lú ; **séAluím**, I seal.

SeAmAR, (shamŭr), f., **seimre**, pl. -mRA, clover, trefoil.

SeAmróġ, (shamŭr-ōg), f., -óġe, pl. -óġA, shamrock.

SeAn-, (shan), prefix in comps., old.

SeAn, (shan), a., **sine**, old, ancient ; as subs., an ancestor.

SéAn, (shae~ŭn), m., **séin**, happiness, prosperity.

SéAn, (shae~ŭn), v., deny, avoid, conceal ; v. n. -Að ; **séAnaim**, I deny.

SeAnAid, (shan-id), f., -e, a senate, a synod ; also **SeAnAð**.

SeAncAs, (shană-ċus), m., -cAis, pl. id., history ; a story, news, gossip, conversation, story-telling.

SeAncríonna, (shană-ċree-nŭ), a., precocious, sharp-witted, prudent.

SeAncuí, (shană-ċŭ~ee), m., id., pl. -uċe, a historian, a story-teller.

SeAnðA, (shoun-dha) [shan-], a., old, ancient, antique.

SeAnðRAOI, (shoun-dhrŭ~ee), [shan-], m., id., a druid.

SeAnġocal, (shan-ŭk-ull), m., -Ail, pl. id., a proverb.

SeAnġ, (shoung), a., slender, lean, attenuated.

SeAnġán, (shung-awn), m., -Áin, pl. id., an ant.

SeAnġuiġ, (shoun-gŭ~ig) [shan-gŭ~ee], v., make slender, become slender ; v. n. **seAnġAð** ; **seAnġaim**, I make slender, grow slender.

SéAnmAR, (shae~ŭn-vur), a., -Aire, prosperous, happy.

SeAnmóir, (shană-mō-ir), f., -óRA, pl. -í, a sermon ; also **seAnmóin**.

SeAnmóir, (shană-mō-ir), v., preach, proclaim ; v. n., id., **seAnmóirim**, I preach ; also **seAnmóiriġ**.

SeAnmónċuí, (shană-mōn-thŭ~ee), m., id., pl. -uċe, a preacher ; also **seAnmóirí**.

SeAnóir, (shan-ō-ir), m., -óRA, pl. -í, an elder, an old person.

SeAns, (shans), m., id., pl. -Anna, an opportunity, a chance.

SeARb, (shar-uv), a., -eirbĕ, bitter, sour, disagreeable.

SeARbAs, (shar-oos), m., -Ais, bitterness, sourness.

SeARbġóġAnċuí, (shară-vōn-thŭ~ee), m., id., pl. -uċe, a servant.

SeARbuiġ, (shară-vŭ~ig) [~ee], v., embitter, grow bitter ; v. n. -bŭ ; **seARbuím**, I embitter.

SeARC, (sha~ŭrk), m., **seIRC**, pl. -A, love, affection ; also f., gen, **seIRce**.

SEIRBĕ, (sher-ĩ-vĩ), f., id.,
bitterness, sourness, morose-
ness.

Seirbís, (sher-ĭ-veesh), f., -e, service, work, advantage.

SeirbíseΔċ, (sher-ĭ-veesh-uċ), m., -sĭġ, pl. id., a servant ; as adj., helpful, advantageous.

SeirbċeΔn, (sher-ĭ-hun), m., -ċĭn, bitterness, irritation, disgust.

Seirġe, (sher-ĭ-gĕ), f., id., a withering, decaying, shrivelling.

Seisc, (shesk), f., -e, sedge, bog-rushes.

SeiseΔr, (shesh-ur), m., -sĭr, six persons.

Seisiún, (shesh-ewn), m., -úĭn, pl. id., session.

SeisreΔċ, (shesh-rĭ~uċ), f., -rĭ, pl. -Δ, a team of horses for ploughing.

Seiċe, (she-hĭ), f., id., pl. -ċĭ, a hide, a skin.

SeitreΔċ, (she-thrĭ~uċ), f., -rĭ, a braying, a neighing.

Seitriġ, (she-thrig) [-three], v., neigh, bray, v. n. -reΔċ ; seitrĭm, I neigh.

Seo, (shû), dem. a., this, these ; Δn Δĭt seo, this place ; nΔ ŋΔoĭne seo, these people.

Seó, (shō), m., id. and -ĭġ, a wonder, a large number, large quantity ; τÁ seó Δĭrġĭo Δĭġe, he has a big share of money ; 'sé Δn seó é, it is a wonder.

Seóŋ, (shōdh), m., -óŋ, pl. -Δ, a jewel, a precious stone.

Seóinĭn, (shō~ĭn-ēen), m., id., pl. -ĭ, a shoneen, a "Johnny."

Seól, (shōll), m., -óĭ, pl. id., and -τΔ, a sail ; a loom.

Seól, (shōll), v., sail, steer, direct, send, instruct ; v. n. -Δŋ ; seóΔĭm, I sail, etc.

SeóΔŋóĭr, (shōllă-dō~ĭr), m., -óra, pl. -ĭ, a sailor, a director, a conductor.

SeóltΔ, (shōll-thu), p. a., directed, sent ; trim, well got up, precise.

Seomra, (shoum-ru), m., id., pl. -ĭ, a room, a chamber.

Seórŋán, (shōr-dhawn), m., -Áĭn, pl. id., a squeaking or piping noise, a wheezing.

Sġ-, see sc-.

Sĭ, (shee), per. pr., she, it ; emph. sĭse (shish-ĕ).

SĭΔ, (shee-e), (compar. and super. of ƳΔŋΔ), longer, farther, further, longest, farthest, furthest.

SĭΔŋra, (shee~ŭv-ru), m., id., pl. -ĭ, a fairy ; also sĭΔƳra, sĭoŋra.

SĭΔŋ, (shee-udh), per. pr., they, them.

SĭΔmsΔ, (shĭ~um-să), m., id., pl. -ĭ, pastime, amusement, humour.

SĭΔr, (shee~ur), adv. and a., westward, backward, west, back ; śĭΔr (ċĭΔr), behind, in the west.

Sĭŋ, (shiv), per. pr., you (pl.) ; emph. sĭŋse.

SĭŋĭΔltΔ, (shee-vee-ull-thă), a., civil, affable, obliging, courteous.

Sĭcĭn, (shik-ēen), m., id., pl. -ĭ, a chicken.

Síò, (shee), f., -síòe, pl. id., and síòΔ, a fairy; **beàn-síòe**, a fairy woman, the "banshee."

Síòe, (shee), f., id., a whirlwind; **síòe ζαοιçe**, a whirlwind, popularly a fairy host.

Síòe, (shee), f., id., a rush, a run; **s. reáčΔ**, a sharp run.

Síóé, (shi-dae), m., contr. of **is é seo**, this is, here is.

Síòeós, (shee-ōg), f., -óige, pl. -Δ, a sprite, a fairy.

Síóí, (shi-dee), f., contr. of **is í seo**, this is, here is.

Sígin, (sheen), f., -gne, pl. id., a mark, a sign.

Sígnig, (sheen-ig) [-ee], v., sign, mark; v. n. -neΔò; **sígním**, I sign.

Síl, (shil), v., drop, drip, let fall, shed; v. n. -eΔò; **sílím**, I drop, etc.

Síl, (sheel), v., think, imagine, suppose; v. n. -eΔò; **sílím**, I think.

Sílín, (shil-een), m., id., pl. -í, a cherry.

Sílçeáč, (shil-tăc), a., -čí, dropping, oozing, leaking.

Simné, (shim-inae), m., id., pl. -eiche, a chimney.

Simplí, (shim-plee), [sheem-], a., silly, simple, plain.

Sín, (shin), dem. adj., that, those; **an cailín sín**, that girl, **na cailíní sín**, those girls.

Sín, (sheen), v., stretch, lengthen, prolong, extend, reach, lie down; v. n. -eΔò; **síním**, I stretch, etc.

Síne, (shin-ě), f., id., pl. -ní, a teat, pap, nipple.

Siné, (shin-ae), contr. of **is é sín**, that is, **siné é**, that is it.

Singil, (shing-il), a., single, singular; unmarried; **feær s.**, an unmarried man; **saiğ-ıuııı s.**, a private soldier.

Singilín, (shing-il-een), m., id., product of first distillation of whiskey, "singlings."

Singirlín, (shing-ir-leen), m., id., pl. -í, a pendant, an ornament; fuchsia flower.

Síní, (shin-ee), contr. of **is í sín**, that is; **síní an obair**, that is the work; **síní an fΔòb**, that is the problem.

Sinn, (shing), per. pr., we, emph. **sinne**.

Sinnseær, (sheen-shär), m., -sır, pl. id., an ancestor, an elder, ancestry; **peacΔ an tsınnsır**, original sin.

Sínçe, (sheen-tě), p. a., lengthened, stretched out.

Sínčius, (sheen-thoos) m., -úis, pl. id., a subscription, a gift, what is given by hand; also **sínçeáčΔs**.

Sioc, (shuk), m., **seacΔ**, frost.

Siocán, (shu-kawn), m., -áın, pl. id., the field-fare; also called **siocán sneáčτΔ**.

SíòΔ, (shee-dhu), m., id., pl. -í, silk.

Síog, (shee-ug), f., síge, pl. -Δ, a streak, **síog țeine**, a streak of fire.

Síol, (shee-üll), m., síl, pl. -**τΔ**, seed, corn ; a race, tribe, descendants, offspring.

SíolΔóir, (shee-llŭ-dhō-ir), m., -**όΡΔ**, pl. -**ί**, a sower, a seedsman.

Siolla, (shullă), m., id., pl. -**ί**, a syllable.

SíolΔò, (shee-üll-rŭ), m., -**Διò**, posterity, offspring ; also **síolΔαč**.

Síolruig, (shee-üll-rig) [-ree], v., breed, generate, propagate, v. n. -**رُ** ; **síolruím**, I breed, etc.

Siolτán, (shi~üll-thawn), m., -**άιν**, pl. id., a strainer, a colander.

Siolτuiğ, (shi~üll-thig) [-thee], v., filter, strain ; v. n. -**τú** ; **siolτuím**, I filter.

Síon, (shee~ŭn), f., **síne**, weather, storm, rain, bad weather.

Síonán, (shee~ŭn-awn), m., -**άιν**, pl. id., a storm, a gust of wind, a whirlwind,

SionΔč, (shi~ŭn-oč), m., -**Διğ**, pl. id., a fox.

Siopa, (shupa), m., id., pl. -**ί**, a shop.

Síor, (shee-ŭr), a., **síre**, lasting, continual, perpetual.

Síor-, (shee-ŭr), prefix, continual, perpetual.

Síorruí, (shee-ŭr-ee), a., everlasting, eternal.

Síorruíoč, (shee-ŭr-ee-učh), f., -**Δ**, eternity.

Síos, (shee-ŭs), adv., down, downward (motion from speaker) ; **sios**, **čios**, below (rest).

SiosaireΔč, (shi~ŭs-ir-ačh), f., -**Δ**, neighing ; hissing, whispering ; also **soisarnΔč**, **siosarač**.

Siosma, (shi~ŭs-mu), m., id., pl. -**ί**, schism, division, whispering, argument.

Siosúr, (si~ŭs-oor), m., -**úir**, pl. id., a scissors.

SioτΔ, (shi-thŭ), m., id., pl. -**ί**, a petted or spoiled child, an ill-bred child.

SioτΔραč, (shi-thur-uč), m., -**Διğ**, the neighing of a horse.

Síoččáin, (shee-čaw-in), f., -**άνα**, peace.

SíoččántΔ, (shee-čawn-thŭ), a., peaceable, quiet.

Sípéir, (shee-pae-ir), m., -**έαρα**, pl. -**ί**, a sheep-dog.

Sír-, (sheer), prefix, continual, perpetual ; see **síor**.

Sirriam, (shir-ee-ŭm), m., -**αίμ**, pl. id., a sheriff, also **sirriam**.

Sise, (shish-ě), see **sí**.

Siséal, (shish-ae-üll), m., -**έλ**, pl. id., and -**Δ**, a chisel.

Sisteal, (shis-thŭ~ull), m., -**τιλ**, pl. id., a flax comb, a hackle.

Síč, (shee), f., -**e**, constancy, permanence.

Síč-, (shee), prefix, constant, permanent.

Siubail, (shew-il), v., walk, travel, depart, go ; v. n. -**Δι** ; **siublaím**, I walk, etc.

SIUḂAL, (shewll), m., -al, act of walking, travelling, **bí me aṣ s.**, I was walking; **τά an cloṣ AR s.**, the clock is going (keeping time); **caḅ tá AR s. aṣat** ? what are you at ? **FEAR SIUḂAL**, a tramp.

SIUḂLÓIO, (shew-lō-id), f., -e, walking, journeying.

SIÚCAIRE, (shew-kŭ~irě), m., id., pl. -rí, sugar; also **SIUICRE** (shew-krě).

SIÚḂ, (shewdh), dem. a., that, yonder; **cia hé siúḂ** ? who is that ? **siúḂ amač é**, there he goes out.

SIÚINÉIR, (shew-in-ae-ir), m., -éara, pl. -í, a carpenter.

SIÚRÁILTE, (shewr-aw-il-tě), a., certain, sure; also **SIÚRÁLTA**.

SIÚRḂÁN, (shewr-dhawn), m., -áin, pl. id., a rattling, gurgling, wheezing, also **seórḂÁN**.

SLAḂRA, (sllou-rŭ), m., id., pl. -í, a chain.

SLAḂRUIṢ, (sllou-rig) [-ree], v., chain, tie up; v. n. -rú; **slaḂruím**, I chain.

SLAČT, (sllōth), m., -aičt, appearance, finish, neatness.

SLAČTMAṘ, (sllōth-vur), a., -aire, of good appearance.

SLAḂ, (sloḅh), v., rob, plunder; v. n. -aḅ; **slaḂaim**, I plunder.

SLAḂUÍ, (sloḅh-ee), m., id., pl. -uiče, a plunderer, a destroyer.

SLAṢḂÁN, (sllī-dhawn), m., -áin, pl. id., a cough, a cold; see **slaḂḂÁN**.

SLÁINTE, (sllaw-intě), f., id., health; a toast, as **s. máič**, good health.

SLAIČÍN, (slo~it-een), m., id., pl. -í, a little rod; **s. ḂRAOIḂEAČTA**, a magic wand.

SLÁN, (sllawn), a., -áine, healthy, sound, uninjured; healed, well.

SLÁN, (sllawn), m., -áin, protection, safety; defiance; farewell, **slán aṣat**, good bye.

SLÁNLUṢ, (sllawn-lus), m., -uis, ribwort, ribgrass; children call it "soldiers."

SLÁNUIṢ, (sllawn-ig) [-ee], v., save, heal, cure, make whole; v. n. -nú; **slánuím**, I save, etc.

SLÁNUIṢČEOÍR, (sllawn-i-hō-ir), m., -óra, pl. -í, a saviour, the Saviour.

SLAḂḂ, (sllŭ~ae-ŭdh), v., slaughter, slay; draw, drag; slide; v. n. -aḅ; **slaḂḂaim**, I slaughter.

SLAḂḂÁN, (sllŭ~ae-dhawn), m., -áir, pl. id., a cough, a cold; also **slaṢḂÁN** (sllŭ~ī-dhawn).

SLAṖAČ, (sllōp-ŭč), a., -ái, sloppy, dirty, slovenly.

SLAT, (sllōth), f., -aiče, pl. -a, a rod, a cane; a spar; a yard measure; **slat éaḂaiṢ**, a yard of cloth.

SLEAḂACÁN, (shlou-kawn), m., -áin, a kind of edible seaweed; also **sleaḂac**, gen. -alc.

SLEAṢ, (shla), f., sleiṣe, pl. -a, a spear, a lance.

Sléáḡan, (shlawn), m., -ain, pl. id., a turf spade.

Sléamain, (shlou-in), a., -mne, smooth, polished, slippery ; perfidious, plausible.

Sléamnánuí, (shlou-nawn-ee), m., id., pl. -uice, a sneaking fellow, a cunning rascal.

Sléamnuiḡ, (shloun-ig) [-ee], v., slip, slide, stumble, make slippery ; v. n. -nú ; **sléamnuím**, I slip, etc.

Sléantós, (shloun-thōg), [shlan-], f., -óige, a slaty stone.

Sléiḡteac, (shlae-tăc), a., hilly, mountainous.

Sliab, (shlee-ûv), m., **sléiḡe**, pl. **sléiḡte**, a mountain.

Sliasab, (shlee~us-udh), f., **sleiste** and **sliasta**, the loins.

Slíḡín, (shlee-veen), m., id., pl. -í, a sly fellow, a schemer.

Sliḡe, (shlee), f., id., pl. -ḡce and -ḡte, a way, a path ; method, manner ; space ; **sliḡe-síos**, means of living, livelihood.

Slím, (shleem), a., -e, slender, graceful ; thin, lean, lank.

Slímpín, (shleem-peen), m., id., pl. -í, a defect in the eyes, a cataract.

Slinn, (shleeng) [shling], f., -e, pl. -í and -treacá, a slate ; a weaver's reed or slay.

Slinneán, (shling-awn), m., -áin, pl. id., the shoulder, the shoulder-blade.

Stioct, (shlućth), m., **sleacá**, lineage, race, offspring.

Slíos, (shlee~űg), v., caress, smooth, polish, lubricate ; v. n. -ab ; **slíosaim**, I caress, etc.

Sliosán, (shlu-gawn), m., -áin, pl. id., a shell ; a bomb, a hull ; a scale (of a balance) ; a shell-fish, a mussel.

Slíom, (shlee~um), v., flatter ; smooth, file, rub down ; v. n. -ab ; **slíomaim**, I flatter, etc.

Slíomaire, (shlee-mű~irě), m., id., pl. -rí, a flatterer ; a thief ; also **slíomabóir**.

Slios, (shli~űs), m., **sleasa**, pl. id., side, district, flank.

Slis, (shlish), f., -e, pl. -eanna, a board used in washing clothes ; a " beetle " or " bittle " ; a slice, a chip.

Sliseán, (shlish-awn), m., -áin, pl. id., a slice, a shaving, a lath ; also **sliseóg**.

Slisneac, (shlish-năc), m., -niḡ, pl. id., chips, shavings, scales.

Sliúcamair, (shlew-kű-mae-ir) m., -ora, pl. -í, a sly person, a deceiver, a malingerer.

Sloc, (sllűk), m., **sluic**, pl. id., a hole, a hollow, a pit.

Sloḡ, (sllűg), m., **sluig**, pl. id., a gulp, a swallow ; **sloḡ bainne**, a gulp of milk.

Sloḡaire, (sllűg-irě), m., id., pl. -rí, a quagmire ; a gulper, a swallower.

Slois, (sllű~ig), v., swallow, quaff, gulp ; v. n. -ab ; **sloisaim**, I swallow ; also **sloisim**.

Sloinne, (sllŭ~ing-ě), m., id., pl. -nte, a surname, family-name.

Sloic, (sllŭ~it), v., beat, batter, rob ; v. n. slot ; sloicim, I beat, etc.

Sluaġ, (slloo~û), m., -aiġ, pl. -aiġte, a multitude, a host, a crowd.

Sluaġmar, (sloo~û-vur) , a., -aire, populous.

Sluasadh, (slloo~û-sudh), f., sluaisce, pl. id., a shovel, a paddle.

Smaċt, (smoċth), m., -a, control, discipline, subjection.

Smaċtuiġ, (smoċth-ig) [-ee], v., chasten, control, tame, bring to subjection ; v. n. -tú ; smaċtuím, I chasten, etc.

Smaicċín, (smoċ-teen), m., id., pl. -í, a short stick, the short club used to kill large fish when caught.

Smaile, (smo~ilk), f., -e, pl. -eaċa, a blow, a stroke ; a share, a piece.

Smál, (smawll), m., -ál, pl. id., a blemish, a blot, a cloud, a **stain** ; obscurity.

Smaile, (smo~ilk), v., strike, smite ; devour, gobble ; v. n. -aċ ; smaileaim, I strike, etc. ; also smailecim.

Smaoin, (smŭ~een), v., think, ponder ; v. n. -eaċ ; smaoiním, I ponder ; see smuain.

Smeaċ, (smaċ), f., -ċa, pl. id., a fillip, a jerk, a blow.

Smeaċán, (smă-ċawn), m., -áin, a little share, a small quantity ; also smioċán.

Sméar, (smae-ŭr), f., -éire, pl. -a, a berry ; sméar òub, a blackberry, sméara òubha, blackberries.

Smear, (smar), v., grease, smear, daub ; v. n. -aċ ; smearam, I grease, etc. ; also smearaġ.

Smeara, (smară), m., id., grease ; cuir s. ar an roċ, put grease on the wheel,

Sméaróib, (smaer-ō-id), f., -ċe, pl. -í, a hot ember, a live coal.

Smeaċa, (smar-hă), p. a., greased, oiled ; daubed.

Sméib, (smae~id), v., nod, wink, beckon ; v. n. -eaċ ; sméibim, I nod, etc.

Smeig, (smeg, smig), f., -e, pl. -í, the chin ; also smeigín and smig.

Sméirle, (smae~ir-le), m., id., pl. -lí, a wretch, a vile person.

Smiðirín, (smi-dhir-een), m., id., pl. -í, a small bit, a fragment.

Smioġ, (smŭ~ug), m., id., a syllable, a tittle, a sound ; ní raib s. as, he made not the slightest sound.

Smior, (smi~ŭr), m., smeara, marrow, pith ; pluck, courage.

Smioċa, (smŭ~uthă) , m., id., a bit, a small share ; s. aráin, a little bit of bread.

Smiočán (smi-hawn), m., -án, pl. -án, a small share, a little.

Smístce, (smeesh-tě), m., id., pl. -tí, a strong burly person; a heavy club; s. **batá**, a strong stick.

Smól, (smöll), m., -ól, pl. -a, a stain, a blemish, a spot; see **smál**.

Smóláč, (smöll-uc), m., -aiš, pl. -a, a thrush; also f., gen. -ái.

Smuain, (smoo~in), v., think, ponder, reflect; v. n. -eað; **smuaimím**, I think; see **Smaoin**.

Smuainceáč, (smoo~in-táč), a., -cí, pensive, thoughtful.

Smuž, (smug), m., id., pl. -ái, mucus from the nose, spittle, saliva; also **smužá** and **smužairle**.

Smužáčán, (smugă-čawn), m., -án, pl. id., a person whose nose drips; a dirty fellow.

Smúio, (smoo-id), f., -e, a fog, a cloud, a shadow; sorrow.

Smúio, (smoo-id), v., smoke, exhale, fume, grow sad; v. n. -eað; **smúioim**, I smoke, etc.

Smulc, (smulk), m., -uic, pl. id., a snout, an up-turned nose, a surly appearance; also **smulc**.

Smulcáčán, (smulk-ă-čawn), m., -án, pl. id., an arrogant or surly looking person; also **smulcaire**.

Smúsáč, (smoos-uc), m., -aiš, marrow; dust, fragments.

smoke; **ðaineas** s. **as**, I knocked dust, fragments, out of it.

Smuž, (smuth), m., -uic, pl. id., a snout, a prominent nose and mouth; a piece, a bit; s. **žáire**, a bit of a laugh; s. **ðe'n fírinne**, a bit of the truth, partly right; also **smiočá**.

Smužáil, (smu-theel), f., -e, laughing, smiling; making fragments of.

Snab, (snob), v., snatch, snap; v. n. -að; **snabaim**, I snatch; also **snap**.

Snab, (snob), m., -aib, pl. -anna, a bit, a remnant, as s. **coinnle**, a bit of candle; a snap, a sudden attack; **čuz an maðra** s. **air**, the dog snapped at him; see **snap**.

Snaðmuisž, (sno-mũ~ig) (~ee), v., knot, tie; v. n. -mað; **snaðmuim**, I knot, etc.

Snadž, (snog), m., -aiš, pl. id., a hiccough, a grunt, a stutter; s. **breáč**, a magpie.

Snadžaire, (snog-irě), m., id., pl. -rí, a sneak; a stutterer.

Snaiðm, (snũ~im; snũ~eem), f., -e, pl. -eáčá and **snaðmanna**, a knot, a tie, a difficulty.

Snaiðm, (snũ~im; snũ~eem), v., knot, fasten, bind; v. n. **snaðmað**; **snaiðmim**, I knot, etc.; also **snaðmuisž**.

Snáiče, (snaw-hě), m., -e, a thread, thread; also nom. **snáiče**, gen. id.

Snám, (snawv), v., swim ; v. n., id. ; **snámaim**, I swim.

Snám, (snawv), m., -ám, a swim, the art of swimming.

Snámaire, (snaw-ire) [snawv-], m., id., pl. -rí, a mean, crawling person ; also **snámánuí**.

Snámuí, (snaw-vŭ~ee), m., id., pl. -uíche, a swimmer ; a mean person, an indolent fellow.

Snaoið, (snŭ~ee), act of reducing, decaying, wasting ; **τὰ sé ð'á snaoið**, he is wasting away ; also **snoiðe**.

Snaois, (snŭ~eesh), f., -e, snuff ; usually **snaoisín**.

Snap, (snop), v., snatch, snap ; v. n. -að ; **snapaim**, I snatch ; also **snað**.

Snap, (snop), m., -aip, a snap, a sudden attack ; **čuz an maðra snap air**, the dog made a snap at him ; also **snað**.

Snas, (snos), m., -a, neatness, finish, ornament.

Snasaiğ, (snos-ig) [-ee], v., ornament, make neat ; gloss ; v. n. -að and -sú ; **snašaim**, I ornament, etc.

Snasτa, (snos-thu), p. a., polished, trimmed, neat.

Snáč, (snaw), m., -a, thread.

Snáčað, (snaw-hudh), f., -aðe, pl. -aðí, a needle, hand of a clock.

Sneáčτa, (shnačthă), m., id., snow.

Sneað, (shna), f., -a, pl. id., a nit ; also **sneag**, **snið**, **sniğ**.

Sníom, (shnee~ŭv), v., spin, twist, twine ; v. n., id. and -áčán ; **sníomaim**, I spin, etc.

Sníom, (shnee~ŭv), m., -a, act of spinning ; strain, affliction, wearing away ; **τὰ se ġá sníom amač**, he is pining away.

Sníomča, (shnee-fu), p. a., spun ; also **snímče** and **snímce**.

Sníomuí, (shnee~ŭv-vŭ~ee), m., id., pl. -uíche, a spinner ; an indolent fellow, a cunning fellow.

Sniug, (shnug), v., milk, milk dry ; v. n. -að ; **sniugaim**, I milk, etc.

Snoiğ, (snŭ~ig) [-ee], v., hew, carve, chip, file ; waste, wear ; v. n. -eað ; **snoiğim**, I hew, etc.

Snoiğce, (snŭ~itě), p. a., hewn, carved, filed ; decayed.

Snuað, (snoo~û), m., -að, appearance, complexion.

So, (sû), demon, a., seo (shû), after word of slender termination, this, these ; **an fear so**, this man ; **na fir seo**, these men ; **é seo**, this person or thing ; **iað so**, these persons or things.

So-, (sû), prefix, before p. a. signifies ease, facility, as **so-ðéanτa**, easily done ; before subs., apt, good.

Sobał, (sûb-ull), m., -ał, soap suds ; also **seobał** (shû-bull).

Soc, (sûk), m., suic, pl. id., a ploughshare ; a beak, a snout, a surly expression.

Sočaid, (sûč-id), f., -e, pl. -í, a gathering, a multitude.

Socair, (sûk-ir), a., -cra, easy, tranquil, smooth, settled, secure.

Sócamail, (sō-koo-il), a., -mla, see sócuil.

Sócamal, (sō-kooll), m., -ail, comfort, ease.

Sočar, (sûč-ur), m., -air, pl. id., wealth, gain, emolument, interest, benefit.

Socaračt, (suk-ur-učth), f., -a, ease, comfort ; τά sé ar a socaračt, he is at his ease, comfortable.

Sočma, (sûč-mu), a., meek, agreeable, kindly, gentle.

Sócmáinn, (sōk-vũ~ing), f., -e, pl. -í, means, property that can be converted into money ; a resource, something in reserve (from so-acmáinn).

Sočraid, (sûč-rid), f., -ve, pl. -í and -eac̃a, a funeral, an array, an assemblage.

Socruiž, (sûk-rũ~ig) [~ee], v., settle, establish, quieten, rest ; v. n. -rú ; socruím, I settle, etc.

Socruiče, (sûk-rũ~i-hi), p. a., settled, established ; founded.

Sócuil, (sō-koo-il), a., -úl̃a, easy, gentle, kindly.

Sočair, (sûd-ir), v., trot ; v. n. -ar ; sočraim, I trot.

Sóbluist, (sō-lũ~isht), m., id., pl. -í, dainty food, a delicacy.

Sočsur, (sō-sur), m., -úir, lusciousness, richness ; adj., -ac̃, rich, fat.

Sófaicsionač, (sû-ak-shin-uč), a., -aí, clearly seen, conspicuous ; also sófaicsiona ; see soifeicsionač.

Sóž, (sō), m., -óž, pleasure, joy, luxury, prosperity.

Sóžac̃, (sōč), a., -aí, joyful, prosperous, happy ; also sóžúil, sóžmar.

Sožblas, (sō-llus), m., -ais, pl. -aistí, a delicacy, a dainty ; see sóbluist.

Soi-, (sû), facility, ease ; good, kind ; see so-.

Soičeall, (sû-hull), m., -ill, mirth, cheerfulness.

Soičreivce, (sû-cret-ě), p, a., easily believed, credible.

Soižeav, (sī~ũdh), f., -žve, see saižeav.

Soižčac̃, (sû-huč), m., -čig, a pot, a vessel ; see soičac̃.

Soilbir, (sũ~iliv-ir), a., -bre, happy, merry, cheerful ; also soilb.

Soilbreac̃t, (sũ~iliv-rũčth), f., -a, cheerfulness, good humour ; also soilbre, gen. id.

Soileac̃, (sũ~il-ac̃), f., -lí ; see saileac̃.

Soiléir, (sũ~il-ae-ir), a., -e, clear, plain, evident, lucid.

Soilžeas, (sũ~il-ee-ăs), m., -žis, comfort, pleasure.

Soiliž, (sũ~il-ig) [-i], a., -lže, happy, cheerful, comfortable.

Soilléar, (sũ~il-ae~ŭr), m., -éir, pl. id., a cellar.

Soillse, (sīll-shě), f., id., pl. id. and -sí, brightness, light ;

a kingly title, as **Δ Σοιλλσε**, His Majesty ; also plural of **solas**.

SoiλλσεΔç, (sīll-shuĉ), a., -sí, bright, luminous, shining, radiant.

SoiλλσεÁN, (sīll-shawn), m., -Ám, pl. id., a torch, a taper.

Soiλλσιğ, (sīll-shig), v., shine, brighten, enlighten, show forth ; v. n. -síú ; **soiλλsím**, I shine, etc.

Soiλλσιĉe, (sīll-shi-hi), p. a., brightened, enlightened, made clear.

Soin, (sŭ~in), demon. a., that, those, used instead of **sin** in M. when last vowel of preceding word is broad, **Δn** **ƆEAR soin** (or **ƆAIN** or **ƆAN**), that man ; **na mnÁ soin** (**ƆAIN**, **ƆAN**), those women ; see **sin**.

Soineann, (sŭ~in-un), f., -ninne, fair weather, sunshine ; gaiety ; opposite of **voineann**.

SoineannᵛΔ, (su~in-un-dhu), a., peaceable, pleasant, calm ; also **soineannƆΔ**.

SóinseÁil, (sō~ĭn-shaw-il), f., -ÁlΔ, change ; s. **scillinge**, change of a shilling ; **ƆÁ s. 'ƆAN ΔIMSIR**, there is a change in the weather.

SóinseÁil, (sō~ĭn-shaw-il), v., change ; s. **Δn scilling**, change the shilling ; s. **ᵛo ĉasóğ**, change your coat ; v. n., id. ; **sóinseÁlΔim**, I change.

SOIR, (sŭ~ir), a. and adv., east, eastward, easterly ; **ƆÁIM Δğ ᵛul soir**, I am going east.

SOIRᵛ, (sŭ~ir-iv), a., -e, affable, calm, easy, gentle.

SOIRᵛe, (sŭ~ir-ivě), f., id., affability, cheerfulness, gentleness ; also **soirᵛeΔçᵛ** and **soirᵛeΔs**.

SOIRᵛiğ, (sŭ~ir-i-vig) [-vee], v., prosper, thrive, succeed ; v. n. -íú ; **soirᵛím**, I prosper ; **ğo soirᵛí ᵛIA ᵛuit**, God prosper you.

SOIRĉe, (sŭ~ir-ih-ě), a., bright, clear, manifest ; as subs., brightness, clearness.

SoiscéΔl, (sŭ~ee-skae-ull), m., -éil, pl. id. and -ƆÁí, the Gospel ; a sermon.

SoiscéΔl, (sŭ~ee-skae-ull), v., preach, preach the Gospel ; v. n. -ú ; **soiscéΔluím**, I preach, preach the Gospel.

SoiscéΔluí, (sŭ~ee-skae-lŭ-ee), m., id., pl. -uĉe, a preacher, one who preaches the Gospel.

SÓISEΔR, (sō-ish-ăr), m., -sIR, a junior, a younger person.

SOIĉeΔç, (sa-huĉ, so-huĉ), m., -Ɔiğ, pl. -ĉí, a vessel, a pitcher, a pot, a cask,

SOLΔs, (sŭll-us), m., -Δis, pl. **soiλλse**, light, a light, knowledge.

SÓLΔs, (sōll-aws), m., -Δis, comfort, consolation.

SOLΔsΔç, (sŭll-us-uĉ), a., -Δí, bright ; also **solΔsᵛΔR**.

SÓLΔsΔç, (sōll-aws-uĉ), a., -Δí, comfortable, happy, joyous.

SÓLÁSAIĞ, (söll-aws-ig) [-ee], v., comfort, console ; v. n. -sú ; sólásuím, I comfort.

SOLÁČAIR, (süll~aw-hir), v., gather, provide, procure, prepare ; v. n. -čAR ; soláčruím, I gather, etc.

SOLÁČAR, (süll~aw-hur), m., -AIR, provision, what is provided, earning.

SOLÁČRAČ, (süll~aw-hür-uč), a., -AÍ, provident.

SOLLAMAIN, (süll-oo-in), f., -mNA, a festival, a feast, solemnity ; also sollúin.

SOLLAMANTA, (süll-oon-thă), a., solemn.

SOLLAMNUIĞ, (süll-oo-nũ~ig), [-ee], v., solemnize, celebrate ; v. n. -nú ; sollamnuím, I solemnize.

SOMACÁN, (sum-a-čawn), m., -ÁIN, pl. id., a witless person, a soft innocent person.

SOMPLA, (soum-plu) [som-], m., id., pl. -Í, a sample, an example.

Son, (sun), m., sake, account, cause, behalf ; AR A son, for her sake ; CAĐ AR A šon ? on what account, why ? AR A šon san, for all that ; AR son Đé, for God's sake.

Sona, (sunũ), a., prosperous, happy, fortunate.

SonAs, (sunăs), m., -AIS, happiness, luck, prosperity.

Sonn-, (soun, son), an intens. prefix, very, great, strong.

SONNRAĐAČ, (sun-ruč), a., specific, particular, exact, special.

SONUAČAR, (sŭn-oo~û-čur), m., -AIR, pl. id., a spouse, a companion ; sonuačAR čuğAT, a good companion (in marriage) to you.

Sop, (sûp), m., suip, pl. id., a wisp, a bundle (as of hay, straw, grass, etc.)

SOR, (sûr), m., suir, pl. id., a louse (of animals), sor muice, a pig louse.

SÓNT, (sörth), m., sóIRT, pl. id., sort, kind, species.

Sos, (sûs), m., -A, stoppage, cessation, relief, rest, ease ; bíonn sos AğAinn i meAđon łae, we get a rest at mid-day ; sos comRAIC, cessation of fighting.

SÓSAR, (sō-sŭr), m., -AIR, a junior ; see sóiseAR.

SOTAL, (sû-thull), m., -Ail, pride, arrogance, flattery.

SOTALUIĞ, (sû-thull-ig) [-ee], v., flatter, boast, grow arrogant ; v. n. -lú ; sotaluíM, I flatter, etc.

SpAĐ, (spodh), m., -Aio, a clod, a lump (as of clay or earth) ; also spAio, f., -e.

SpÁĐ, (spawdh), m., -Áio, a spade.

SpAĐ, (spodh), prefix, awkward, ungainly, as s. čosač, flat-footed ; s. šrónač, flat-nosed ; s. čluasač, large-eared, hard of hearing.

SpAĐÁNČA, (spu-dhawn-thă), a., niggardly, miserly ; dull, lazy.

SpÁğ, (spawg), f., -Áıge, pl. -ÁğA, a paw, a flat-foot, an ungainly foot.

Spaid, (spo~ĭd), see **spad**.

Spaiduil, (spo~ĭd-ew-il), a., -úla, cold, chilly ; **τὰ ἀν ὀρθὲ σ.**, the night is chilly ; also sluggish, lazy.

Spailp, (spo~ĭlp), f., -e, self-conceit, pride ; a sudden movement, an outburst, a bout, a turn.

Spailpín, (spo~ĭlp-ēen), m., id., pl. -í, a labourer, one who travels about for work ; a worthless fellow.

Spáinn, (**spaw-ing**), f., -e, **Δν Spáin**, Spain ; **Spáineac**, a Spaniard ; as a., Spanish.

Spáinnis, (**spaw-ing-ish**), f., -e, the Spanish tongue.

Spainnéar, (spo~ing-ae-ŭr), m., -éir, pl. id., a spaniel.

Spairn, (spo~ĭrn), f., -arna, pl. id., a struggle, contest, rivalry.

Spairt, (spo~ĭrt), f., -te, pl. -eada, a clod, a turf.

Spaisteóir, (spo~ĭsht-ō-ir), m., -óra, pl. -í, one who strolls or parades about ; an annoying person, a peevish person.

Spaisteóireac, (spo~ĭsht-ō-ir-uch), f., -a, sauntering about, parading ; teasing, annoying.

Spalla, (spollă), m., id., pl. -í, a wedge, a small stone, in pl. the small stones used in filling up the interior of a wall in building.

Spallaiğ, (spoll-ig) [-ee], v., wedge, fill with small stones in building ; v. n. -lú ; **spalluím**, I wedge, etc.

Spalp, (spolp), v., strike, beat ; utter, spurt forth ; v. n. -að ; **spalpaím**, I strike, etc. ; **ας spalpað éicig**, recklessly telling lies ; **ας spalpað leaðar**, swearing wildly ; **τὰ ἀν fearcáinn as spalpað anuas oráinn**, the rain is coming down mercilessly on us ; also **spalpaiğ** ; **spailp**.

Spalpaire, (spolp-irě), m., id., -rí, a strong well-built man, an active fellow.

Spárail, (spawr-aw-il), v., spare, save, economize ; v. n., id. ; **spárálaim**, I spare, etc.

Sparán, (spur-awn), m., -áin, pl. id., a purse, a pouch, the scrotum.

Sparn, (sporn), m., -airn, a quarrel ; see **spairn**.

Sparnğail, (sporn-eel), f., -e, wrestling, quarrelling, squabbling.

Sparra, (sporă), m., id., pl. -í, a wedge, a nail, a spar.

Spás, (spaws), m., -áis, space, an interval, **fuair sé s. maic cun a cuib fiacla do díol**, he got a good while to pay his debts ; **gan s.**, quickly.

Speaðraoib, (spĭ~ou-reed), raving, delirium ; **τὰ sé as s.**, he is raving, delirious.

Speaðraoibí, (spĭ~ou-reed-ee), pl. the ravings of delirium,

Speac, (spa~ŭk), m., -eic, pl. id., a bar, a spoke.

Speac, (spa~ŭc), f., -eice, pl. -a, a jerk, a kick, a spasmodic movement.

Speáč, (spa~šč), v., kick, jerk, fling ; v. n. -áč ; **speáčaim**, I kick, etc.

Spéaclóir, (spae~šk-llō-ir), f., -e, pl. -í, a spectacle glass ; in pl. spectacles ; also **spéacláirí**.

Speal, (spa~šll), f., -e, pl. -a, a scythe.

Speal, (spa~šll), v., shed, waste away, decline ; v. n. -áč ; **spealaim**, I shed, etc. ; **speal sé zo mór le d'éiríannáí**, he has wasted away very much of late ; **τά αν κοίρce ας spealáč**, the oats is shedding its seed (over-ripe).

Spealadóir, (spa~šll-ă-dhō-ir), m., -óra, pl. -í, a mower.

Spealán, (spă-llawn), m., -áin, pl. id., a shaving, a chip.

Spéir, (spae-ir), f., -e, pl. -éarčá, the sky, firmament, the heavens.

Spéir-, (spae-ir), prefix, bright, noble, brilliant ; **spéir-vear**, a noble lady, a goddess.

Speir, (spe~šr), f., -e, pl. -eáčá, a hough, a ham.

Spéireac, (spae~ir-uth), m., -ic, pl. -adí, a spade at cards.

Spéiriúil, (spae~šr-ew-il), a., -úla, sprightly, lively, gay, beautiful.

Spéis, (spae~šh), f., -e, esteem, respect, liking, heed, attachment.

Speisialta, (spe-shee-šll-thš), a., special, particular.

Spial, (spee~šll), v., pluck, pinch, tug, rend, lacerate, v. n. -áč ; **spialaim**, I pluck, etc.

Spíce, (speek-ě), f., id., pl. -cí, a nail, a spike.

Spío, (speed), f., -e, malice, spite, contempt.

Spioe, (spid-ě), f., id., a pick, a jot ; **ní' spioe air**, there is not a pick (of flesh) on him.

Spioéal, (spid-ae~šll), m., -éil, pl. id., a hospital ; also **óspioéal**.

Spioeóg, (spid-eog), f., -óige, pl. -óga, a robin.

Spíoeóir, (speed-ō-ir), m., -óra, pl. -í, a spy, a scout.

Spiočán, (spi-čawn), m., -áin, a wheezing, hoarseness.

Spíon, (spee~šn), v., pick, comb, search, lay bare ; v. n. -áč ; **spíonaim**, I pick ; also **spiún** ; **τά sé ας spiún áò pracaí**, he is digging (comb-ing out) potatoes.

Spíonán, (spee~šn-awn), m., -áin, pl. id., a gooseberry ; also **spíonóg** and **spriúnán**,

Spioradó, (sprid) [spir-ădh], m., -aio, pl. -a and -anna, a ghost, a spirit ; also **spioraio**, f. -e, pl. -í and -eanna ; also **sprio**, f. -e, pl. -í, and -eanna.

Spioradóálta, (sprid-awll-tha), a., spiritual ; also **spior-aioeálta**.

Spioraioiúil, (sprid-ew-il), a., -úla, spirited, lively, courageous.

Spíosra, (spee~šs-ru), m., id., pl. -í, a spice.

Spiočóg, (spi-hōg), f., -óige, pl. -óga, a small stone, a pebble ; **čairčeas s. leis**, I threw a pebble at him.

Spiún, (spewn), v., see spíon.

Spiún, (spewn), f. -a, pl. id., a spoon ; also spiúnós.

Splannc, (splounk) [splonk], f., -ainnce, pl. -raċa and -aċa, lightning, a flash, a blaze.

Splannc, (splounk) [splonk], v., blaze forth, flash ; v. n. -aċ ; splanncaim, I blaze, flash.

Spleáċ, (splaa), m., -a, pl. id., flattery, vain-glory, boasting.

Spleáċaċ, (splaaċ), a., -aí, flattering ; dependent ; neim-spleáċaċ, independent.

Spleáċaċas, (splaa-ċas), m., -ais, dependence ; gan s. leat, independent of you.

Spleóðar, (splĩ~ō-dhur), m., -air, merriment, joyful, activity ; also splóðar.

Spleóðraċ, (splĩ~ō-dhur-uċ), a., -aí, merry, joyful.

Splinnc, (splink), f., -e, pl. -í, a spur, a point, a projection (as of rock).

Spliuṭraċ, (splĩ~uthr-uċ), m., -aiṣ, sour inferior drink, refuse, swipes.

Splóðar, (splō-dhur), see spleóðar.

Spoċ, (spûċ), v., plunder, spoil, sterilize ; v. n. -aċ ; spoċaim, I plunder, etc.

Spóirtiuil, (spō~ĩrt-ew-il), a., -úla, sportive, funny.

Spól, (spōll), m., -óil, pl. id., a shuttle.

Spóla, (spōllā), m., id., pl. -í, a piece, a chunk, a joint of meat ; spóla laoiṣ, a loin of veal ; also spóðla.

Sponnc, (spounk) [sponk], m., spuinnc, pl. id., a sponge, tinder ; the herb : colt's foot.

Spor, (spûr), m., spuir, pl. id., a spur.

Spor, (spûr), v., spur, goad, incite ; v. n. -aċ ; sporaim, I spur, etc.

Spórt, (spōrth), m., -óirt, pl. id., sport, pleasure, pastime.

Spoċ, (spû), v., see spoċ.

Spoṭa, (spûtha), m., id., pl. -í, a spot ; a stain.

Spoċaḃóir, (spû-hă-dhō-ir), m., -óra, pl. -óirí, a gelder.

Spoṭuicē, (spûth-i-hi), p. a., spotted, stained.

Spré, (sprae), f., id., pl. -anna, a dowry, a fortune ; a spark of fire ; gan s. teine, without a spark of fire.

Spréaċ, (sprae~ũċ), f., -éicċ, pl. -a, a spark ; a kick, a sudden movement ; pluck, spirit.

Spréaċ, (sprae~ũċ), v., kick, move suddenly, scatter ; v. n. -aċ ; spréaċaim, I kick, etc.

Spreaṣ, (spra~ũḡ), v., incite, urge, stir up ; reprove ; play up (music) ; v. n. -aċ ; spreaṣaim, I incite, I play (music), I speak fluently, etc. ; spreaṣ suas port, play up a tune ; tá sé aṣ spreaṣaċ na ṣaeḃilge, he is speaking Irish fluently.

Spreallaire, (spra~ull-irě), m., id., pl. -rí, a miserable fellow, a mean person, a wretch.

SPREASÁN, (spri-sawn), m., -ÁN, pl. id., a diminutive creature, a useless fellow ; a little twig ; refuse, as s. **FEIR**, rubbishy grass ; also **SPRIOSÁN**.

SPRÉIÖ, (sprae-ig) [-ee], v., spread, scatter, separate, dismiss ; v. n., id. ; **SPRÉIÖM**, I spread, etc.

SPRÉIÖ, (sprae), see **SPRÉ**.

SPRÉIÖTE, (sprae-tě), p. a., spread, scattered, dismissed.

SPRIÖ, (sprid), f., -e, pl. -Í, a ghost ; see **SPIORAÖ**.

SPRIOC, (sprĩ~uk), v., urge, incite, spur on ; v. n. -AÖ **SPRIOCAM**, I urge, etc.

SPRIONNÍÓZ, (sproun-llōg), f., -ÓZE, pl. -A, a miserly person ; also **SPRIÚNÍÓZ**.

SPRIONNUIČE, (sproun-llũ~i-hi), a., miserly, niggardly ; also **SPRIÚNUIČE**.

SPRIÚČ, (sprewč), v., kick, scatter, fling ; v. n. -AÖ ; **SPRIÚČAM**, I kick, etc.

SPRIÚNÁN, (sprew-nawn), m., -ÁN, pl. id., a gooseberry ; see **SPÍONÁN**.

SPRONN, (sproung) [sprong], f., -oinne, pl. -ČAČA ; a fork with three or more prongs ; a "sprong."

SPRÚILLE, (sproo~ilě), m., id., pl. -AČA, a scrap, a fragment, a bit.

SPRÚISIÚIL, (sproo~ish-ew-il), a., -ÚLA, tidy, spruce.

SPUAIC, (spoo-ik), f., -e, pl. -eanna, a tumour, a weal ; pettishness ; a pinnacle.

SPÚNÓZ, (spoon-ōg), f., -ÓZE, pl. -ÓZA, a spoon ; see **SPÍÚN**.

SRAC, (srok), v., tear, pull, drag ; v. n. -AÖ ; **SRACAM**, I tear, etc. ; see **STRAC**.

SRÁIÖ, (sraw~ĩd), f., -e, pl. -eanna, -eAČA, and -e, a street.

SRÁÖEÓZ, (sraw~ĩd-ōg), f., -ÓZE, pl. -ÓZA, a mat, a coverlet.

SRAIČ, (sra), f., -e, pl. -Í, a tax, a fine.

SRAIČ, (sra), f., -e, pl. -eanna, a swath (hay, corn, etc.), a layer ; a marsh.

SRAM, (srom), f., -AIME, pl. -AÍ, matter from the eyes ; also **SREAM**.

SRAMAČÁN, (srom-ă-čawn), m., -ÁN, pl. id., a bleary-eyed fellow, an untidy, uncleanly fellow.

SRAŃZ, (sroung) [srang], f., -AŃZE, pl. -A, a cord, a string (of a musical instrument), the cord or band of a spinning wheel ; also **SREAŃZ**.

SRAŃN, (sroun) [sron], f., -AŃNE, pl. -A, a snore, a hum, a drone.

SRAŃN, (sroun) [sron], v., snore, snort, drone ; v. n. -AÖ ; **SRAŃNAM**, I snore, etc.

SRAŃNÁN, (sroun-awn) [sron-], m., -ÁN, pl. id., a heavy hoarseness.

SRAŃNFAIRT, (sroun-hũ~irt) [sron-], act of snoring ; also **SRAŃNFARTĞAIL** (sroun-hurth-eel) [sron-], **SRAŃNFARTAČ** (sroun-hur-thuč) [sron-].

SRAOILLE, (srŭ~eelě), m., id., pl. -lí, a slovenly person.

SRAOILLEAC, (srŭ~eel-uč), a., -lí, dirty, unkempt; murky, foggy; **lá sraoilleac**, a damp, foggy day.

SRAON, (srŭ~ae-ŭn), v., defeat, disperse, overthrow; bend, twist; v. n. -Að; **sraonaim**, I defeat, etc.

SRAOČ, (srŭ~ae), f., -A, pl. id., a sneeze, sneezing.

SRAČAR, (sro-hur), f., -čRAČ, pl. -čRAČA, a straddle.

SRAČRUIŠ, (sro-hŭr-ig) [-ee], v., straddle; v. n. -RÚ; **sračruím**, I straddle.

SREAÐ, (sra~ŭv), f., -eiðe, pl. -A, a stream, a rill, the milk drawn at each pressure (in milking); **šniuſas an t-sreað ðeireannač**, I milked the last drop.

SREAM, (sra~ŭm), see **SRAM**.

SREANG, (sroung) [srang], f., -eiŋe, pl. -A, a string, a twine, a cord; see **SRANG**.

SREANGÁN, (srung-awn), m., -Áin, pl. id., a cord, a string, a binding; a tassel.

SREANGAIRE, (srang-ir-ě), m., id., pl. -RÍ, a sneaking, sickly fellow.

SRIAN, (sree~un), m., -Ain, pl. -čA, a bridle; restraint; **cuir s. leð' čeangain**, put a restraint on your tongue.

SRIAN, (sree~un), v., bridle, curb, restrain; v. n. -Að; **srianaim**, I bridle, etc.

SROIČ, (srŭ), v., reach, arrive at, attain; v. n. -inč; **scroičim**, I reach; also **sroisim**, **roičim**, **ričim**.

SRÓL, (srŏll), m., -óil, pl. id., satin, gauze, **crêpe**.

SRÓN, (srŏn), f., -A and -AČ, pl. -A, the nose; a promontory.

SRÓNAC, (srŏnuč), a., -Áí, nasal.

SRUIMLE, (srŭ~im-ilě), m., id., pl. -lí, an untidy, dirty person.

SRUČ, (sru), m., **sročA**, pl. -anna, a stream, a current; dim. **sručán**, a streamlet.

STÁBLA, (sthaw-bŭll-ă), m., id., pl. -í, a stable.

STÁC, (sthawk), v., stack, pile up; v. n. -Að and -Áil; **stáčaim**, I stack.

STÁCĀ, (sthawk-ă), m., id., pl. -í, a stack; s. **arðair**, a stack of corn.

STACÁN, (sthu-kawn), m., -Áin, pl. id., a stake, a stump, a thorn.

STAD, (sthodh), v., stop, stand, stay, cease; v. n., id.; **stadaim**, I stop, etc.

STAD, (**sthodh**), m., -Aio, pl. id., a stop, a pause, a rest; a stopping place; **čá an cloſ 'na stad**, the clock is stopped.

STAIČ, (sthak), f., -e, pl. -eanna, a stake, a plug.

STÁID, (sthaw-id), f., -e, pl. id., state, position, manner, condition; a furlong.

STÁID-, (sthaw-id), prefix, stately, as **stáid-ðean**, a stately woman.

ΣΤΑΙΣΙΝ, (stha-geen), m., id., pl. -ί, a worthless horse ; applied in same sense to persons.

ΣΤΑΙΣΤΕ, (sthī-rě), m., id., pl. -ρί, a stairs, staircase, a terrace.

ΣΤΑΙΛ, (stha~il), f., -e, pl. -αλταῖα, a stallion.

ΣΤΑΙΛΚ, (stha~ilk), f., -e, pl. -εαυνα, stubbornness ; a stop, a strike ; ὅτι σ. αἶρ, he was sulking ; τὰ νὰ φῖρ ἀρ σ., the men are on strike.

ΣΤΑΙΛΚΕΑΪ, (sthũ~il-kač), a., stubborn, headstrong ; also σταίλκιυλ.

ΣΤΑΝΝΙΚ, (sthũ~īnk) [sthank], f., -e, provocation, incivility.

ΣΤΑΙΡ, (stha~īr), f., -e, pl. -ἀρχα, history, story, a reading.

ΣΤΑΪΡ, (sthaw-ir), f., -e, a start, an attempt, a bout ; hurry-worry ; ἔαυις μέ ὅ'αον σταΐρ ἀμᾶιν, I came in one start, one run ; ὅτι ἀρὸ σταΐρ αἶρ, he was very fussy.

ΣΤΑΙΡΦΙΑΚΑΙΛ, (stha~īr-ee-ũk-il), f., -cle, pl. -cλα, a tusk, a prominent tooth.

ΣΤΑΙΪ, (stho, stha), v., pull, pull up by the roots, drag, wrench ; v. n. -εαὖ ; σταΐμι, I pull, etc.

ΣΤΑΛΚ, (stholk), m., -α, anything stiff and rigid ; τὰ ἀν ἔρε 'να σταλκ ὅ'ν σioc, the clay is a solid mass from the frost ; also σταλκα.

ΣΤΑΛΚΑΙΡΕ, (stholk-irě), m., id., pl. -ί, a rough, unmannerly person ; a fowler, a stalker.

ΣΤΑΜΠΑ, (sthoupă) [sthompă], m., id., pl. -ί, a stamp, an impression.

ΣΤΑΝ, (sthawn), m., -άιν, tin.

ΣΤΑΘΟΝ, (sthũ~ae-ũn), v., yield, submit, flinch ; v. n. -αὖ ; σταθοναίμ, I yield.

ΣΤΑΘΟΝ, (sthũ~ae-ũn), a., awry, oblique ; as subs., a wince, a yielding.

ΣΤΑΡΥΪ, (sthor-ee), m., id., a historian ; also σταρχόιρ.

ΣΤΑΤ, (sthawth), m., -άιτ, pl. id., a state, a country ; ΣΑΟΡ Σ., Free State.

ΣΤΑΪ, (stho), v., pull, pull up by the roots, drag ; v. n. -αὖ ; σταΐμι, I pull, etc. ; see σταΪ.

ΣΤΕΑΛΛ, (stĩ~oull) [sta~üll], f., -α, pl. id., a splash of liquid, a share of liquid ; ὅ'ολ sé σ., he drank a share.

ΣΤΕΑΛΛ, (stĩ~oull) [sta~üll], v., squirt, splash ; v. n. -αὖ ; στεαλλαίμ, I squirt ; ἀξ στεαλλαὖ ἐίτις, rattling off lies.

ΣΤΕΙΛΕΒΕΑΪ, (ste-lě-vahă), real, alive, the very person, σιν ἐ ἐ 'να σ., there he is, true to life, the very person.

ΣΤΙΑΛΛ, (stee-ũll), m., stéill, pl. -αῖα, a stripe, a strip, a chunk ; a blow.

ΣΤΙΑΛΛ, (stee-ũll), v., rend, tear, pull asunder ; v. n. -αὖ ; στιαλλαίμ, I rend, etc.

ΣΤΙΟΚΑΙΡΕ, (stĩ~uk-irě), m., id., pl. -ρί, a miser, a niggardly person ; also στίυσαίρε.

Στίορόιπ, (stee~ŭr-ō-ip), f., -e, pl. -ί, a stirrup.

Στιύιρ, (stew-ir), f., -e, pl. -εᾶς, a helm, a rudder ; appearance, expression ; ὅς σ. ἁ' διαβάιῃ αἶρ, he had the appearance of the devil,

Στιύιρ, (stew-ir), v., steer, guide, direct ; v. n. -ᾶς ; **Στιύραϊμ**, I steer, etc. ; also **Στιύρουϊμ**.

Στιύρτζόιρ, (stew~ŭr-hō-ŭr), m., -όρα, pl. -ί, a helmsman, a guide, a pilot.

Στιύσαί, (stew-sŭ~ee), f., id., a brazen-faced woman ; also **Στιύσι**.

Στοκ, (sthŭk), m., **στυϊκ**, pl. id., a trumpet, a stock ; goods, cattle, stock in trade.

Στοκα, (sthŭka), m., id., pl. -ί, a stocking.

Στόκας, (sthō-kuç), m., -αῖς, id., an overgrown young fellow, a lazy lad.

Στοκαϊρε, (sthuk-ir-ě), m., id., pl. -ρί, a trumpeter ; a boast ; a lazy fellow.

Στόινσις, (sthō~ŭn-shig) [-shee], v., make sound, make firm ; v. n. -ιύ ; **στόινσίμ**, I make sound.

Στόινσιςε, (sthō~ŭn-shi-hi), a., firm, sound, well.

Στοϊρμ, (sthŭ~ir-im), f., -e, pl. -εᾶς, a storm.

Στόλ, (sthōll), m., -όλ, pl. id., a stool.

Στολλ, (sthŭll), v., rend, tear ; v. n. -ᾶς ; **στολλαϊμ**, I rend, etc.

Stop, (sthŭp), m., -ᾶ, a stop, a pause ; **cuir stop leis**, put a stop to him.

Stop, (sthŭp), v., stop, cease ; v. n. -ᾶς ; **στοπαϊμ**, I stop, etc.

Στόρ, (sthōr), m., -όιρ, pl. id., treasure, a store, goods ; term of endearment.

Στοτ, (sthŭ), v., see **στατ** and **στατ**.

Στρακ, (sthrok), v., rend, tear, drag, pull asunder ; v. n. -ᾶς ; **στρακαϊμ**, I rend etc.

Στρακαϊρε, (sthrok-irě), m., id., pl. -ρί, a strong, rough person ; a snatcher, an extortioner ; s. **φεϊρμεόρα**, a greedy **struggling** farmer.

Στραε, (sthrae), m., id., wandering ; **τά σέ αρ στραε**, he is wandering, astray.

Στράϊκ, (sthraw-ik), f., -e, pride, conceit, arrogance.

Στράϊκ, (sthraw-ik), f., -e, pl. -ί, a stripe, a streak, a strip ; **cuir an dóna dóir στράϊκ**, the thatcher put on a strip of thatch.

Στραϊϋν, (sthřŭ~ŭn), f., -e, a tendency toward mental derangement.

Στραοιλ, (sthřŭ~eel), v., drag, trail ; tear ; v. n. -εᾶς ; **στραοιλμ**, I drag, etc.

Στραοιλ, (sthřŭ~eel), f., -e, pl. -ί, a slovenly person ; also **στραοιλεάν**, **στραοιλεός**.

Στραπα, (sthropa), m., id., pl. -ί, a strap ; steps over a fence.

STREANNCÁN, (strĩ~oun-kawn), m., -ÁIN, pl. id., a lilt of a song; a share, a quantity.

STREÓ, (sthrō) [str-eo], m., id., an obstacle, impediment, delay.

STRIPAC, (stree-ă-puċ), f., -ÁÍ, pl. -A, a harlot.

STRÍOC, (sthree-uk) [stree-uk], v., yield, submit, surrender; v. n. -AË; **STRÍOCAM**, I yield, etc.

STRÍOCÁIL, (sthree-kaw-il), tacking, as a sailing boat going against the wind.

STRÓ, (sthrō), m., id., extravagance; riches; conceit.

STRÓÐAIRE, (sthrō-irě), m., id., pl. -RÍ, an extravagant fellow, a rambler, a haughty fellow.

STRÓIC, (sthrō-ik), v., tear, rend; v. n. -OCAË; **STRÓICIM**, I tear, etc.

STRÓINSE, (sthrō-in-shě), m., id., pl. -SÍ, an untidy good-for-nothing person.

STRÓINSÉIR, (sthrō-in-shae-ir), m., id., pl. -Í, a stranger.

STRÓLÚSAC, (sthrō-lloos-uċ), a., -ÁÍ, impudent, cheeky.

STRUS, (sthrûss), m., -UIS, means, wealth, substance; **ΤΑ ΣΕ ΞΑΝ ΣΤΡΥΣ, ΞΑΝ ΑΙΡΘ**, he is without means and without happiness; also strain, **ΒΙ ΑΡΘ ΣΤΡΥΣ ΑΡ ΑΝ ΞΑΡΑΛΛ**, there was great strain on the horse (as from a heavy load).

STUACAĊ, (sthoo~ûk-uċ), a., -ÁÍ; stubborn, rough.

STUAIK, (sthoo-ik), f., -e, pl. -eanna, a hillock, a pinnacle, a rebuff; **ΒΑΡΡ ΝΑ ΣΤΥΑΙΕ** (place-name), means the top of the little hill.

STUAIM, (sthoo-im), f., -e, dignity, modesty, self-possession; ingenuity; **ΙΣ ΦΑΘΑ Ο'Ν ΣΤΥΑΙΜ ΑΝ ΣΤΟΚΑΙΡΕ**, boasting and dignity are far apart.

STUAIRE, (sthoo-irě), f., id., pl. -RÍ, a comely maiden.

STUAMA, (sthoo~û-mŭ), a., modest, discreet, dignified, steady, clever; also **STUAMΘA**.

STÚCA, (sthookă), m., id., pl. -Í, a stook, a few sheaves of corn stacked together on end; also **STÚCÁN**.

STUIΘÉAR, (sthŭ~i-dae~ŭr), m., -ÉIR, study, steadiness, good sense.

STUIΘÉARĊA, (sthŭ~i-dae~ŭr-hu), a., steady.

STUIF, (sthŭ~if), m., id., pl. -eanna, stuff, material, such as food, drink, cloth; **ΤΑ ΣΤΥΙΦ ΜΑΙΤ ΊΝΣ ΝΑ ΒΡÓΞΑ**, there is good material in the boots; **ΤΑ ΑΡΘ Σ. ΣΑ ΘΡΕΑΡ ΣΑΝ**, there is great grit in that man.

STÚINSIĊE, (sthoo-in-shi-hi), a. obstinate, stubborn.

STÚMPA, (sthoompă), m., id., pl. -Í, a stump.

STUĊAIRE, (sthu-hir-ŭ), m., id., pl. -RÍ, a shaggy, unkempt man or beast.

SUAIMNEAC, (soo~in-uċ), a., -NÍ, peaceful, tranquil, calm, gentle.

SUAİÑNEAS, (soo~in-us), m., -nis, ease, peace, quietness.

SUAİÑNİĞ, (soo~in-ig) [-ee], v., pacify, soothe, put to rest, take ease ; v. n. -iú ; **SUAİÑNÍM**, I pacify, etc.

SUAIRC, (soo~irk), a., -e, pleasant, agreeable, mirthful.

SUAIRCEAS, (soo-ir-kās) , m., -cis, joy, mirth, happiness.

SUAİĈ, (soo-eg) [soo-e], v., mix, knead, shake, shuffle ; v. n. -ΔĈΔŏ ; **SUAİĈİM**, I mix, etc.

SUAİĈTE, (soo-i-tě), p. a., mixed, kneaded, shaken, shuffled ; tired out.

SUAN, (soo~ŭn), m., -Δin, rest, sleep.

SUANĀAR, (soo~ŭn-vur), a., -Δire, sleepy, drowsy ; restful.

SUANTRAÍ, (soo~ŭn-thrŭ~ee), f., id., a lullaby, a croon to produce sleep.

SUARAĈ, (soo~ŭr-uĉ), a., -Δí, insignificant, trivial ; mean, servile ; weak.

SUAS, (soo~ŭs), adv., up, upwards, above (with a verb of motion) ; **ĈUAİŏ MÉ SUAS**, I went up ; **ĈÁINIS MÉ SUAS LEIS**, I overtook him ; **IS ŏEACAIR Δ ŏEİĈ SUAS LEIS**, it is hard to be up to him, to match him ; **CUİR SUAS ŏE**, put up of it, stop doing it ; **CUİREAŏ SUAS É ĈUN TROŏΔ**, he was urged to fight ; **ΤÁ ΤΑŏΔΑΙRΤ SUAS ΔΙR**, he is educated ; **ŠUAS, ĈUAS**, above (at rest).

Suŏ, (suv), m., suiŏ, jam.

SuŏΔ, (soo), m., id., mirth, pleasure, enjoyment.

SuŏΔĈAS, (soo-ĉus), m., -Δis, jollity, happiness.

SuŏΔILCE, (soo-o~ĭl-kě), f., id., pl. -cí, virtue, excellence.

SUBSTΔINT, (sŭb-stŭ~ĭnt), f., -e, substance, means, wealth.

SÚŏ, (soodh), demon. a., those, yonder ; **ΙΑŏ SÚŏ**, those people ; **Δnn SÚŏ**, in yonder place.

SÚĞ, (soo), m., -Δ, juice, sap.

SÚĞ, (soo), v., suck, attract ; v. n. -Δŏ ; **SÚĞΔİM**, I suck, etc.

SÚĞΔ, (soo), m., id., soot.

SÚĞΔĈ, (sooc), a., -Δí, juicy, luscious.

SÚĞΔĈ, (soog-uĉ), a., -Δí, merry, joyous, jolly,

SÚĞÁN, (soo-gawn), m., -Δin, pl. id., a hay or straw rope.

SÚĞÁN, (soo-awn), m., -Δin, pl. id., a sucker.

SÚĞLAĈ, (soo-lluĉ), m., -Δiğ, juice ; **s. ƣeóΔ**, meat juice.

SÚĞMAIRE, (soo-mŭ~irě), m., id., pl. -rí, a sneaking fellow ; **a parasite** ; a horse-leech.

SÚĞRAŏ, (soog-rŭ), m., -ĞARĈΔ, play, diversion, sport ; also **SUĞRAŏ** (sug-rŭ).

SÚĞRAIĞ, (soog-rŭ~ig) [-ee], v., play ; v. n. -RAŏ ; **SÚĞRAİM**, I play ; also **SUĞRAIĞ**.

SUIŏ, (sŭ~ig) [sŭ~i], v., sit, settle down, seat, fix ; v. n. -e ; **SUIŏİM**, I sit, etc.

Suiðe, (sǔ~ee), m., id., act of sitting, seated, in session, a seat ; τά σιαð αῖ suiðe çun ðinnéir, they are just sitting down to dinner ; τά σιαð 'na suiðe, they are sitting (seated) ; bíos im' suiðe ar a seaçt ar maiðin, I was up at seven this morning ; þreab sé na suiðe, he jumped up (from a sitting or lying position to a standing position) ; τά an ré na suiðe, the moon is up.

Suiðeacán, (sǔ~ee-çawn), m., -án pl. id., a seat, a place, a position ; suiðeacán an airm, army position or quarters.

Suiðeam, (sǔ~ee-uv), m., -ðim, position, situation ; fixing, placing.

Suiðeamnuið, (sǔ~ee-uv-nu~ig) [~ee], v., persuade, argue, impress upon ; v. n. -nú ; suiðeamnúim, I persuade, etc. ; also suiðim.

Suiðiste, (sǔ~eesh-tě), f., id., pl. -τί, a straw seat ; also suiðistín.

Suiðiú, (sǔ~ee-oo), m., -ite, situation, position, placing.

Suiðte, (sǔ~it-ě), p. a., placed, fixed, settled down, arranged.

Súizte, (soo~it-ě), p. a., soaked, sucked up ; páipéar s., blotting paper.

Súil, (soo~il), f., -e, pl. id., the eye, an eye ; τά mo súil aḡam ort, I am watching you ; súil-þéacainr, a glance ; súil snáçaiðe, eye of a

needle, súil ðroiçr, arch of a bridge ; ðroç-súil, an evil look ; leaç-súil, one eye.

Súil, (soo~il), f., -e, expectation, hope, act of hoping ; bíomair aḡ súil leaç, we were expecting you ; τά súil aḡam zo mbeið tú annso, I hope you will be here.

Suim, (sǔ~im), f., -e, a sum, an amount ; regard, respect, heed, consideration.

Suimiúil, (sǔ~im-ew-il), a., -úla, respectful, regardful, attentive.

Suimið, (sǔ~im-ig) [-ee], v., add, sum up ; think, ponder ; v. n. -iú ; suimim, I add, etc.

Suipéar, (sǔ~ip-ae-ir), m., -éir, pl. id., supper.

Suirið, (sǔ~ir-ig) [-ee], v., woo, court ; v. n. suirðe ; suirðim, I woo, etc.

Súisín, (soo~ish-een), m., id., -í, a little rug, a little bed, a "shake down."

Súiste, (soo~ish-tě), m., id., pl. -τί, a flail.

Sul, (sull), conj., ere, lest, before ; bíos ann sul ar çáinr sé, I was there before he came ; bí ðeiçneas air sul a mbeað sé ðéanaç, he was in a hurry lest he should be late.

Sulr, (sullth), m., sulr, merriment, pleasure, delight, mirth.

Sulrmar, (sullth-vur), a., -aire, jolly, pleasant, mirthful.

Súmaire, (soom-ir-ě), see súǵmaire.

Sunnc, (soonk), v., sink, thrust, push; v. n. -aʋ and -aíl; sunncaim, I sink, etc.

Súsa, (soosă), m., id., pl. -í, a rug, a coverlet; see súisín.

Súč, (soo), see súǵa.

Suɾal, (sûth-ull), m., -aíl, pride, arrogance; see soɾal.

τ

τ', for the poss. a., **σο**, thy, before a vowel ; **τ'ΑΣΑΙ** (thos-ull), your ass ; **τ'ΑΤΑΙΡ** (tha-hir), your father.

τ, after the article, is prefixed to mas. nouns beginning with a vowel in nom. and accus. sing. ; **λοιτ αν τ-όλ** (n.) **αν τ-όζάνας** (accus.), the drink destroyed the youth ; to nouns, nom. and accus. f. sing., and gen. m. sing. beginning with s followed by **ι**, **η**, **ρ**, or by a vowel ; **αν τ-σύι**, the eye ; **αμ αν τ-σοσα**, recreation time ; to the numerals, **αον**, **αονύ**, **οότú** ; **αν τ-οότú** **λά**, the eighth day. **αον**, one, prefixes **τ** to nouns beginning with **s** ; **αον τ-σλιν** **αμάιν**, one slate.

τΑ, (thaw), irreg. v., **ατΑ** originally ; **τΑ sé**, he is, **τάιμ**, **τά μέ**, I am. In Decies pronounced **τά** (haw).

τΑῶΔάτ, (thou~űčth), f., **-Δ**, benefit, importance, substance.

τΑῶΔάτΔά, (thou~űčth-uč), a., **-Δί**, beneficial, substantial.

τΑῶΔιλ, (thou-il), a., **-ύιΔ**, proud, haughty, stiff.

τΑῶΔιρ, (thou-ir), v., give, offer, bring ; v. n. **-τ** ; **ταῶραιμ**, **τουζαιμ**, I give, etc. ; also **ῶειριμ** ; dependent **ταῶαιμ**.

τΑῶΔιρνε, (thaw~իր-ně), f., id., pl. **-ní**, a tavern, a public house.

τΑῶΔΑΡČΔ, (thour-hu), p. a., given, brought, taken ; worn out, **τΑ sé** **ταῶΔΑΡČΔ**, he is exhausted.

τΑῶΔΑΡČΔά, (thour-huč), a., liberal, generous, giving ; **αν** **čas** **ταῶΔΑΡČΔά**, dat. case in grammar.

τΑῶΔΑΡČΔς, (thour-thus) , m., **-Δις**, pl. id., a gift, a present, an offering.

τΑΔΑ, (thokă), m., id., pl. **-ί**, a prop, a support ; a surety ; point of time ; **βλιαῶΔιν** **αν** **τΑΔΑ** **so**, this time twelve months (past) ; **um** **αν** **ῶτΑΔΑ** **so**, at this time.

τΑΔΑρ, (thok-ur), m., **-Διρ**, pl. id., a provision, a substitute.

τΑČτ, (thočth), v., choke, strangle ; v. n. **-Δῶ** ; **ταČταιμ**, I choke.

τΑČτуйče, (thočth-i-hi), p. a., choked, strangled.

τΑCύιλ, (thok-oo-il), a., **-ύιΔ**, stable, firm.

τΑῶΔ, (thodhă), m., a trifle, a jot ; negatively nothing.

τΑῶΔι, (thī-ull), m., **-Δι**, pl. id., a fork, a flesh hook ; sensation, feeling.

τΑφαν, (thofăn), v., bark, growl, yelp ; v. n., id. ; **ταφναιμ**, I bark, etc.

τΑΡΑΝ, (thofän), barking, urging, forcing, expelling, banishing ; also τΑČΑΝ, τΑČΑΝΤ, τΑΡΑΙΝΤ.

τΑΣΑΙΡ, (thog-ir), v., plead, debate, dispute ; refer to ; v. n. -Τ ; τΑΣΡΑΙΜ, I plead, etc. ; ΑΣ τΑΣΑΙΡΤ οο'η scéal, referring to the matter.

τΑΙϐλε, (thaw~iv-lě), f., id., pl. -ί, a table, a tablet, a calculation, a score.

τΑΙϐλέΑϐ, (thaw~iv-lae~űdh), m., -έϐ, pl. id., a tablet.

τΑΙϐλεis, (thaw~iv-lish), f., -se, backgammon, a backgammon table ; τ. ϐεΑΣ, game of draughts ; also τΑΙϐleis.

τΑΙϐϐρεΑḿ, (thī-rĩ~uv), m., -ριḿ, pl. id., a dream, a vision ; also τΑΙϐϐρεΑϐ

τΑΙϐϐριḡ, (thī-rig) [-ree], v., dream ; v. n. -ρεΑḿ, -ρεΑϐ ; τΑΙϐϐρίḿ, I dream.

τΑΙϐϐse, (thīv-shě), f., id., pl. -σί, a ghost, an apparition, a vision.

τΑΙϐϐseΑč, (thī-shuč), a., -σί, showy, proud, vain ; bulky.

τΑΙϐϐσιḡ, (thī-shig) [-shee], v., show, reveal, seem ; v. n. -σιú ; τΑΙϐϐσίḿ, I show, etc.

τΑΙlle, (thaw~ilě), f., id., pl. -ί, a score, reckoning, wages ; also τΑΙϐle.

τΑΙlliúir, (thaw~il-ew-ir), m., -úra, pl. -ί, a tailor.

τΑΙlliúireΑčτ, (thaw~il-ew-ir-ačth), f., -Α, tailoring.

τΑίḿ, (thaw~iv), f., -ḿe, mortality, death ; a trance.

τΑίḿleΑčτ, (thaw~iv-lăčt), m., -Α, a gravestone, a cairn over a grave.

τΑίḿleAsc, (thaw~iv-lăsk), m., -eisc, sloth, laziness ; as a., slothful, lazy.

τΑίḿnéAll, (thaw~iv-nae~űll), m., -έll, pl. id., a trance, a swoon.

τΑίη, (thaw-in), f., τΑηΑ, pl. τΑίητε, a flock, cattle ; spoil, plunder.

τΑίϐleis, (thaw~ip-lish), f., -e, backgammon, a backgammon table ; also τΑΙϐleis and τΑίϐlis.

τΑίρ-, (thaw~ĩr), prefix, base, wicked, vile.

τΑίρ, (thaw~ĩr), f., -e, baseness, vileness.

τΑίρϐe, (thar-iv-ě), m., id., pl. -ϐί, profit, gain, advantage, benefit.

τΑίρϐeΑč, (thar-iv-uč), a., -bí, advantageous, profitable.

τΑίρϐiḡ, (thar-iv-ig) [-ee], v., benefit, gain by ; v. n. -iú ; τΑίρϐίḿ, I benefit.

τΑίre, (thaw~ĩrě), f., id., baseness, contempt.

τΑίρḡ, (thar-ĩg), v., offer, bid ; v. n. -sin and -sint ; τΑίρḡim, I offer ; čΑίριḡ sé scilling ar an leabhar, he offered a shilling for the book.

τΑίris, (thar-ish), prep, pr., past, by, beyond him or it ; usually čΑίris ; scaoil sé čΑίris é, he let him pass him ; τΑ an tinneas čΑίris aise, he has put the sickness over him, has recovered.

ТАИРИСЕ, (thar-ish-ă), f., id., security, protection, fealty, friendship ; also ТАИРИСЕΔÇ.

ТАИРИÚIL, (thaw~řr-ew-il), a., -úΔ, vile, contemptible.

ТАИРНҖЕ, (thar-ing-ě), f., id., pl. -җí, a nail.

ТАИРНҖИР, (tharřn-gir) , v., prophesy, foretell ; v. n. -eΔò ; ТАИРНҖИРИМ, I prophesy.

ТАИРНҖИРЕ, (tharřn-gir-ě), f., id., a foretelling, a prophecy, also ТАИРНҖИРЕΔÇ.

ТАИРНҖÇЕ (thar-ing-hě), p. a., drawn, elongated, slender.

ТАИРСЕΔÇ, (thaw~řr-shuç), f., -sí, pl. -Δ, a threshold ; also ТАИРСИҖ.

ТАИРСҖИН, (thar-ish-gin), f., -iona, pl. id., an offer, act of offering ; also ТАИРСҖИНÇ.

ТАИРСÇЕ, (harsh-tě), prep. pr. past, over, beyond her ; also ТАИРСЕ, and ТАОИРСÇЕ ; see ТАР.

ТАИС, (thash), a., -e, damp, soft, moist ; listless, cowardly.

ТАИСБЕÁN, (thăsh-baan), v., show, reveal, exhibit ; v. n. -Δò ; ТАИСБЕÁNΔИМ, I show, etc.

ТАИСÇЕ, (thask-ě), f., id., a treasure, a saving ; a stake, a pledge ; a term of endearment.

ТАИСÇÇЕ, (thash-ki-hř), p. a., stored, laid up ; also ТАИСÇИÇЕ.

ТАИСЕ, (thash-ě), f., id., pl. -sí, dampness, softness, mildness ; gentleness ; listlessness.

ТАИСЕΔΘΔÇ, (thash-ae-dhuç), m., -ΔиҖ, a shroud, a winding sheet.

ТАИСИҖ, (thash-ig) [-ee], v., moisten, damp, soften ; grow moist, perspire ; v. n. -иú ; ТАИСИМ, I moisten, etc. ; also ТАИСИиҖ.

ТАИСИÚIL, (thash-ew-il), a., -úΔ, moist, damp, soft.

ТАИСТЕ, (thash-tě), f., id., pl. -çí, information, tidings, description.

ТАИСТЕΔI, (thash-tř~ull), m., -çil, pl. id., a journey, a voyage ; ΔҖ ТАИСТЕΔI НА ÇИРЕ, travelling round the country.

ТАИСТЕΔIΔÇ, (thash-tř~ull-uç), a., roaming, travelling ; as subs., a traveller.

ТАИСТИI, (thash-til), v., travel, journey ; v. n. -çeΔI ; ТАИСТЕΔIΔИМ, I travel.

ТАИÇ-, (thaw~ř), prefix, firm, firmly, closely, as ТАИÇ-ÇEΔNGΔИIÇЕ, firmly united.

ТАИÇÇÉIÇЛЕΔNN, (thaw-hae-lăn), m., -linn, woodbine, honey-suckle.

ТАИÇÍ, (tha-hee), f., id., habit, custom, practice.

ТАИÇИҖ, (tha-hig) [-hee], v., accustom, resort to, practise ; v. n. -иú ; ТАИÇИМ, I accustom, etc. ; also ТАÇИиҖ.

ТАИÇНЕΔM, (thang-huv) [than-uv], m., -nim, affection, love, delight, shining ; ç. НА ҖРЕИне, sunshine.

ТАИÇНЕΔMΔÇ, (thang-huv-uç) [than-uv-uç], a., -Δí, pleasant, loving, affectionate.

τΑίϋνιϋ, (thang-hig) [-hee], v., please, delight ; shine ; v. n. -νεαμ̃ ; τΑίϋνίμ and τΑίϋνιμ, I please, etc., τΑίϋνεανν sí liom αϋς τΑίϋνίμ léi, I like her and she likes me.

τΑίϋτε, (thaw-tě), p. a., joined together, united, welded.

τΑί, (thawll), m., τΑί, pl. id., a cooper's adze.

τΑλαμ̃, (tholŭv), f., -λμαν, pl. -λμαίντε, land, earth, ground ; also m., -αιμ̃.

τΑλκα, (tholl-kă), m., id., vigour, force, strength.

τΑλκαντα, (tholl-kun-thă), a., strong, vigorous.

ἔΑλλ, (houll) [hawll], adv., over, yonder, on the other side (with verbs of rest) ; ἔΑλλ ι lúnϑαιμ, over in London ; τΑ sé αϋ αν ϑταοῖ ἔΑλλ ϑε'ν αῖδαιμν, he is on the other side of the river.

τΑλλ, (thoull) [thawll], v., cut, chop off ; v. n. -αῖ ; τΑλλαιμ, I cut.

τΑλμυίοϋτ, (tholl-ŭv-vŭ~ee-uĕth), f., -α, cultivating, tilling.

τΑλπα, (tholl-pu), m., id., pl. -ί, a mole.

τΑμ̃, (thawv), f., τΑίμε, death, mortality, a trance ; a plague ; see τΑίμ̃.

τΑμ̃αϋ, (thawv-uĕ), a., -αί, dull, sleepy, sluggish.

τΑμ̃αίλτε, (thaw-maw-il-tě), a., slothful, degrading.

τΑμαλλ, (thom-ull), m., -αίλλ, a while, a space ; ἔΑίτεας τΑμαλλ ι ζCORCAIϋ, I spent a while in Cork ; τΑ αν ἔΑτΑιρ τΑμαλλ μαίτ ας so, the city is a good distance from here.

τΑμαν, (thoun), m., -αιν, pl. -τα, a block ; bulk, portion ; τΑ τΑμαν μ̃αίτ ϑά šαοζαλ καίτε αίϋε, he has spent a good portion of his life.

τΑμ̃λαϋτ, (thawv-lloĕth), m., a burying place.

τΑμ̃λαϋ, (thawv-llog), a., weak, feeble.

τΑμ̃ςuan, (thawv-hoo-ŭn), m., -αιν, a trance, a heavy sleep.

τΑν, (thon), m., time, period ; αν τΑν san, that time.

τΑναί, (thon-ee), a., thin, slender, meagre ; also τΑνα.

τΑναίστε, (thawn-ish-tě), m., id., pl. -τί, the second in rank or succession, a tanist, an heir ; the next ; τΑ sé ι ϑτΑναίστε ϖίϋε βλιαῖδαιμ, he is almost twenty years.

τΑναίστεαϋ, (thawn-ish-tăĕ), a., -τί, acting as second in command, as a tanist.

τΑναίστεαϋτ, (thawn-ish-tăĕth), f., -α, tanistry, the law under which the eldest of a family succeeded to the lordship or sovereignty.

τΑνυίϋ, (thon-ig) [-ee], v., make thin, make slender, attenuate, **rarify** ; v. n. τΑνύ ; τΑνυίμ, I make thin, become thin, rarify, etc. ; τΑ sé αϋ τΑνύ να μεακαν, he is thinning the parsnips.

CAOġ, (thŭ~ae-uv), m. and f., -AOIġ and -AOIġe, pl. -A, dat., CAOġ or CAOIġ, a side, a flank, a direction ; near, with regard to, concerning ; depending on ; CAOġ AMUIġ, outside ; ı ŮCAOġ AN SCÉIL, concerning the story ; ı ŮCAOġ le, depending on ; CAOġ le, near to, beside ; CAġ 'nA ĊAOġ ? why ? what reason ?

CAOġĊ, (thŭ~ae-vuċ), a., -ÁÍ, partial ; lateral ; having sides.

CAOġÁN, (thŭ~ae-vawn), m., -ÁIM, pl. id., a wattle, a beam, a rafter, a beam laid on the rafters in roofing.

CAOġUIġ, (thu~ae-vŭ~ig) [-ee] v., side with, favour, trust ; v. n. -ŮÚ ; CAOġUÍM, I side with, etc.

CAOġ, (thŭ~ae-ŭdh), f., -A, a spasm, a fit, a start.

CAOIġÍN, (thee-veen), m., id., pl. -Í, a patch on a boot.

CAOIġe, (thŭ~eed-ě), f., id., pl. -AĊA, the tide.

CAOINNE, (thŭ~eeng-ě), m., id., pl. -Í, a thread, a thread made up of twisted strands.

CAOISEAĊ, (thŭ~eesh-uċ), m., -SIġ, pl. id., a chieftain, a leader, a captain.

CAOM, (thŭ~ae-um), m., -A, pl. id., and -ANNA, a fit, a start, a freak, a sudden weakness or illness ; a leakage, an overflow ; a bit, a jot ; negatively, nothing.

CAOM, (thŭ~ae-um), v., empty, throw out, pour out, shed ; v. n. -Aġ, CAOMAIM, I empty, etc.

CAOMNAĊ, (thŭ~ae-um-ŭn-uċ) a., fitful, subject to fits or weaknesses, also CAOMAĊ.

CAOS, (thŭ~ae-us), m., -OIS, dough.

CAOSC, (thŭ~ae-ŭsk), v., pour, empty, bail out, drain ; v. n. -Aġ ; CAOSCAIM, I pour, etc.

CAOSCÁN, (thŭ~ae-us-gawn), m., -ÁIN, pl. id., a share, a quantity ; CAOSCÁN BAINNE, a goodly share of milk ; CAOSCÁN AITINN, a fair load of furze.

CAPA, (thop-ă), m., -Í, alertness, activity, haste ; also CAPAIġ (thop-ig), f., -e.

CAPAIġ, (thop-ig) [-ee], a., -e, quick, nimble, active.

CAPUIġ, (thop-ig) [-ee], v., hasten, quicken ; v. n. -PÚ ; CAPUÍM, I hasten.

CAR, (thor), prep. (usually ĊAR), over, above, beyond, across, rather than ; back ; léim sé ĊAR AN NGEATA, he jumped over the gate ; nı RAIB ĊAR PÚNT AIRġIO AIGE, he had not more than a pound ; ĊAR A BFEACA TÚ RIAM, beyond all you ever saw ; ĊAR FAIRġE, across the sea ; CAR ÉIS, afterwards, after ; CAR AIS, OR CAR N-AIS, back, backwards ; in combinations with per. prs., ĊARM, ĊART, ĊAIRIS (m.),

ТАРСТЕ, and plurals ТАРАИНН, ТАРАІЎ, ТАРСТА; also ТОРМ, ТОРТ, ТОІРСТЕ, ТОРАИНН, ТОРАІЎ, ТОРСТА.

ТАР, (thor), v., come; v. n. ТЕАЧТ; ТІЖІМ, I come; also ТАІР.

ТА́Р, (thawr), a., -А́ІРЕ, mean, contemptible; also ТА́ІР.

ТА́Р, (thawr), m., -А́ІР; see ТА́РР.

ТАРА́ЧАР, (thăr-oč-ur), m., -АІР, pl. id., an auger; also ТАРА́ЧАІР, f., -ЧРА.

ТАРАІЎ, (hor-iv), prep, pr., beyond, past or over you (plu.); see ТАР.

ТАРАИНН, (hor-ing), prep, pr., beyond, past or over us; see ТАР.

ТАРЎ, (thor-uv), m., -АІРЎ, pl. id., a bull.

ТАРКУИСНЕ, (thor-kŭ~ish-ně), f., id., disgrace, insult, abuse, scorn.

ТАРКУИСНІЖ, (thor-kŭ~ish-nig), [-nee], v., insult, abuse, profane, revile; v. n. -ІЎ; ТАРКУИСНІМ, I insult, etc.

ТАР Э́ІС, (thăr~aesh), prep., after, afterwards (governs the gen. case); ТАР Э́ІС АН ЛАЕ, after the day.

ТАРА, (thoră), num. a., for ДАРА, second; АН ТАРА СЕАНН, the second one.

ТА́РЛА, (hawr-llŭ), defective v., it happened, befell; ТА́РЛА МЭ АНН, I happened to be there; О ТА́РЛА ЖО РАԾԱՏ, since it happened that I was.

ТАРЛАІЎ, (thor-lŭ~ig) [-ee], v., draw together (as corn to the haggard); v. n. -ЛՈՅ, ТАРЛУ́ІМ, I draw, collect together.

ТА́РМ, (hor-ŭm), prep, pr., over, past, or beyond me; also ТОРМ; see ТАР.

ТА́РНА, (thor-nă), num. a., (for ДАРА), second; АН ТА́РНА СЕАНН, the second one; also ТАРА.

ТА́РՆՃԱԻՐԵԱՇՏ, (tharn-gŭ~ir-ăčth), f., -А, a prophecy, foretelling.

ТА́РР, (thawr), m., -А́ІРР, lower part of body, abdomen; АР А ТА́РР АНА́ІՐԾԵ, lying face upward,

ТА́РРАС, (thor-uk), m., -АІС, -АІС, a drawing, act of drawing, enticing, dragging, pulling; also ТА́РРАИНՃ.

ТА́РРАИНՃ, (thor-ing), v., draw, pull, drag; extract, entice; v. n., id. and -Տ and ТА́РРАС; ТА́РРАИНՃІМ, I draw, etc.

ТА́РРАИНՃԵ, (thor-ing-hě), p. a., drawn, pulled, expanded, stretched.

ТА́РՐՈՇՏ, (thawr-nŭčth), a., naked, bare naked.

ТА́РՐԵՃԱԼ, (thawr-haw-il), f., -ԱԼ, deliverance, peace making.

ТА́РՐԵՄԻՃ, (thawr-hŭ~ig) [-ee], v., help, deliver, save, remedy; v. n. -ԵՄԼ; ТА́РՐԵՄԻՄ, I help, etc.

ТА́ՐՏՈՒՄ, (tras-nă), prep., across; usually ТРАՏՈՒՄ or ТРЕՏՈՒՄ.

τΑΡτ, (thorth), m., -Α and -ΑΙΡτ, thirst.

ῥΑΡτ, (horth), prep, pr., beyond, past or over you (sing.) ; see τΑΡ ; as adv., beyond, over, past ; ΔΣ ζΑῦΑΙΛ ῥΑΡτ, passing by ; ῥΑΡτ ἔμμεΑΛΛ, about, round about.

τΑΡτῆΑΡ, (thorth-vur), a., -ΑΙΡε, thirsty.

ῥΑΡστΑ, (hors-thŭ), prep, pr., beyond, past or over them ; also ῥόΡστΑ, ῥόΡσΑ ; see τΑΡ.

τΆσC, (thawsk), m., -Α, fame ; report, character, rumour, an account ; ní'λ τΆσC ná τUΑΙΡΙSC ΑΙΡ, there is no account at all of him.

τΆστΆιλ, (thaws-thaw-ĭl), f., -ΆλΔ, pl. id., a test, a trial, an examination.

τΆστΆιλ, (thaws-thaw-ĭl), v., test, try, examine ; v. n. id. ; τΆστΆιλΑΙμ, I test, etc.

τΑῖ, (tho), m., -Α, pl. -ΑηηΑ, a fit, a start ; τΑῖΑηηΑ CΑCΑῖτΑί, fits of coughing ; properly τΑοη, which see.

τΆῖ, (thaw), m., -Α, pl. -ΑηηΑ, a joining, a soldering, a welding, a cementing ; a tuft.

τΑῖΑί, (tha-hee), f., id., habit, custom ; see τΑιῖί.

τΆῖΑΙΡε, (thaw-hŭ~ir-ě), m., id., pl. -ρί, a trifling fellow ; a welder, a joiner.

τΑῖΑητ, (tho-hănth), see τΑῖΑη.

τΆῖΑΡ, (thaw-hur), autonomous v., is, are ; τΆῖΑΡ ζΆῦΑΛΔῶ, (someone) is beating him.

τΆῖύ, (thaw-hoo), m., -υιῖε, pl. id., a joining together.

τΆῖυιῖ, (thaw-hŭ~ig) [~ee], v., join, weld, unite ; v. n. -ῖύ ; τΆῖυιῖμ, I join, etc.

τΑῖυιῖ, (tho-hŭ~ig) [~ee], see τΑιῖῖ.

τε, (te), a., τεό, hot.

τέ, (tae), m., id., tea.

τέ, (tae), m., id., Δη τέ, the person, the individual.

τεΑῖ, (taῖ), m., τιῖε, pl. τιῖῖε, a house ; also τιῖ, τιῖ.

τέΑC, (tae~ŭks), m., a text, also τειC.

τεΑῖτ, (taῖth), m., -Α, pl. id., arrival, coming (v. n. of τΑΡ).

τεΑῖτΑ, (taῖ-thă), m., id., pl. -ί, a messenger, a delegate ; also τεΑῖτΑΙΡε.

τεΑῖτΑΙΡεΑῖτ, (taῖ-thŭ~ir-uῖth), f., -Α, a message, an errand, news, intelligence.

τεΑῖτῆΑΡ, (taῖth-vur), a., -ΑΙΡε, legal, lawful.

τέΑῦ, (tae~ŭdh), f., τέιῖε, pl. -Α, and -ρεΑῖΑ, a rope, a cord, string of a musical instrument.

τέΑζΑΙΡ, (tae-gŭ~ir), v., shelter, protect, cover, lay up ; v. n. -ΑΡ and -τ ; τέΑζΑΙΡΙμ, I shelter, etc. ; also τέΑζΑΙΡΙμ.

τεΑζΑΙSC, (ta~ŭg-ishk), v., teach, instruct ; v. n., -ΑSC ; τεΑζΑΙSCιμ, I teach.

τέΑζΑΡ, (tae-gur), m., -ΑΙΡ, a quantity, size, substance ; τ. μαῖῖ πῖΑτΑί, a good share of potatoes.

τέαζαρχα, (tae-gur-hu), a., stout, strong, thick.

τεάζασκ, (ta~ǔg-usk), m., -αῖσκ, pl. id., instruction.

τεάζλας, (tī-llŭc), m., -αῖς, pl. -αί, a household, a family ; a fire-place.

τεάζλαςας, (tī-llŭc-us), m., -αῖς, what pertains to a house ; flattery.

τεάζμαις, (tag-ŭ-vŭ~ig) [~ee], v., meet, chance on, happen, occur ; v. n. -μαῖλ ; τεάζμαλαῖμ, I meet with, etc. ; also τεανζμαις.

τεάζμαλυί, (tag-ŭ-vawll-ee), m., id., one met by chance ; βουαῖλ ὄρος ἐ. ρύμ, I met a bad " omen " ; also τεανζ-μαλυί.

τεάζμας, (tag-ŭ-vus), m., -υῖς, accident, chance, a venture, a contingency.

τεαμπυλλ, (tī~oum-pull) [tam-pull], m., -υῖλ, pl. id., a church.

τέαναμ, (tae-num), v., come ; τέαναμ ορτ, come along.

τεανζα, (ta~ǔng-ă), f., -ν, pl. -ζτὰς, a tongue ; a language.

τεανζμαις, (ta~ǔng-ă-vŭ~ig) [-ee], v., meet, happen, chance on, occur ; v. n. -μαῖλ, τεανζμαῖμ and -μαῖμ, I meet, etc.

τεανζμαλυί, (ta~ǔng-ă-vawll-ee), m., id., one met casually ; see τεάζμαλυί.

τεανν, (tī~oun) [tean], a., τεinne, firm, tight, tense, vigorous, bold, strong.

τεανν, (tī~oun) [tean], v. tighten, brace, strain, bind, fill up ; cleave to, embrace ; v. n. -αὖ ; τεανναῖμ, I tighten, etc.

τεαννας, (tan-us), m., -αῖς, independence, force, firmness.

τεανντα, (tī~oun-thă) [tī~an-], m., id., pl. -ί, a prop, a support ; βί βατα αἰζε 'να ἐ., he had a stick for support ; with, accompanying, as βί sé im' τεανντα, he was with me ; a difficulty, as τὰ μέ ι ὀτεανντα αζατ, you have me in a difficulty.

τεανντσις, (tī~oun-thig) [tan-thee], v., press, tighten, force, prop ; v. u. -τύ ; τεανντσιμ, I press, etc.

τέαρμα, (tae~ŭr-mŭ), m., id., pl. -ί, a term, a period (of time), a term (of speech), a word, an expression.

τεαρμανν, (ta~ŭr-mun), m., -αῖνν, pl. id., shelter, protection ; defence, a place of security, a sanctuary.

τέαρν, (tae~rŭn), v., pass away, evade, elude, escape ; approach ; recover from ; v. n. -αὖ and -αῖν ; τέαρναῖμ, I pass away, etc. ; also τέαρνυῖς.

τεαρρα, (tar-ră), m., id., pitch, tar.

τεας, (tas), m. -α, heat, warmth.

čeas, (has), adv., in the south ; βί me čeas ι βπορτλαίρζε, I was in Water

ford in the south ; also a., as
 αν τσοῦ ἑας, the south side.
Τεσβᾶς, (tas-boč), m., -αις,
 ardour, exuberance, high
 spirits ; also τεσβᾶς (tas-vuč)
Τεσς, (ta-ŭsk), m., id., pl.
 -αννα, a task, a job.
Τεστάιλ, (tas-thaw-íl), f.,
 -άλα, want, deficiency ; τὰ
 καρὰν αὖς τεστάιλ υἱοῦ, I
 am in want of a horse ; also
 τεστῶιλ.
Τεστας, (tas-thus), m., -αις,
 a testimony, an attestation,
 a certificate.
Τεστωίλ, (tas-thă-vaw-il),
 see τεστάιλ.
Τεστυίς, (tas-thŭ~ig) [~ee],
 v., prove, try ; fail, want ; v.
 n. -τάιλ and -τύ ; τεστυίμ,
 I prove, try ; I am needed,
 am wanting, am required ;
 ἑαστυίς μοι ὁνομαζόμενος
 ἑαυτοῦ. Τᾷς wanted my
 assistance.
Τειε, (te), v., flee, run off,
 escape ; v. n. -εᾶς ; τειέμ,
 I flee, etc.
Τείρ, (tī, tae), v., go ; v. n.
 οὐλ ; τείρομ, I go ; ἐταῖρας,
 I went ; also τείς.
Τείρ, (tae~ig) [tae-ee], v.,
 heat, warm, grow hot ; grow
 fond of (with le) ; v. n. -εᾶς
 and -εᾶμ ; τείρομ, I heat,
 etc.
Τειρεᾶ, (te-di~ull), m., οὐλ, pl.
 id., reputation, name, title.
Τειρς, (te-lig) [tīl-ig], v., cast,
 fling, shed, overthrow ; v. n.
 -εᾶν ; τειρςίμ (tī~lig-im), I
 cast, etc.

Τειμεᾶ, (tī~üll, tee-üll), m.,
 -μίλ, gloom, shadow ; a
 blemish, a stain ; a sign, a
 trace ; ní ἑεᾶς με τειμεᾶ
 οὐ, I did not see a trace of
 him.
Τεινε, (tin-ě), f., id., and -ᾶς,
 pl. -ντε, a fire ; τ. ἑνάμ, a
 bonfire ; τ. ἑρεᾶς, sparks
 as from flint, steel, etc. ;
 τ. ἑεᾶλιν, phosphorescent
 light ; τ. ἑοίλ, a lime-kiln ;
 τ. ἑοίρ, erysipelas, also
 τεινε οὐ.
Τεινν, (tīng), a., -ε, sick,
 sore ; τὰ σέ τεινν, he is sick ;
 τὰ δὲ μέγας τεινν, his finger is
 sore ; see τινν.
Τεινεᾶς, (ting-ŭs), [tin-ŭs],
 m., -νις, sickness, soreness,
 pain, ache ; τ. τινν, head-
 ache ; τ. τιακαλ, tooth-ache ;
 τ. τλοιννε, pains of mater-
 nity ; τ. τροίρ, heart-ache ;
 τ. μόρ, epilepsy ; τ. ρίος,
 scrofula.
Τειντεᾶν, (tīn-tī~awn) [tin-],
 m., -άιν, pl. id., a fire place,
 a hearth ; also τιντεᾶν.
Τειντεᾶς, (tīn-thrī~uč), f.,
 -ρί, pl. -ᾶ, lightning, fire, a
 flash.
Τειρ, (tep), v., fail, disappoint ;
 v. n., id. and -εᾶς ; τειρίμ,
 I fail, disappoint ; níορ ἑειρ
 ριαμ οὐτ, you never failed ;
 ἑειρ οὐμ, I failed.
Τειριε, (tep-i-hi), p. a.,
 failed ; τὰ τειριε αἶρ, he
 has failed.
Τειρς, (ter-kě), f., id.
 scarcity, fewness, want.

ΤΕΙΡΙΞ, (tae-rig) [-ree], v., go ;
v. n. οὐλ ; **τέρι̃οιμ**, I go.

Τεῖς, (tesht), f., -e, pl.
-ε̃α̃να, testimony, proof,
character.

Τεῖς τιμέιρε̃α̃ς, (tesht-im-ae~
ĩr-ũth), f., -α, testimony,
proof.

Τεόλαί, (tĩ~ōll-ee), a., com-
fortable, well-to-do ; fragile,
fond of ease ; **ἰς τ. ἀν̃ ὕε̃αν̃ ἰ**,
she is a fragile woman.

Τεόρα, (tĩ~ōr-ă), f., -nn, pl.
-ñτα, dat. -inn, a boundary,
a border, limit ; **οὐ̃λ̃ ἀ̃ον̃**
τεόρα **λε̃α̃ς**, there are no
bounds to you, nothing to
surpass you.

Τεόραντα, (tĩ~ōr-un-thă), a.,
limited, definite.

τί, (tee), in phr. **ἀρ̃ τί**, about
to, on the point of, after
(with hostile intent) ; **ἀρ̃ τί**
οὐλ̃ ἀ̃βα̃ιτε, on the point of
going home ; **ὕ̃ιο̃υ̃δαρ̃ ἀρ̃ α̃**
τί, they were on his track
(to do him harm) ; in phr.
ζο̃ οὐ̃τί, until, to ; **ζο̃ οὐ̃τί̃** **σε̃ο**,
until this (time) ; **φαν̃ ζο̃**
οὐ̃τί̃ **᾿μα̃ιρε̃α̃ς**, wait until
to-morrow ; **τά̃ιμ̃ α̃ς̃ οὐλ̃ ζο̃**
οὐ̃τί̃ ἀ̃ν̃ μα̃ρ̃ζα̃ϑ̃, I am going
to the market.

Τια̃ς, (tee~ũc̃), f., **τε̃ι̃ς̃ε**, pl.
-α, a wallet, a bag, a re-
ceptacle, a repository ; also
τια̃ς̃ό̃ς̃.

Τίαρ̃, (hee~ũr). adv., back,
behind, in the west ; **ε̃. ι̃**
η̃ζα̃ι̃ι̃ι̃μ̃, in the west in
Galway ; **ὕ̃ι̃ μέ̃ τα̃ο̃ϑ̃ ε̃. ο̃ε̃**,
I was behind him ; **τά̃ τίαρ̃**

α̃ι̃ρ̃, he is left behind, dis-
appointed.

Τιαν̃α̃ι̃ς̃, (tee~ũr-kũ~ĩsh),
interj. **Δ̃ ε̃.**, for **Δ̃ τί̃ζε̃αρ̃να̃** (to
avoid the word). Compare
ο̃α̃ρ̃ ϕ̃ια̃ϑ̃ (**ϕ̃ια̃ϑ̃** for **ο̃ια̃**).

Τιαρ̃πα, (tee~ũr-pu), m., id.,
pl. -ί, the back part, a
hump, a back pack ; also
τιαρ̃πάν̃.

Τις̃, (tig), **τις̃**, (ti), m., **τις̃ε̃**,
pl. **τις̃ς̃ε̃**, a house ; see **τε̃α̃ς̃**.

Τιζε̃αρ̃να̃, (tee~ũr-nă), m., id.,
pl. -ί, a lord, a landlord.

Τιζε̃αρ̃νας̃, (tee~ũr-nus), m.,
-α̃ι̃ς̃, lordship, supremacy,
dominion.

Τιζε̃ας̃, (tee~us), m., -ζ̃ι̃ς̃,
housekeeping ; household.

Τιζι̃μ̃, (tigim), 1st sing, of the
irreg. v. **τα̃ρ̃**, which see.

Τι̃λε̃, (thil-ě), m., id., a ship's
poop ; the step or treadle of
a spade.

Τίμπε̃α̃ι̃ι̃, (teem-pull), prep.
and adv., about, around,
concerning ; as prep, is
followed by gen., **τίμπε̃α̃ι̃ι̃**
να̃ η̃-ά̃ι̃τε̃, about the place ;
ὕ̃ι̃ σέ̃ α̃ς̃ σ̃ι̃υ̃ῶ̃λ̃ ε̃αρ̃τ̃ **τίμπε̃α̃ι̃ι̃**,
he was walking round about ;
also **τι̃μ̃ς̃ε̃α̃ι̃ι̃**.

Τίμπε̃α̃ι̃ι̃, (teem-pull), m.,
-πι̃ι̃ι̃, pl. id., a round, a
circuit, a long way round ;
κυ̃ι̃ρε̃α̃ϑ̃ ἀ̃ν̃-τίμπε̃α̃ι̃ι̃ **ο̃ρ̃μ̃**, I
had to go a long, roundabout
way.

Τίμπε̃α̃ι̃ι̃, (teem-pull), v.,
surround, encompass ; v. n.
-ύ̃ ; **τι̃μπε̃α̃ι̃ι̃α̃ι̃μ̃**, I surround.

тíмπεαλλᾶς, (teem-pull-uč), a., -αί, circuitous, circular.

тíмчíре, (tim-ir-ě), m., id., pl. -рі, a minister, an agent ; also тíмчíре.

тíмчíрíočт, (tim-ir-ee~űčth), f., -а, service, ministration ; also тíмчíреᾶчт.

тínn, (tīng) [ting], a., -e, sick, sore ; τά sé тínn, he is sick, τά а мéар тínn, his finger is sore ; see तेínn.

тínnеas, (ting-us) [tin-], m., -nis, sickness ; see तेínnеas.

тínteán, (tin-tĩ~awn), m., -áin, pl. id., a fire-place, a hearth ; also तेínteán.

тíobрайѳ, (tĩ~ub-rű~id), f., -e, pl. id., a fountain, a spring.

тíoḃḷacа, (tee-lluk-ă), m., -ḷaicche, pl. id., a gift, a present.

тíoḃḷaic, (tee-llű~ik), v., grant, bestow, present ; v. n. -ḷacаḃ ; тíoḃḷacaim, I grant, etc.

тíoḃḷaiccheᾶς, (tee-llű~ik-uč), a., -τί, bountiful, giving.

тíolp, (tĩ~ullp), v., snatch, seize, rip, cut away ; v. n. -аḃ ; тíolpaim, I seize, etc.

тíomain, (tĩ~um-in), v., bestow, bequeath, consign ; curse ; v. n. -т ; тíomanaim, I bestow, I curse, etc.

тíomáin, (tĩ~um-aw-ĩn), v., drive, thrust, go, send ; v. n. -т ; тíománaим, I drive, etc.

тíomanта, (tĩ~um-űn-thă), bestowed ; cursed.

тíománuí, (tĩ~um-awn-ee) m., id., pl. -uiche, a driver,

тíomna, (tĩ~um-nă), m., id., pl. -і, a testament, a will, a bequest ; an Sean т., the Old Testament, an т. nuа, the New Testament.

тíomnuig, (tĩ~um-nig) [-nee], v., dedicate, bequeath ; v. n. -nú ; тíomnuím, I dedicate.

тíompán, (tĩ~um-pawn), m., -áin, pl. id., a timbrel, a cymbal, a drum ; т. na cluaise, the drum of the ear.

тíomsuig, (tĩ~um-sig) [-see], v., gather, collect, bring together ; v. n. -sú ; тíom-suím, I gather, etc.

тíonnḷacan, (tĩ~un-luk-un), m., -áin, accompanying, conveying, escorting.

тíonnḷaic, (tĩ~un-lű~ik), v., conduct, guide, accompany ; v. n. -аḃ ; тíonnḷacaim, I conduct, etc.

тíonnscadal, (tĩ~un-skudh-ull), m., -ail, a plan, purpose, design, project, arrangement.

тíonnscain, (tĩ~un-skű~in), v., begin, devise, plan ; v. n. -cnam ; тíonnscainim, I begin, etc.

тíonnscal, (tĩ~un-skull), m., -ail, purpose, arrangement, order.

тíonnscalᾶς, (tĩ~un-skull-uč), a., -αί, busy, ingenious, officious.

тíonóisc, (tĩ~un-ō-ishk), f., -e, pl. -ósca, an accident, a misfortune.

Τιονόιλ, (tĩ~un-ō-ĩl), v., gather, assemble, congregate, convene ; v. n. -όιλ ; **τιονόιλαιμ**, I gather, etc.

Τιονόιλ, (tĩ~un-ōll), m., -όιλ, pl. id., a gathering, an assembly.

Τίοράνας, (tee~ŭr-awn-uç), m., -αις, pl. id., a tyrant.

Τίορζράϑ, (tee~ŭr-ghraw), m., patriotism, love of country.

Τιormaçτ, (ti~ŭră-muçth), f., -α, dryness, drought.

Τιormuiç, (ti~ŭra-mŭ~ig), [-ee], v., dry, wipe dry, drain ; v. n. -μού ; **τιormuíμ**, I dry, etc.

Τίορuiç, (tee-ur-ig) [-ee], v., colonize ; v. n. -ρύ ; **τίορούμ**, I colonize.

Τίορούιλ, (tee-ur-oo-il), a., -ύλα, belonging to the country, national.

Ćíos, (hee-us), adv., below, down ; **τά sé ċíos an stairçre**, he is downstairs ; **τά mé ċíos leis**, I am down for it, i.e. charged with it or accused of it ; **τά an corcán ċíos**, the pot is on the fire ; **τά an scéal ċíos açam**, I have written down the story.

Τίρ, (teer), f., -e, pl. **τίορçα**, land, country ; **τίρ-eolas**, geography.

Τιrim, (tir-im), a., -τιorma, dry ; **βό τιrim**, a dry cow, one that does not give milk ; **féar τιrim**, hay.

Τιστιún, (tish-tewn), m., -úin, four pence.

Τιυç, (tĩ~uv) [tĩ~u], a., -α, thick, close, dense, numerous, quick.

Τιυçαϑας, (tew-ă-dhus), m., -αις, thickness, denseness.

Τιυçαιç, (tew-ig) [-ee], v., thicken, grow thick ; v. n. -αϑ ; **τιυçαιμ**, I thicken.

Τιλαçτ, (thlloçth), m., -α, the earth, ground ; **τιλαçτ-eolas**, geography ; see **τίρ**.

Τιλαçτ, (thlloçth), m., -α, comfort, satisfaction ; appearance, finish ; a garb, a garment.

Τιλαçτμαρ, (thlloçth-vur), a., -αίρε, delightful, handsome, pleasant.

Τιλαçτuiç, (thlloçth-ig) [-ee], v., polish, gloss ; bury ; v. n. -τύ ; **τιλαçτούμ**, I polish, etc.

Τιλάιç, (thllaw), a., -e, languid, faint, weak ; also **τιλάτ**.

Τιλάçuiç, (thllaw-hig) [-hee], v., weaken, enfeeble ; v. n. -čú ; **τιλάçuíμ**, I weaken, etc.

Τιλύ, (thlloo), m. and f., id., a tongs.

Τηνάιç, (thnaw), v., exhaust tire, wear out ; v. n. -άçαϑ ; **τηνάçαιμ**, I exhaust, etc.

Τηνάιçτε, (thnaw-tě), p. a., exhausted, tired out.

Τηnúç, (thnoo), m., -α, envy, expectation, hope, looking forward to ; **βιωμαίρ aç τηnúç leaτ**, we were expecting you ; also **τηnúçán** ; **τρύçán** in Wat.

Τηnúçαιç, (thnoo-hig) [-hee], v., envy, covet, expect ; v. n. **τηnúç** ; **τηnúçαιμ**, I envy, etc.

τὸβ, (thúv), v., wrest, compel, induce ; v. n. -άε ; τὸβαιμ, I wrest, etc.

τὸβας, (thu-bok), m., id., tobacco.

τὸβάν, (thu-bawn), m., -άιν, pl. id., a tub.

τὸβας, (thûb-ur), m., -αιρ, a well, a spring, a fountain.

τόε, (thōc), v., root, delve, poke up ; v. n., id ; τόεαιμ, I root, etc.

τόεας, (thōc-ur), m., -αιρ, pl. id., a passage, a causeway.

τοέας, (thûc-us), v., scratch ; v. n., id. ; τοέαςαιμ, I scratch.

τοέας, (thûc-us), m., -αις, itch, an itching ; scratching.

τοέραις, (thûc-ur-ish), v., wind, reel up ; v. n. -ρας ; τοέραισιμ, I wind ; τοέραις ἂν κλῶ, wind the clock.

τοέε, (thûc-th), m., id., silence, stillness.

τοέε, (thûc-th), m., id., a bed mattress, a bed tick.

τόεταν, (thōc-thawn), m., -άιν, pl. id., a hoarseness, a wheezing as from a cold.

τοέυιλ, (thuç-il), v., delve, root ; v. n. -ε ; τοέυιλαιμ, I delve.

τόε, (thōg), v., lift, take, carry, raise, rear, build ; arrest ; v. n. -άιλ, -άιλε and -αινε ; τόεαιμ, I lift, etc. ; τόε σέ τισ, he built a house ; μά τόεας βραον νά τόε ορμ é, if I took a drop don't blame me ; τόεαὐ εἰς μαίε é, he was well reared.

τοεα, (thou), f., id., and -εεα, choice, the pick or best of anything ; selection, election.

τοεαίε, (thou-ig) [-ee], choose. call, select, elect ; v. n. -αὐ ; τοεαίμ, I choose, etc.

τοεαίλ, (thou-il), a., -ε, haughty, bold, proud ; is τ. ἂν φεαρ é, he is a haughty man.

τόεάλας, (thōg-aw-lluç), a., -άί, sensitive, touchy, intolerant ; is τ. ἂν οὐνε é, he is very sensitive (easily offended) person.

τοίβειμ, (thû-vae-im), f., -ε, pl. id., and -εαννα, a blemish, a stain, calumny.

τοίε, (thû~ik-ï), f., id., a haughty girl, a hussy ; wealth, substance.

τοίλ, (thû~il), f., -ε, will, wish, desire, pleasure, inclination ; τοίλ θε, the will of God ; μά's é οὐ τοίλ é, if you please ; τὰ α τοίλ φέμ αἶε, there is no check on him, he does as he likes.

τοίλιε, (thû~il-ig) [-ee], v., consent, agree, assent to ; v. n. -ί ; τοίλίμ, I consent, etc.

τοίλιυιλ, (thû~il-ew-il), a., -ύλα, willing ; wilful, obstinate.

τοίλτεαννας, (thû~il-tăn-uç), a., willing, agreeable.

τόίρ, (thō~ïr), f., τόρα, pursuit, chase ; persecution.

τοίρ, (hir), adv. and a., in the east, east, eastern ; ε. ἰ Sasana, in England in the east ; ἂν οὐμαν τοίρ, the Eastern World.

Τοιρθεαρτ, (thû~îr-vărth), m., -ειρτ, pl. id., a **gift**, an offering, a present.

Τοιρθεανταç, (thû~îr-vărth-uç), a., -αί, liberal, generous.

Τοιρβιρ, (thû~îrî-vir), v., offer, deliver, give, bestow ; v. n. -τ ; **Τοιρβιριμ**, I offer, etc.

Τοιρçeας, (thû~îr-î-hus), m., -çis, conception, pregnancy, fruit.

Τοιρçiğ, (thû~îr-i-hig) [-cee], impregnate, fructify ; v. n. -ιύ ; **Τοιρçίμ**, I impregnate.

Τοιρçιμ, (thû~îr-him), f., -e, numbness, drowsiness ; also **Τοιρçιμεαçτ**.

Τόιρί, (thō~îr-ee), m., id., pl. -ριçe, a pursuer.

Τοιριοςc, (thû~îr-î~usk), m., -isc, pl. id., a saw.

Τοιρμεαsc, (thû~îr-ma~üşk), m., -misc, hindrance, impediment, interference, quarrelling.

Τοιρμισc, (thû~îr-mishk), v., hinder, obstruct, forbid ; v. n. -μεαsc ; **Τοιρμισcιμ**, I hinder, etc.

Τόιρνεαç, (thō~îr-nî~uç), f., -ní, pl. -α, thunder.

Τόιρσε, (thō~îr-shě), f., id., pl. -σί, a torch.

Τοιρτ, (thû~îrt), f., -e, pl. -εαηηα, size, volume, quantity ; **νί'λ αον τοιρτ ins ηα πράταί**, the potatoes are small ; **Τοιρτ çαν ταιρθε**, useless bulk.

Τοιρτσιυιλ, (thû~îrt-ew-il), a, -ύηα, bulky.

Τοισc, (thû~îshk), f., -e, a cause, reason, circumstance ; **Τοισc çαν αιρçεαð αçαμ**, because I have not money.

Τοιτ, (thû~ît), f., -e, smoke, vapour ; **βίοð τοιτ αçατ**, have a whiff (of the pipe).

Τόιτεάν, (thō~ît-awn), m., -άηη, pl. id., a conflagration, a burning.

Τοιτίν, (thû-teen), m., id., pl. -ί, a cigarette.

Τολc, (thûllk), m., -α, pl. -αί, a height, a wave, a flood ; also **τολcα**, **τυλcα**.

Τολλ, (thoull) [thûll], m., **τυλλ**, pl. id., a hole, a hollow, a crevice ; compare **πολλ**.

Τολλ, (thoull) [thûll], v., pierce, perforate, bore ; v. n. -αð ; **τολλαιμ**, I pierce.

Τομ, (thoum) [thûm], m., **τυμ**, pl. id., a tuft, a bush, a thicket ; a knoll.

Τομ, (thoum) [thûm], v., dip, immerse, steep ; v. n. -αð ; **τομαιμ**, I dip.

Τομαίς, (thou-ish), v., measure, survey, estimate ; guess ; v. n. -ας ; **τομαίσιμ**, I measure, etc.

Τομαίστε, (thou-ish-tě) , p. a., measured, surveyed, solved.

Τομάς, (thous), m., -αίς, pl. id., a measure, measurement ; a riddle ; **τομάς πράταί**, a stone and a half of potatoes ; **λυçτ τομαίς**, surveyors.

τόν, (thōn), f., -α, pl. id., bottom, end, foundation, the seat ; ἰ ῥτόν πύλλ, at the bottom of the water, literally, of the hole ; τ. α' τῖς, the end of the house ; ní'λ τόν ná ceann air, there is neither head nor tail to it.

τόν, (thoun) [thûn], f., tuinne, pl. -τα and -τραῖα, a wave.

τόν, (thoun) [thûn], v., vomit, belch ; v. n. -αῖ ; τonnaím, I vomit, belch.

τόνα, (thună), m., id., pl. -ί, a ton.

τόναῖ, (thun-oῖ), v., wash, cleanse, prepare a corpse for waking ; v. n. -αῖ ; τonnaῖím, I wash, etc.

τόναῖαῖ, (thun-oῖ-ă), m., -ῖα, cleansing, washing, cleansing of a corpse for waking.

τόρ, (thûr), m., τuir, pl. id., a bush, a shrub ; τ. αἰτῖν, a furze bush ; τ. ῥαβάιστε, a head of cabbage.

τόραῖ, (thûră), m., -αῖ, pl. -ῖα, fruit, produce, benefit ; heed, regard, respect ; τά τ. α ῥαοῖαῖ αἰς, he has the fruit of his work ; ní'λ αον τ. αῖ, no one heeds him.

τόραῖ, (thōr-uv), m., -αῖ, a wake.

τόραν, (thûr-un), m., -αῖ, sound, loud noise.

τόρ, (thûrk), m., τuir, pl. id., a hog, a boar.

τόρῖ, (thûr-ῖ) [-ee], v., fructify ; v. n. -ῖ ; τóρῖím, I fructify ; see τóρῖ.

τόρμαῖ, (thōr-muῖ), m., -αῖ, pregnancy, with young.

τόρμάν, (thûr-ŭm-awn), m., -αῖ, pl. id., great noise, din, uproar,

τόρμας, (thûr-ŭm-us), m., -αῖ, sulking, grumbling.

τόρπάν, (thûr-pawn), m., -αῖ, pl. id., a lump, a clod.

τόρστα, (hōrs-thă), prep, pr., over, past or beyond them ; also ῥόρσα ; see ῥάρστα and τάρ.

τόρτ, (hûrth), prep, pr., over, past or beyond you ; see ῥάρτ.

τόρτίλ, (thûr-hoo-il), a., -ῖλ, fruitful, plentiful, productive.

τόρῖ, (thōr-ig) [-ee], v., pursue, follow ; v. n. -ῖ and -ῖοῖ ; τóρῖím, I pursue.

τόρῖοῖ, (thōr-ee-uῖth), f., -α, pursuit, chase.

τόσαῖ, (thus-oῖ), m., -αῖ, beginning, foundation, origin, front, first ; ἰ ῥτοςαῖ na σεαῖτῖμαῖ, in the beginning of the week ; αρ τοςαῖ, in front, first ; τά τοςαῖ αἰς orm, he has the start of me, is before me.

τοςνῖ, (thûs-nŭ-ig) [-ee], v., begin ; v. n. -ῖ ; τosnuím, I begin.

τοςνῖε, (thûs-nŭ-i-hŭ), p. a., begun.

Τοστ, (thûsth), m., id., silence ; βί ιθ' ἐοστ, βί 'θο ἐοστ, be silent.

Τόσταλας, (thōs-thul-uç), a., -άς, proud, boastful.

Τοσις, (thûs-ig) [-ee], v., begin ; see τοςνις.

Τρα, (thro), adv., albeit, indeed, to wit, however ; τάνσταδαι τρα, they came indeed.

Τηάτθαιλ, (thraw-dhaw-il) [thrawç-], f., -άλα, trade, negotiation ; also τράτταίλ.

Τράττ, (thrawçth), v., mention, speak about, discuss ; v. n., id. ; τράτταίμ, I mention, etc.

Τράττ, (thrawçth), m., id., and -α, talk, conversation, discourse ; τά αν-τράττ αιρ, there is much talk about him.

Τράτταίλ, (thrawç-thaw-il), f., -άλα, trade ; also τράτθαιλ.

Τραιθίν, (thra-deen), m., id., pl. -ί, a parcel.

Τραίς, (thraw-ig) [-ee], v., drain, dry, ebb ; v. n. -άστα and -άτταντ ; τράσταίμ, I drain, etc. ; τά αν ταιθιδε ασ τράστα, or ασ τράτταντ, the tide is ebbing.

Τραίς, (thraw-ig) [-ee], f., -άστα, pl. id., a strand, shore ; τραίς μαρα, low water ; τραίς ραθαρτα, low water at spring-tide ; τραίς μάλμυρ, low water at neap-tide.

Τραίτθίν, (thraw-ÿn-heen), m., id., pl. -ί, a blade of grass.

Τρανσλαμ, (throng-ull-um), m., -αίμ, confusion.

Τραός, (thrae~ÿç), v., exhaust ; wear out, weaken ; v. n. -αθ ; τραόταίμ, I exhaust.

Τραόττα, (thrae~ÿçthă), p. a., exhausted, worn out.

Τρασαιρ, (thras-kÿ~ir), v., oppress, overwhelm, destroy ; v. n. -τ ; τρασταιμ, I oppress, etc.

Τραςνα, (tras-nÿ), prep. and adv., across, as prep. followed by gen. ; τ. να παίρce, across the field ; θυαίλ μέ τ. çuige, I strolled across to him ; also τρεαςνα.

Τράτ, (thraw), m., -α, pl. -αννα, time, season, some time ; ι η-αμ 's ι οτράτ, in due time, in good time ; τράτ είςιν, some time.

Τράτθόνα, (thraw-nōn-ă), m., id., pl. -ντα, evening.

Τράτθίλ, (thraw-hoo-il), a., -ύλα, timely, early, seasonable.

Τρέ, (three), prep., through, now usually τρί, τρίθ ; βίος τρί σioc 's τρί sneαττα 's τρί çruαθταν, I was through frost and snow and hardship ; τρίθ αν στατταιρ, through the city ; combines with per. prs. τρίομ, τρίοτ, τρίθ (m.), τρίτce (f.), through me, you, him, her ; plurals, τρίνν, τρίθ, τρίοττα ; τά αν οβαιρ ασ θυλ τρίθ, the work is going through

him, wearing him down ;
 τρί η-α céile, in confusion,
 chaos.
τρεᾶθ, (thra~ǵv), f., -eíðe, pl.
 -α, a tribe, a clan, a family.
τρεᾶθ, (thra~ǵv), τρεᾶθαιῶ,
 (thrī~ou-ig) [-ee], v., plough ;
 v. n., τρεᾶθᾶθ ; τρεᾶθαιμ, I
 plough.
τρεᾶθ, (thrae~ǵdh), m., -α,
 pl. id., a flock, a drove ; is
 minic caora òuò san τρεᾶθ
 is gíle, there is often a black
 sheep in the whitest flock,
 often a spy in the camp.
τρεᾶθᾶν, (thrae~ǵn), m., -αιν,
 ember days ; a fast.
τρεᾶθᾶνας, (thrae~ǵn-us), m.,
 -αίς, fast, abstinence.
τρεᾶθουί, (thrae~dǵ-ee), m.,
 id., a herdsman.
τρεᾶν, (thrae~ǵn), a., -éine,
 strong, robust, powerful ;
 also τρεᾶνμᾶρ.
τρεᾶν-, (thrae~ǵn), prefix in
 comps., strong, mighty.
τρεᾶς, (thras), ord. a., third.
τρεᾶσ Cair, (thras-kǵ~ir), v.,
 see τρας Cair.
τρεᾶсна, (thras-nǵ), see
 τραςна.
τρεᾶίς, (thrae~ǵg) [-ee], aban-
 don, desert, fail ; v. n.
 -ιντ, -ζιν and -ζεᾶν ;
 τρεᾶίςιμ, I abandon, etc.
τρεᾶίςιθ, (thrī~ǵd), f., -ǵve, pl.
 -eanna, pain, gripe, colic.
τρεᾶίςθε, (thrae~kǵ), p. a.,
 deserted, forsaken ; faded.
τρεᾶίμσε, (thrae~ǵv-shǵ), f.,
 id., a time, a period, an
 interval.

τρεᾶine, (thrae-nǵ), f., id.,
 might, power, strength ;
 also τρεᾶineas.
τρεᾶise, (thre-shǵ), f., id.,
 strength, power, vigour ;
 compar. of τρεᾶς, strong.
τρεᾶίς, (thrae), a., -e, weak,
 feeble.
τρεᾶίςθε, (thrae-hǵ), in pl. only,
 qualities, characteristics.
τρεᾶó, (thrī~ō), m., id., way,
 condition, direction ; ḡᾶθ
 sé ᾶν τρεᾶó so, he went this
 way ; τᾶ ᾶν τᾶίς ι οτρεᾶó,
 the house is in order.
τρεᾶoir, (thrī~ō-ir) , f., -e,
 conduct, direction, strength.
τρεᾶóruí, (thrī~ōr-ee), m., id.,
 pl. -uίς, a guide, a director.
τρεᾶóruíς, (thrī~ōr-ig) [-ee],
 v., guide, lead, direct ; v. n.,
 -rú ; τρεᾶóruím, I guide, etc.
τρί, (three), num., three.
τρί, (three), prep., see τρέ.
τρίαίλ, (three-a~ǵl), f., -e, pl.
 -αίτα, a trial, a test ; ᾶιν
 τρίαίλ ᾶς, test it.
τρίαίλ, (three-a~ǵl), v., try.
 test, investigate ; v. n.,
 id. ; τρίαίλίμ, I try, etc.
τρίαίλλ, (three-ǵll), m., -α,
 a journey, a march ; is
 ᾶᾶᾶ ᾶν τρίαίλλ é, it is a
 long march.
τρίαίλλ, (three-ǵll), v., walk,
 march, journey, go ; v. n.
 id. ; τρίαίλλαιμ, I walk, etc.
τρίαίλ, (three-ǵn), m., -α, a
 third part.
τρίθ, (threév), prep, pr.,
 through you (pl.) ; see τρέ.

TRÍΘ, (threed), prep. pr., through him ; often used for **TRÍ** ; see **TRÉ**.

TRÍSEÁN, (thril-shaan), m., -ÁN, pl. id., a torch, a lamp.

TRÍNSE, (threen-shě), m., id., pl. -SÍ, a trench.

TRÍNSIŠ, (threen-shig) [-shee], v., trench, earth up (as potatoes), entrench ; v. n. -IÚ and -SEÁIL ; **TRÍNSÍM**, I trench, etc.

TRIOBLÓIΘ, (thrĭ~ub-llō-id), f., -e, pl. -Í, trouble, anxiety, distress.

TRIOBLÓIΘEΔČ, (thrĭ~ub-llō-id-uč), a., -ΘÍ, troublesome, distressing.

TRÍOČA, (three~ŭča), m., id., a district, **TRÍOČA CÉAΘ**, a cantred.

TRÍOM, (three-um), prep. pr., through me ; see **TRÉ**.

TRÍOMΔ, (three-oo), ord. num., third ; also **TRÍÚ**.

TRÍONÓIΘ, (three~ŭn-ō-id), f., -e, the Trinity.

TRIOPAΛΛ, (thrĭ~up-ull), m., -AΛΛ, pl. id., a cluster, a bunch.

TRIOPAΛΛΔČ, (thrĭ~up-ull-uč), a., -AÍ, clustering, in bunches.

TRIOSC, (thrĭ~usk), m., id., grains, brewers and distillers' refuse.

TRIOSCÁN, (thrĭ~usk-awn), m., -ÁN, pl. id., furniture.

TRIOSCAR, (thrĭ~usk-ur), m., -AIR, sea-weed.

TRÍČEAM, (thri-hăv), m., -ČÍM, pl. -ČÍ, a fit of laughing, coughing, etc. ; **ΘÍOMAIΡ INS NA TRÍČÍ**, we were in fits of laughter.

TRIUČ, (thrĭ~uč), m., id., whooping cough.

TRÍÚR, (thrĭ~oor), m., -ÚÍR, three persons.

TRÍÚS, (thrĭ~oos), m., -ÚÍS, pl. id., and -Δ, trousers.

TRIUČ, (thrĭ~u), m., id., a club (at cards) ; also **TRIUČ**,

TRÓCAIRE, (thrō-kŭ~ir-ě), f., id., mercy.

TROČLUIŠ, (thrŭč-llŭ~ig) [~ee], v., profane, taint ; v. n. -LÚ and -ČAΙΤ ; **TROČLUÍM**, I profane.

TROΘΔČ, (thrŭdh-uč), a., -AÍ, riotous, quarrelsome.

TROIΘ, (thrŭ~ĭd), f., -OΘA, pl. id., a fight, a quarrel.

TROIΘ, (thrŭ~ĭd), v., fight, wrangle, contend with ; v. n., id. ; **TROIΘIM**, I fight, etc.

TROIŠ, (thrŭ~ig) [~i], f., -ČE, pl. id., a foot ; a foot long.

TROIMEΔČT, (thrŭ~im-ačth), f., -Δ, heaviness, weight ; also **TROIME**.

TROM, (throum) [throm], a., -OIME, heavy, weighty ; serious, grave ; sad ; pregnant.

TROM-, (throum) [throm], prefix in comps., heavy, grave.

TROMAIŠ, (thrŭm-ig) [-ee], v., make heavy, load, weight ; v. n. -MÚ ; **TROMAIM**, I make heavy, also **TROMUÍM**.

TROMÁN, (thrum-awn), m., -ÁN, pl. id., a weight ; a backband in plough tackling ; the band groove in a spindle ; a pendulum.

Tromluige, (throum-llŭ~ee [thrŭm-]), m., id., a nightmare.

TrompA, (throum-pǎ) [thrŭm-], m., id., pl. -Í, a jew's harp, a trumpet.

TROMUIŠ, (thrŭm-ig) [-ee], v., see TROMAIŠ.

TROSC, (thrŭsk), m., TRUISC, pl. id., a codfish.

TROSCAŲ, (thrŭs-kǎ), m., -AIŲ, a fast, fasting, abstinence.

TROSLÓŠ, (thrus-llōg), f., -ÓŠe, pl. -ÓŠA, a jump, a hop, a stagger.

TRUAŠ, (throo~ŭ), f., -AIŠe, and -A, pity, compassion, object of pity, misery ; is mór an t. é, he is to be much pitied.

TRUAIŠe, (throo-e) [-ee], f., id., compassion ; misery, woe.

TRUAIŠméil, (throo-i-vae~íl), f., -e, compassion, pity.

TRUAIŠméileac, (throo-i-vae~íl-uc), a., -lí, compassionate ; miserable, pitiable.

TRUAILL, (throo-il), f., -e, a scabbard, a sheathe ; a carcase ; corruption.

TRUAILLIŠ, (throo-ĩ-lig) [-lee], v., corrupt, defile, profane ; v. n. -íú ; TRUAILLím, I corrupt, etc.

TRUAIPLIS, (throo-i-plish), f., -e, a mistake ; τÁ CÁRTA SA MBREIS ΔΣΑΜ, τÁ TRUAIPLIS ŲÉANTA ΔΣΑΤ, I have a card too many, you have made a TRUAIPLIS, a mistake ; also TUAIP LIS.

TRUCAIL, (thruk-il), f., -e, pl. -Í, a cart.

TRÚIPÍ, (throo-ip-ee), pl., troops.

TÚ, (thoo, thu), per. pr., thou.

TUAŠ, (thoo~ŭ), f., -AIŠe and -A, pl. -ANNA, a hatchet, an axe.

ĲUAIŲ, (hoo-eg) [-ee], adv. and a., north, northern, in the north ; ĲUAIŲ í mbÉAL FÉIRSTE, in Belfast in the north ; ΔΣ ŲUL Ó ĲUAIŲ, go northwards ; ΔΣ TEΔĆT í ŲTUAIŲ, coming from the north ; ΔN TAOŲ ĲUAIŲ, the north side.

TUAIPLIS, (throo-ip-lish), f., -e, an error ; see TRUAIPLIS.

TUAIRŠÍN, (throo-ir-geen), m., id., pl. -Í, a mallet.

TUAIRIM, (throo-ir-im), f., -RME, a guess, an opinion, an idea ; TAOŲAIR T., make a guess ; is é mo t., it is my opinion.

TUAIRISC, (throo~ĩr-ishk), f., -e, news, tidings, account, description ; n'Í ΔON T. ΔΣΑΜ AIR, I have no news about him ; ŠAN TÁSC NÁ T, without tale or tidings.

TUAISCEART, (throo-ish-karth), m., -CIRT, the north.

Ùille, (thŭ~ill-ě) m., id., an addition, an increase ; **nÁ h-ABAIR** **Δ** **ùille**, say no more ; **ní RAIB** **Δ** **ùille** **mar** **geall AIR**, there was nothing further about him.

τῡιλλεαῖν, (thŭ~ill-uv), f., -λῖν, wages.

τῡιρλεαῖν, (thŭ~ir-li-čawn), m., -άιν, pl. id., a roller.

τῡιρλινγ, (thŭ~ir-ling), v., descend, alight ; v. n., id., τῡιρλινγίμ, I descend.

τῡirse, (thŭ~ir-shě), f., id., weariness, fatigue, sadness.

τῡirseαῖ, (thŭ~ir-shač), a., -σί, tired, fatigued, sad.

τῡirsiğ, (thŭ~ir-shig) [-shee], v., weary, tire, become tired ; v. n. -ιύ ; τῡirsiμί, I weary, etc.

τῡίς, (thoo-ish), beginning, origin ; ὁ τῡίς, from the beginning ; ἀρ ὁτῡίς, in the beginning ; also τῡς.

τῡίςce, (thoo-ish-kě), an irreg. compar. and super, of λυαῖ, sooner, soonest ; ἰς τ. ὅϊος ἀνν νά τῡςα, I was there sooner than you.

τῡise, (thŭ~ish-ě), f., id., pl. -σί, a measurement, measure ; ἑὸς ἀν τάλιλλιύιρ μο ἑ., the tailor measured me (for clothes).

τῡisle, (thŭ~ish-lě), m., id., pl. -λί, a stumble, a slip, a fall ; also τῡiseαλ.

τῡisliğ, (thŭ~ish-lig) [-lee], v., stumble, slip ; v. n. -λεαῖ ; τῡisλίμ, I stumble.

τῡismiğ, (thŭ~ish-mig) [-mee], v., bear, bring forth ; v. n. -μεαῖ ; τῡismίμ, I bear.

τῡismiğčeoir, (thŭ~ish-mi-hō-ir), m., -όρα, a parent.

τῡιτ, (thit), v., fall, befall, happen ; v. n. -ιμ ; τῡιτιμ, I fall ; ἑῡιτ sé αμαῖ, it happened.

τῡιτιμ, (thitim), f., -τμε, a fall ; βαينهαῖ τ. ας, somebody or something knocked him down, lit., took a fall out of him.

τῡιλαῖ, (thul-oč), f., -λῖα, pl. id., a mound, a hillock.

τῡιλα, (thul-kă), m., id., pl. -ί, a wave, a flood.

τῡρ, (thur), a., dry ; harsh, rude ; ἀράν τῡρ, dry bread, that is without butter ; λαῖαίρ sé λιὸμ ḡο τῡρ, he spoke to me sharply, or harshly.

τῡίρ, (thoor), m., -ύιρ, pl. id., a tower.

τῡρας, (thur-us), m., -αίς, pl. id., a journey, a pilgrimage.

τῡίρνα, (thoor-nă), m., id., pl. -ί, a spinning wheel ; also τῡίρ, gen. τῡίραινν.

τῡίρναίλ, (thoor-naw-il), f., -άλα, spinning, using a spinning wheel.

τῡρτός, (thur-thōg), f., -όίγε, pl. -όζα, a lump, a clod of earth with grass, heather, etc., on it.

τῡς, (thoos), see τῡίς.

υ

υα, (ō), m., υί. pl. υί, dat. υα, voc. sing, and pl., υι ; gen. pl. **υα** ; used before surnames of males, a descendant.

υαῦαρ, (oo~û-vur), m., -αιρ, pride, haughtiness.

υαῖταρ, (oo~ûc-thur), m., -αιρ, pl. id., the top, upper part, cream ; the upper leather of a boot.

υαῖταραῖ, (oo~ûc-thur-uç), a., -αί, uppermost, upper.

υαῖταράν, (oo~ûc-thur-awn), m. -άν, pl. id., a superior, a governor.

υαῦαῖ, (oo~ûcth), f., -α, pl. -αῖνα, a will, a testament.

υαῦαῖτις, (oo~ûc-th-ig) [-ee], v., bequeath, leave by will ; v. n. -τί ; υαῦαῖτίμ, I bequeath.

υαιῖ, (oo~ev) [~iv], prep, pr., from you (pl.) ; **καὶ τί υαιῖ ?** what do you want ? **ἀν ὅφειλ να παίρειρ υαιῖ ?** do you want or require the papers ?

υαιῖρεαῖ, (oo~ev-îr-ăc), a., -ρί, proud, haughty ; vain, showy, freakish.

υαιῖρεαῖ, (oo~ev-îr-uçth), f., -α, pride, vanity ; also υαιῖρεας, -is.

υαιῖ, (oo~eg) [~ee], prep, pr., from him ; **τά ἀράν υαιῖ**, he wants or requires bread.

υαις, (oo~e, oo~eg) [oo~ee], f., -e, pl. -εῖνα ; a grave, the grave.

υαιςνεαῖ, (oo~eg-îr-uç), a., -νί, lonely, desolate.

υαιςneas, (oo~eg-îr-us), m., -νις, loneliness.

υαιῖ, (oo~ell) [oo~il], f., -e, conceit, pride, vanity.

υαιῖ, (oo~ell) [oo~il], a., -e, proud, haughty, vain.

υαιῖ, (oo~ell) [oo~il], f., -e, a howl, a wail, crying.

υαιῖφearταῖ, (oo~ell-hur-thăc) [oo~ill-], a., -αί, yelling, howling ; renowned, famous.

υαιῖς, (oo~ell-ig) [oo~ill-ee] v., wail, howl, yell ; v. n. -leaῖ and -lφearτ ; υαιῖμ, I wail, etc.

υαιῖμιαν, (oo~ell-vee~ŷn), f., -μένε, ambition.

υαιμ, (oo~em) [~im], prep. pr. from me ; **τά αἰρεαῖ υαιμ**, I want money ; **-ῖneas υαιμ φέμ ε**, I did it unaided.

υαιμ, (oo~ev) [~iv], f., -e, pl. -αῖμα, a cave, a cavern, a grotto.

υαιμνεαῖ, (oo~ev-nî~uç), a., -νί, horrible, dreadful.

υαιν, (oo~en) [oo~in], f., -e, time, leisure, opportunity ; **νίλ υαιν αῖμα**, I have not time (or leisure).

υαινε, (oo~en-ě), a., green ; see υαιτνε.

Uaine, (oo~en-ě), f., id., pl. -ní, a wooden peg, a post, a hinge.

Uainn, (oo~eng) [~ing], prep, pr., from us ; τά αἰρεᾶν uainn, we want money.

Uair, (oo~er) [~ir], f., -e, pl. id. and -εαντα, an hour ; time, occasion ; ἄν uair ἁμᾶν, one time ; uair ἃ' ἔλεις, an hour ; βίος ἂν τρεῖς h-uaire, I was there three times ; βίος ἂν ἄρ' ἑαδ' τρεῖς h-uaire, or βίος ἂν τρεῖς h-uaire ἂν ἔλεις, I was there three hours. To distinguish uair, a time, from uair, an hour, ἃ ἔλεις, ἄρ' ἑαδ', le, etc., are usually added to the latter ; βίμ ἂν uair-εαντα, I am there at times.

Uairead'óir, (oo~er-ě-dhō-ir), m., -óra, pl. -í, a watch, a timepiece ; u. gréine, a sundial.

Uairiúil, (oo~er-ew-il), a., hourly.

Uaisle, (oo~esh-lě), f., id., nobility (as of character, manner), the nobility.

Uaisleacht, (oo~esh-lăcth), f., -a, nobility, gentility.

Uaisliġ, (oo~esh-lig) [-lee], v., ennoble, exalt ; v. n. -iú ; uaislím, I ennoble.

Uait, (oo~et) [~it], prep, pr., from you (sing.) ; καὶ τὰ uait ? what do you want ?

Uaiċe, **uaiċi**, (oo~e-hi), prep. pr., from her ; τὰ λεῖβ' uaiċi, she wants a book.

Uaiċne, (oo~en-hě), a., green ; ribín uaiċne, a green ribbon ; but féar ġlas, green grass.

Ualac, (oo~ûll-uċ), m., -aiġ, pl. -ái, a load, a burden, a heavy obligation.

Uallac, (oo~ûll-uċ), a., -ái, proud, haughty, vain, conceited.

Uallacán, (oo~ûll-ă-cawn), m., -áin, pl. id., a coxcomb, a vain person.

Uallfairc, (oo~ûll-hŭ~irt), f., -arcta, a howl, a yell.

Ualuiġ, (oo~ull-ig) [-ee], v., load, pile up, **burden** ; v. n. -lú ; ualuím, I load,

Ualuiċe, (oo~ûll-i-hĭ), p. a., loaded, piled up.

Uam, (oo~ûv), m., a cave, a cavern, a grave ; also uamā.

Uaman, (oo~ûv-un), m., -ain, dread, terror, dismay, amazement.

Uamnaċ, (oo~ûv-naċ), a., -ái, dreadful, amazing.

Uamnuiġ, (oo~ûv-nŭ~ig) [-ee], v., terrify, frighten, shock ; v. n. -nú ; uamnuím, I terrify, etc.

Uan, (oo~ûn), m., -ain, pl. id., a lamb ; feól uain, lamb (flesh).

Uanuíoċt, (oo~ûn-ee-uċth), f., -a, taking turn about, doing a thing by turns, alternately ; leisure.

Uasal, (oo~ûs-ull), m., -ail, pl. uaisle, a noble, a gentleman, Sir.

UASAL, (oo~ûs-ull), a., uaisle, noble, high-born, precious ; seóo uasal, a precious jewel ; òuine uasal, a gentleman.

UAC̃, (oo~û), fear, dread ; as prefix in comps., fearful, terrible.

UAC̃A, (oo~û-hu), prep, pr., from them ; cao tÁ uac̃a ? what do they want ?

UAC̃A, (oo~û-hu), a., singular ; an uim̃ir uac̃a, the singular number ; also an uim̃ir uac̃aiõ.

UAC̃b́As, (oo~û-faws), m., -áis, astonishment ; dread, terror.

UAC̃b́Asac̃, (oo~û-faws-uć), a., -aí, terrible, horrible, awful ; is u. an scéal é, it is a terrible thing, a terrible happening, terrible news.

Ub̃, (űv), m. and f., uib̃, uibe, pl. uibe and uibeac̃a, an egg.

Ub̃all, (ooll), m., -aill, pl. ubla, an apple.

Ub̃allḡort, (ool-ört) [-ghûrth], m., -oir̃t, pl. id., an orchard.

Uć ! (ûć), interj., oh ! alas !

ÚCAIRE, (oo-kű~ir-ě), m., id., pl. -rí, a fuller.

ÚCAIREAC̃T, (oo-kű~ir-áčth), f., -a, fulling ; the work of a fuller.

Ućt, (ućth), m., -a, pl. id., the breast, bosom, the lap ; as ućt ðé, for God's sake.

UćtAc̃, (ućth-uć), m., -aiḡ, pl. -aí, a breastplate ; deep, full delivery in speech or singing.

Ućtṁac̃, (ućth-vok), m., -ṁic̃, pl. id., an adopted son.

Ućtúil, (ućth-oo-il), a., -úl̃a, broad-chested ; courageous.

Úo, (oodh), demon. a., that, yon, yonder ; an fear úo c̃all, yonder man ; an cuim̃in leat an lá úo f̃aoó ? do you remember that day long ago ?

Uḡaim, (oo~im), f., -ama, pl. -amaí, the hames in horse tackling (also ama, gen. id. plu., amaí) ; the “ tacklings ” of a loom.

Uḡamuiḡ, (oo-mű~ig) [~ee], v., harness, yoke, equip ; v. n. -maõ ; uḡamuim and -uím, I harness ; also uḡmuiḡ.

Uḡoar, (oo-dhur), m., -air, pl. id., an author, an authority.

Uḡoarás, (oo-dhur-aws), m., -áis, pl. id., authority, power, self-assurance.

Uḡoarásac̃, (oo-dhur-aw-suć), a., -aí, authoritative ; presumptuous.

Uḡmuiḡ, (oo-mű~ig) [~ee], v., harness, yoke ; v. n. -ṁaõ ; uḡmaim, I harness.

Uḡmuiće, (oo-mű~i-hi), p. a., harnessed.

Uile, (u~il-ĩ), a., every, all, the whole ; an uile òuine, every person, everyone ; ðia an uile cóṁac̃t linn, God of all power be with us ; an òoṁan uile, the whole world ; ḡo huile, adv., wholly, entirely.

Uille, (u~il-ě), f., -ean, pl. -anna, dat. sing. uilinn, the elbow; a nook, a corner; uilinn sometimes used in nom. sing.

Uilleann, (u~ill-un), f., -inne, honeysuckle.

Uilleannač, (u~ill-un-uč), a., -ái, having angles or corners; also uilleač.

Uillpiast, (u~ill-ě-fee-ûsth), f., -péiste, pl. -í, a reptile.

Uime, (u~im-ě), prep, pr., about him, at, around, or concerning him or it; cuir sé uime, he dressed; buail duine uime, a person met him; bíomar aš tráčt uime, we were talking about him or it; uime sin, for that reason.

Uimír, (u~iv-ír), f., -mre and -mreač, pl. uimreaca, a number.

Uimpe, **uimpi**, (u~im-př), prep, pr., about, around or concerning her.

Uimreac, (u~iv-ír-áč), a., -rí, numerous.

Uimríocht, (u~iv-ír-ee-učth), f., -a, arithmetic.

Uinge, (u~ing-ě), f., id., pl. -aca, an ingot, an ounce.

Uinniún, (u~ing-ewn), m., -ún, pl. id., an onion.

Úinseač, (oo-in-shuč), f., -sí, pl. -a, a foolish woman; also óinseač.

Uir-, (u~ir), an intens. prefix, very, great, as uir-eašla, great fear.

Úir, (oo-ir), f., úire, earth, ground, clay, soil; also úr.

Úire, (oo-ir-ě), f., id., dampness; freshness.

Uireasba, (u~ir-us-ă) [-bă], f., id., want, need, necessity, poverty.

Úirlis, (oo~ir-lish), f., -e, pl. -í, an implement, a tool.

Uirče, **uirči**, (u~er-hi), prep, pr., on or upon her, or it; tá an donas uirči, the mischief is on her, she or it is very bad.

Uisce, (u~ish-kě), m., id., pl. -cí, water; u. beača, whiskey; fíoruisce, spring water; u. fé čalam, deception.

Uisciš, (u~ish-kig) [-kee], v., water, irrigate; v. n. -iú; uiscím, I water.

Uisciuit, (u~ish-kew-il), a., -úl, watery, swampy.

Ulča, (ull-čů), f., a beard, a thin or scraggy beard.

Ullam, (ûll-uv), a., -aimé, ready, prepared, done, finished.

Ullmuiš, (ûll-ů-vů~ig) [~ee], v., prepare, get ready, put in order; v. n. -mú; ullmuím, I prepare, etc.

Ullmuiče, (ûll-ů-vů~i-hř), p. a., prepared, ready.

Um, (um), prep., about, around, on, at, concerning, along with, at the time; um čráč-nóna, in the evening; um an čtaca san, at that time; combines with per. prs., umam, umat, uime (m.),

uimpe or uimpi (f.), on or about me, you, him, her ; plurals, uṀainn, uṀaiṽ, umpa ; cūireas uṀam, I dressed ; ṽuail sé uṀam, I met him ; an ṽfuil uṀat ? are you dressed ?

UṀa, (oo), m., id., brass.

UṀaiṽ, (u-mŭ~iv), prep, pr., on or about you (pl.) ; see um.

UṀail, (oo~ĭl), attention, heed, understanding ; cūireas i n-uṀail ṽo, I made him understand, I reminded him.

UṀainn, (u-mŭ~ing), prep, pr., on or about us ; see um.

UṀal, (ooll), a., -Ṁaile, humble, submissive, obedient.

UṀam, (u-mum), prep, pr., on or about me ; see um.

UṀar, (um-ăr), m., -air, pl. id., a trough, a vat ; a narrow channel ; the hollow between two waves.

UṀat, (u-muth), prep, pr., on or about you (sing.) ; see um.

UṀla, (oollă), f., submission, obedience.

UṀlaṽra, (um-llou-ră), m., circumlocution.

UṀlóir, (oo-llō-id), f., -e, obedience, humility, yielding.

UṀluiṽ, (oo-llŭ~ig) [~ee], v., bow, stoop, make submission, worship ; v. n. -lú ; uṀluím, I bow, etc.

UṀpa, (umpŭ), prep, pr., on or about, them ; see um.

Únfairt, (oon-hŭ~irt), v., tumble, toss, roll, wallow ; v. n., id. ; únfartaim, I tumble, etc.

Unṽ, (ung), v., anoint, daub, besmear ; v. n. -aṽ ; unṽaim, I anoint.

Únsa, (oon-să), m., id., pl. -í, an ounce.

Úr, (oor), a., -úire, fresh ; damp ; raw.

Úr, (oor), m., úir, earth, clay ; see úir.

Ur-, (ur), an intens. prefix, very, great.

Uraṽ, (ur-ă), m., -aṽ, pl. -aí, a surety, a security.

Úraiṽ, (oor-ig) [-ee], v., moisten, refresh, become fresh ; v. n. urú ; úruím, I moisten, I refresh.

Uraim, (ur-im), f., -ama, regard, esteem, respect.

Uras, (ur-us), a., usa, and usaiṽe, easy.

Určar, (ru-čur) [ur-čur], m., -air, pl. id., a shot, a bullet.

Určóir, (ur-čō-id), f., -e, pl. -eača, harm, damage, mischief.

Urlaṽra, (ur-llour-ă) [somet. ur-lloo-ră], m., id., speech, language, utterance ; ṽan aicne, ṽan urlaṽra, unconscious and without speech.

Úrlais, (oor-lŭ~ish), f., -e, pl. -í, a tool ; also úirlis.

Urlár, (ur-llawr), m., -air, pl. id., a floor.

Urmór, (ru-vōr) [ură-vōr], m., -óir, the greater part, chief part, greater number ; urmór

- na páirce, the greater part of the field ; u. an airġio, the greater part of the money ; also furmór.
- URNÁÍ**, (ur-nŭ~ee), f., id., pl. -áiċe, a prayer.
- URNUIĠ**, (ur-nŭ~ig) [~ee], v., pray ; v. n. -uí ; urnuím, I pray.
- URRA**, (ur-ra), m., id., pl. -í, a security, bail, a guarantor.
- URRAIM**, (ur-rŭ~im), f., -e, respect, honour, homage, deference.
- URRAMAĊ**, (ur-rŭ-muċ), a., -ái, respectful, honourable.
- URRAMUIĠ**, (ur-rŭ-mŭ~ig) [~ee], v., respect, honour, reverence.
- URRÚS**, (ur-roos), m., -ús, security, guarantee ; ċuairó sé i n-urrús orm, he went security for me.
- URSA**, (ur-să), f., -n, pl. -nna, the jamb of a door, a prop.
- ÚRUIĠ**, (oo-rŭ~ig) [~ee], v., see úraiġ.
- URUS**, (ur-ŭs), a., see URAS.
- USA**, (usă), comp. and super, of URAS, easy.
- ÚSÁIO**, (oo-saw-id), v., use ; v. n., id. ; úsáioim, I use.
- ÚSÁIO**, (oo-saw-id), f., -e, use, deín úsáio de'n leabbar, make use of the book.
- USAIÖE**, (us-id-ě), a compar. and super. of URAS, easy ; also fusa.
- ÚSÁIOEĊ**, (oo-saw-ŭd-uċ), a., -ói, useful.
- ÚĊ**, (oo), m., -a, pl. -anna, an udder ; also uċ.
- ÚTAMÁIL**, (ooth-ŭ-maw-il), f., -ála, searching, fumbling, turning things topsy-turvy under pretence of working.
- ÚTAMÁLUÍ**, (ooth-ŭ-maw-lŭ~ee), m., id., pl. -uiċe, a ransacker, a fumbler, an awkward person.

A FEW FORMS OF ADDRESS.

MR. Seán Ó MURCADA, Mr. John Murphy.

(MR. contracted from MAIĞISTIR).

PÁDRAIG UASAL MAC SUIBNE, Patrick MacSweeney, Esq,
AN CÁRRCÁC, Mr. McCarthy.

MAC UÍ BRIAÍN, Mr. O'Brien.

BEAN SEÁIN UÍ MURCADA, Mrs. John Murphy.

NÓRA, BEAN UÍ BRIAÍN, Mrs. Nora O'Brien.

INĠEAN UÍ NUALLÁM, Miss Nolan.

INĠEAN AN CÁRRCÁIĞ, Miss McCarthy.

MÁIRE UASAL NÍ DÖNNCADA, Miss Mary O'Donohue.

AN TACAIR SEÁN Ó CUINN, Father John Quinn.

AN MÁCÁIR OIRMÖNEAC, The Reverend Mother.

DÖ MÖINTIR BRIAÍN AĞUS A ĠCUMANN, Messrs. O'Brien and Co.

DÖ CÖMLUČT OIDEACÁIS NA HÉIREANN, TEÓRANTA, The Educational
Company of Ireland, Limited.

FORMS OF ADDRESS

To begin a letter say :—

- Δ ÇARA, Friend.
- Δ ΠÁÐΡΑΙΣ, Δ ÇARA, Dear Pádraig.
- Δ ΣÉΑΜΥΙΣ, Δ ÇARA òil, My dear Séamus.
- Δ ÇΑΙΤΛÍN, Δ ÇUÍSLE, or Δ ΣΤÓΙΡ, or Δ ΜÚΙΡΝÍN, My darling Caitlin.
- Δ ΜΆÇΑΙΡ ΙΟΝΜΥΙΝ, My dear Mother.
- Δ ΤΟΜΆΙΣ, Δ ΜΙÇ òÍΛΙΣ, My dear son, Thomas.
- Δ òΥΙΝΕ ΥΑΣΑΙΛ, Sir.
- Δ òΔΟΙΝΕ ΥΑΙΣΛΕ, Sirs, Gentlemen.
- Δ ΜΙÇ ΥÍ òÁΛΑΙΣ, Δ ÇARA, Dear Mr. O'Dalaigh.
- Δ ΙΝÇΕΑΝ ΥÍ ΦΑΟΛÁΙΝ, Δ ÇARA, Dear Miss Whelan.
- Δ ÒΕΑΝ ΥÍ ΜΥΡÇΑÏΔ, Δ ÇARA, Dear Mrs. Murphy,
- Δ ΜΆÇΑΙΡ ΥΡΣΥΛΑ, Δ ÇARA, Dear Mother Ursula, (in religion).
- Δ ΣΙÚΡ ΜΑΙΡΕ, Δ ÇARA, Dear Sister Mary, (in religion).
- Δ ΔÇΑΙΡ ΥΡΡΑΜΑΙΣ, Rev. Father.
- Δ ÇΙÇΕΑΡΝΑ ΕΑΣΒΥΙΣ, My Lord Bishop.

To end a letter say :—

Is mise, I am,

- òO ÇARA, your friend,
- òO ÇARA ΣO ΒΥΑΝ, your sincere friend,
- òO ÇARA òÍΛΙΣ, your fond friend,
- le meas, respectfully,
- le mór-meas, very respectfully,
- ΣO Η-ΥΜΑΛ, obediently,
- òO ΣΕΙΡÏISEΔÇ ΥΜΑΛ, your humble servant,
- òO ÒΕΑΡÏΡÁÇΑΙΡ òÍΛΙΣ, your fond brother,
- òO ÒΕΙΡÏΣΙÚΡ, your sister,

Is sinne, we are,

- òO ÇÁΙΡÏΕ, your friends,
- òÚΡ ΣÇÁΙΡÏΕ, your friends,

Printed by The Educational Company of Ireland, Ltd.

Strange English words

EXPLANATION: Some words used in the English definitions found in the original are quite strange, and some, if their spelling is modified, understanding Irish pronunciation, become clearer. Some of the strange spellings I have altered. First given is the original word, as spelled in the original, next, the modified spelling, or definition if a strange word, then a code number, such as, 35R42, which means, page 35, rhs column, line 42.

Backband: a broad band that passes over the back of a horse and supports the shafts of a vehicle. 189L3.

Bittle: Archaic form of 'beetle', possible diminutive of 'bit' or 'bite'. Reference to beetling of cotton or linen for glaze. 153R21.

Burthen: Archaic spelling of burden. Text modified. 110L21, 193R16.

Cantred: A district comprising a hundred villages, as in Wales. 188L21.

Cess: Stuff, fortune, could be good, or bad. Cf American slang use of 'shit'. 31L42.

Coxcomb: from cock's comb: A conceited dandy; a fop. 193R11.

Dash: (Churn-dash), central stirring pole in a dash-churn. 99L4.

Erysipelas: Strep. skin infection causing red lesions, was common on the faces of alcoholics. 133R38, 179R13.

Foist: as a noun: A wine barrel, hence foisty or fusty, the smell thereof, hence a stale musty aroma. 190R10.

Frisking: v.n. of frisk: leap or skip playfully. 134R5.

Grilse: Young salmon that has only been once to sea. 97R34.

Haggard: (dialect, Manx, Irish) A stackyard, an enclosure on a farm for stacking grain, hay, etc. 176R3.

Heel: In this context, the end crust of a loaf of bread. 136L16.

Herd: Used in this context as 'herdsman'. Text modified to clear ambiguity. 103R38.

Hough: Alternative spelling of hock as in ham hock. 161L29.

Johnny: Johnny English, one who apes English manners and fashions, etc. 149L41.

Junk: Old Irish spelling of chunk. Text modified. 25R27, 162L40, 165R35.

Megrim: Old Irish form of 'migraine'. Text modified. 104R32, 105L22.

Naggin: Old Irish spelling of noggin. Text modified. 35R42.

Phthisis: Progressive wasting disease, now esp. pulmonary tuberculosis. 140L35.

Pick: Common word, but strange idiom. Seems to be used as v. n. picking, or tiny piece to be picked off. 161R5, 7.

Plummet: Small line weight used to balance a fishing float. 124L28.

Rath: Irish ring-fort. 98L37, 129R10.

Scald-crow: Hooded crow. 125R20.

Scapular: Monastic short cloak. Not capitalized. 139L32.

Scrofula: tuberculosis (TB) of the neck. 179R26.

Scutch: Discard the coarse fibres from the fine flax. 144L25.

Stirabout: Kind of porridge. 97L33.

Straddle:- as noun, A pack saddle for a horse or donkey. 164L15.

Swipes: ?Sweepings up, ?from swipe = variant of sweep. 162L29.

Wether: Castrated ram. 109L9

LEABRA DO SAEULAIU

IRISH HISTORY

Sgéal na hÉireann : scóir páistí Sgoile.

A CHILD'S STORY OF IRELAND (in Irish).
By próinsias Ó Súilleabháin.

This is on the same lines as "Old Irish Stories" ; is written in very simple Irish, and is suitable for 3rd and 4th Standards. 96 pages.

Seann-rtair .I.

IRISH HISTORICAL BIOGRAPHIES.

Seann-aicirís ar daoine cáiliúla : Sean-
cas na hÉireann. Séamus Ó Fálamhain do
sgríob.

Sgeut Ár oTine.

OUR COUNTRY'S STORY. Done into Irish by
Uiam Ó Rinn.

This is not a mere word for word translation, but runs on the same lines as Miss Ferguson's popular book.

172 pages.

leabóir do saeúlaid

BY T. O'NEILL LANE

O'NEILL LANE'S LARGER ENGLISH-IRISH
DICTIONARY.

New edition. Thoroughly revised and
greatly extended. In one volume. Demy
8vo. Strongly bound in cloth boards
42/- net.

THE MAP OF IRELAND IN IRISH.

Size 64 inches x 52 inches. Beautifully
coloured, mounted on cloth rollers, and
varnished. Price 21/- net.

Special Feature—

Places of historical importance printed
in *red* throughout the map.

